ISSN: 0001-3331

Volume 9, Number 4 April 1978

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

abridged index medicus

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,250 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: $170.00 ($213.00 foreign); single issues $13.75. *HE 20.3612:*

Medical Subject Headings, 1978. Published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus*. The subject headings in the 1978 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *Index Medicus*, also available separately for $8.00 ($10.00 foreign). *HE 20.3612:19/1-Pt.2*

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1977, Volume 18: A cumulation in fourteen volumes of the approximately 250,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus in 1977*. Included are author and subject sections, Medical Subject Headings, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: $202.00 ($252.50 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00184*

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: $31.35 ($39.20 foreign); single issues $2.65. *HE 20.3612/2:*

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1977, Volume 8: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1977. Contains subject and author sections. Price: $23.00 ($28.75 foreign). [1970 and 1971: $22.75 ($28.45 foreign); 1972: OUT OF PRINT; 1973: $24.00 ($30.00 foreign.] *S/N–017–052–00188–4*

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1977. Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: $2.70 ($3.40 foreign). *S/N–017–052–00177–9*

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966–70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966–70; subject index only. Price: $14.65 ($18.35 foreign). *HE 20.3610/2:966–70*

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1971–1975: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1971–1975. Price: $20.00 ($25.00 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00178–7*

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in two forms: (a) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (b) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—$23.50 ($29.50 foreign), single issues $6.00; (b) annual cumulation (1975) $23.00 ($28.75 foreign. *HE 20.3609:*

NLM Current Catalog, 1971–1975: Cumulative volume, in five books. Price: $113.00 ($141.25 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00172–8*

Index of National Library of Medicine Serial Titles: Provides a key-word-out-of-context (KWOC) index to approximately 19,000 serial titles received by NLM. 1973. Price (reprint edition) $14.00 ($17.50 foreign). *HE 20.3618:972*

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts 1970–1971: Casebound. 796 pages. 1974. Price: $17.70 ($22.15 foreign). *HE20.3614:D84/970–71/v.2*

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1976, Volume 8: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1976. Casebound. Price: $21.00 ($26.25 foreign). *HE 20.3617/2:7*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 1964–1969: Cumulative volume, including Nos. 1–4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. Casebound. 1972. Price: $18.65 ($23.65 foreign). *HE 20.3615:5*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 10, 1970–1974: (includes Nos. 6–9) Price: $16.00 ($20.00 foreign). *HE 20.3615:10*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 11, 1975. Price $3.25 ($4.10 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00182–5*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 12, 1976. Price: $4.00 ($5.00 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00187–6*

International Bibliography of the History of Legal Medicine (1974): An annotated list of citations to published material on the history of legal medicine in the holdings of the National Library of Medicine and other sources. Price: $5.50 ($6.90 foreign). *S/N 1752-00148*

National Medical Audiovisual Center Catalog, 1977: A list of motion pictures available on loan from NMAC in Atlanta. Price: $4.25 ($5.35 foreign). *SIN–017–052–00181–7*

A Profile of the U.S. Public Health Service, 1798–1948. A casebound, illustrated history of the U.S.P.H.S., written by Bess Furman Armstrong. 1973. Price: $7.80 ($9.75 foreign). *HE 20.3602:P96/798-948*

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. OUT OF PRINT. New edition planned for publication in 1978.

Highlights in Medicolegal Relations: An annotated chronology of important events in legal medicine. 1976. Price: $5.30 ($6.65 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00170–1*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

1977 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 18 (14 Books)
ADVANCE ORDER FORM

PLEASE NOTE: SETS TO BE SHIPPED ABOUT APRIL 1978

Prepared by the National Library of Medicine (National Institutes of Health, DHEW), *Cumulated Index Medicus* is an annual compilation of citations to journal articles and chapters in selected monographs from the world's biomedical literature indexed in the monthly *Index Medicus*. The citations within *CIM* are arranged by author and subject; *CIM* also includes Bibliography of Medical Reviews, Medical Subject Headings, and List of Journals Indexed. The 1977 CIM will contain approximately 250,000 entries.

A price has been established in advance of publication to allow early processing of orders. NOTE: The address to which orders should be sent is: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. G.P.O., Washington, D.C. 20402.

Each set of fourteen clothbound books will be mailed in special cartons for maximum protection.

SOLD IN SETS ONLY $202.00 PER SET—14 Books

PLEASE NOTE: **Sets are scheduled to be mailed in April 1978**

Remittance made payable to the Superintendent of Documents must accompany order.

MAIL ORDER FORM To:

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Enclosed find $..... (check, money order, or Supt. of Documents coupons). Please send me .... sets of 1977 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 18 (14 Books), at $202.00 per set; $50.50 additional for foreign mailing.

(S/ N 017-052-00184-1)

FOR USE OF SUPT. DOCS.
Enclosed _____
To be mailed later _____
Subscription _____
Postage _____
Refund _____

Please charge this order to my Deposit Account No. .....

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ Zip Code _____

SHIPMENT WILL BE MADE IN TWO CARTONS. PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE ADDRESS ON LABELS BELOW INCLUDING YOUR ZIP CODE

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (1-7)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ Zip Code _____

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (8-14)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ Zip Code _____

ISSN: 0001-3331

Volume 9, Number 4 April 1978

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Cosponsor

abridged index medicus

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-251

ZW Abridged Index medicus.
1 v. 1- Jan. 1970-
A158 [Bethesda, Md., National Library of Medicine; Washington, for sale by the Supt. of Docs., U. S. Govt. Print. Off.]
v.

Vol. 1, no. 1 preceded by Pilot issue dated Aug. 1969.
Issues for v. 8, no. 6-7, June-July 1977 have identical contents covering June citations only. A combined issue including the July and Aug. citations was issued Aug. 1977 and called v. 8, no. 8.
Vols. for 1971- issued as DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-258, etc.
Cosponsored by the Medical Library Association.

1. Medicine - indexes I. Medical Library Association. II. National Library of Medicine. III. Title: Index medicus IV. Series: DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-258, etc.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the publication of these periodicals is necessary in the transaction of the public business required by law of this Department. Use of funds for printing this periodical has been approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget through November 30, 1980.

© All or portions of this publication are protected against copying or other reproduction outside of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Article II of the Universal Copyright Convention.

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78- 251

CONTENTS

Introduction---------- V

List of Journals Indexed---------- VI

NLM Literature Searches----------VII

ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS Subject Section----- 1

Author Section------ 89

NLM Publications----------Inside front cover

INTRODUCTION TO ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

The *Abridged Index Medicus* (*AIM*) is designed to afford rapid access to selected biomedical journal literature of immediate interest to the practicing physician.

Each issue contains citations from 100 English-language journals, representing a subset of one month's input into the National Library of Medicine's computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System). The selection of the journals was made by the Library with guidance from a group of consultants consisting of physicians, medical editors, and medical librarians. Consideration was given to the quality of the journals, usefulness of journal content for the medical practitioner, and the need for providing coverage of all fields of clinical medicine. In some fields, where there are more high-quality journals than could be included in the bibliography, consideration was given to the availability of the journals to the American practitioner. In limiting the size of *Abridged Index Medicus* it was necessary to omit many excellent publications. The list of journals indexed will be reviewed periodically and is subject to change. On those occasions when a physician's interests require a scanning of the literature that is not contained in the *Abridged Index Medicus*, he may turn to the full *Index Medicus* and to the numerous other bibliography sources.

Journal issues do not arrive at the National Library of Medicine with perfect regularity, nor is it possible to maintain a precise schedule for indexing. Therefore, a given month's *Abridged Index Medicus* may contain citations to articles from more than one issue of a monthly journal, or a journal may not be covered in a given issue of *AIM*.

USING ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

Subject Headings

Input to MEDLARS begins with the indexing of journal articles. The content of each article is analyzed and described by a group of terms (subject headings) selected from *Medical Subject Headings* (*MeSH*), the National Library of Medicine's authority list of technical terms. The bibliographic citations in *Abridged Index Medicus* appear under those subject headings. An acquaintance with *MeSH* will help the user of *AIM* determine which specific headings to consult.

When articles are indexed, the most specific term available in *MeSH* is used. Thus, if an article is concerned with erythromycin, it would be indexed under that term, rather than the broader "antibiotics." Under the latter term, one would find only: (a) articles dealing with antibiotics generally, (b) those that deal in a very general way with a large number of named antibiotics, or (c) those that deal with specific antibiotics which have not been separately listed in *MeSH*.

The physician who is interested in one concept may find that the broader term is also worth examining for articles of possible interest. Although one may be interested primarily in antifungal antibiotics, articles on the general subject of antifungal agents may be useful.

The physician who wants articles on some aspect of the use of antibiotics in pediatric practice would certainly want not only general articles that would appear under "antibiotics," but also those concerned with specific antibiotics.

Monthly issues of *Abridged Index Medicus* are arranged in two sections: Subject Section and Author Section.

Subject Section

Each article cited in *AIM* will be found under several subject headings, which represent the central concepts of the article. The citation appears in full under each subject heading. Each citation contains the following elements, in order: title of article; first author (if more than one) or sole author; journal title abbreviation; volume number; issue, part or supplement; inclusive pagination; and date of issue.

Example:

> Acute venereal arthritis. Comparative study of acute Reiter syndrome and acute gonococcal arthritis. McCord WC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(7):858-62, Jul 77

The above citation appears under three subject headings:

> ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS
> REITER'S DISEASE
> GONORRHEA

In the citations, under each of the subject headings, only the first author's name appears. (For names of other authors, refer to the Author Section.)

Journal titles are abbreviated; the full title may be found by reference to the abbreviation listing on the next page.

Author Section

References in the Author Section cite all authors' names; the title of the article; the journal title abbreviation; volume number; issue, part or supplement; inclusive pagination; date of issue.

Example:

> **McCord WC, Nies KM, Louie JS:** Acute venereal arthritis. Comparative study of acute Reiter syndrome and acute gonococcal arthritis. Arch Intern Med 137(7):858-62, Jul 77

Complete citations are printed only under the first author's name; other authors' names are cross-referenced to the first author's name.

Users of *Abridged Index Medicus* are invited to send comments and suggestions to:

> Chief, Bibliographic Services Division
> National Library of Medicine
> 8600 Rockville Pike
> Bethesda, Maryland 20014

List of 100 Titles for Abridged Index Medicus

Acta Medica Scandinavica	Acta Med Scand
American Family Physician (Kansas City, Mo.)	Am Fam Physician
American Heart Journal	Am Heart J
American Journal of Cardiology	Am J Cardiol
American Journal of Clinical Nutrition	Am J Clin Nutr
American Journal of Clinical Pathology	Am J Clin Pathol
American Journal of Digestive Diseases	Am J Dig Dis
American Journal of Diseases of Children	Am J Dis Child
American Journal of Human Genetics	Am J Hum Genet
American Journal of the Medical Sciences	Am J Med Sci
American Journal of Medicine	Am J Med
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology	Am J Obstet Gynecol
American Journal of Ophthalmology	Am J Ophthalmol
American Journal of Pathology	Am J Pathol
American Journal of Physical Medicine	Am J Phys Med
American Journal of Psychiatry	Am J Psychiatry
American Journal of Public Health	Am J Public Health
American Journal of Roentgenology, Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine	Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med
American Journal of Surgery	Am J Surg
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (Baltimore)	Am J Trop Med Hyg
American Review of Respiratory Disease	Am Rev Respir Dis
Anaesthesia	Anaesthesia
Anesthesiology	Anesthesiology
Annals of Internal Medicine	Ann Intern Med
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology	Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol
Annals of Surgery	Ann Surg
Annals of Thoracic Surgery	Ann Thorac Surg
Archives of Dermatology	Arch Dermatol
Archives of Environmental Health	Arch Environ Health
Archives of General Psychiatry	Arch Gen Psychiatry
Archives of Internal Medicine	Arch Intern Med
Archives of Neurology	Arch Neurol
Archives of Ophthalmology	Arch Ophthalmol
Archives of Otolaryngology	Arch Otolaryngol
Archives of Pathology	Arch Pathol
Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Arch Phys Med Rehabil
Archives of Surgery	Arch Surg
Arthritis and Rheumatism	Arthritis Rheum
Blood; Journal of Hematology	Blood
Brain: Journal of Neurology	Brain
British Heart Journal	Br Heart J
British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Br J Obstet Gynaecol
British Journal of Radiology	Br J Radiol
British Journal of Surgery	Br J Surg
British Medical Journal	Br Med J
Canadian Medical Association Journal	Can Med Assoc J
Cancer	Cancer
Chest	Chest
Circulation; Journal of the American Heart Association	Circulation
Clinical Pediatrics (Philadelphia)	Clin Pediatr (Phila)
Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics	Clin Pharmacol Ther
Clinical Toxicology (New York)	Clin Toxicol
DM: Disease-a-Month	DM
Diabetes	Diabetes
Endocrinology	Endocrinology
Gastroenterology	Gastroenterology
Geriatrics (Minneapolis)	Geriatrics
Gut	Gut
Health Services Research (Chicago)	Health Serv Res
Inquiry, Journal of Medical Care Organization Provision and Financing (Chicago)	Inquiry
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology	J Allergy Clin Immunol
Journal of the American Dietetic Association	J AM Diet Assoc
Journal of the American Medical Association	J AMA
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery; American Volume	J Bone Joint Surg [Am]
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery; British Volume	J Bone Joint Surg [Br]
Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism	J Clin Endocrinol Metab
Journal of Clinical Investigation	J Clin Invest
Journal of Clinical Pathology	J Clin Pathol
Journal of Experimental Medicine	J Exp Med
Journal of Gerontology	J Gerontol
Journal of Immunology	J Immunol
Journal of Infectious Diseases	J Infect Dis
Journal of Investigative Dermatology	J Invest Dermatol
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine	J Lab Clin Med
Journal of Laryngology and Otology	J Laryngol Otol
Journal of Medical Education	J Med Educ
Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease	J Nerv Ment Dis
Journal of Neurosurgery	J Neurosurg
Journal of Oral Surgery	J Oral Surg
Journal of Pediatrics	J Pediatr
Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery	J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg
Journal of Trauma	J Trauma
Journal of Urology	J Urol
Lancet	Lancet
Medical Care (Philadelphia)	Med Care
Medical Letter on Drugs and Therapeutics	Med Lett Drugs Ther
Medicine (Baltimore)	Medicine (Baltimore)
Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly (New York)	Milbank Mem Fund Q
New England Journal of Medicine	N Engl J Med
Obstetrics and Gynecology	Obstet Gynecol
Pediatrics	Pediatrics
Physical Therapy, Journal of the American Physical Therapy Association	Phys Ther
Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	Plast Reconstr Surg
Postgraduate Medicine	Postgrad Med
Public Health Reports	Public Health Rep
Progress in Cardiovascular Diseases	Progr Cardiovasc Dis
Radiology	Radiology
Rheumatology and Rehabilitation	Rheumatol Rehabil
Southern Medical Journal	South Med J
Surgery	Surgery
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics	Surg Gynecol Obstet

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE LITERATURE SEARCHES

These bibliographies are reprints of literature searches requested by individual physicians, scientists, and other health professionals, and are considered to be of wide interest. Single copies may be ordered by number and title from NLM at no charge.

L.S. No.	Title
74–1	Nutrition in burns. January 1970 through January 1974. 47 citations.
74–2	Rehabilitation in spinal cord injuries. January 1970 through January 1974. 173 citations.
74–3	Genetic counseling (updates L.S. 71–2). April 1971 through January 1974. 363 citations.
74–4	Genetic intervention (with emphasis on ethical, legal and religious aspects of genetic control). January 1970 through January 1974. 123 citations.
74–5	Acupuncture (Updates L.S. 73–9), April 1973 through April 1974. 181 citations.
74–6	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in medical education. (Updates L.S. 72–10), May 1972 through April 1974. 203 citations in English.
74–7	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in nursing education .(Updates but also includes citations from L.S. 72–11) January 1970 through April 1974. 116 citations in English.
74–8	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in allied health occupation education. (Updates L.S. 72–13). May 1972 through April 1974. 57 citations in English.
74–9	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in dental education (Updates L.S. 72–12). May 1972 through April 1974. 45 citations in English.
74–10	Nutrition in trauma. January 1970 through April 1974. 229 citations.
74–11	Intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. January 1970 through April 1974. 96 citations.
74–12	Breast neoplasms in the male. January 1970 through May 1974. 124 citations.
74–13	Low birth weight infants. Causation, complications, development. January 1970 through April 1974. 510 citations in English, French, German.
74–14	Reaction to infant death by family and social and legal institutions. January 1970 through April 1974. 92 citations.
74–15	Malpractice. January 1970 through April 1974. 373 citations in English.
74–16	Informed consent. January 1970 through April 1974. 272 citations.
74–17	PSROs (Professional Standards Review Organizations) January 1970 through June 1974. 179 citations.
74–18	Therapy of hyperactivity due to minimal brain dysfunction. January 1972 through June 1974. 167 citations.
74–19	Hyperactivity due to minimal brain dysfunction. (Includes all aspects except therapy. The latter is found in L.S. 74–18.) January 1972 through June 1974. 256 citations.
74–20	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives. (Updates L.S. 70–2) January 1970 through June 1974. 943 citations.
74–21	The B vitamins in pregnancy and oral contraception. January 1973 through June 1974. 171 citations.
74–22	Nutrition for the aged. (Includes nutritional deficiency states) January 1972 through June 1974. 211 citations in English.
75–1	Retinitis pigmentosa. January 1972 through December 1974. 148 citations.
75–2	Acupuncture. (Updates Literature Search 74–5). May 1974 through December 1974. 174 citations.
75–3	Diethylstilbestrol and gynecologic neoplasms. January 1970 through December 1974. 80 citations.
75–4	Hypertension and smoking related to heart diseases. January 1972 through December 1974. 261 citations in English.
75–5	Psychological aspects of breast cancer. January 1970 through December 1974. 44 citations in English.
75–6	Clinical control, reliability and standards in clinical laboratories. (Updates L.S. 71–25). November 1971 through December 1974. 559 citations in English.
75–7	Patient education. January 1973 through July 1975. 263 citations in English.
75–8	Hypertension in the child and adolescent. January 1973 through August 1975. 106 citations in English.
75–9	Hypertension in the elderly. January 1973 through August 1975. 204 citations in English.
75–10	Rights of mentally handicapped patients. January 1973 through September 1975. 66 citations.
75–11	Hypnosis in dentistry. January 1973 through August 1975. 40 citations.
75–12	Patient compliance in therapy. January 1973 through September 1975. 74 citations in English.
75–13	Hypnosis in medicine. January 1973 through September 1975. 89 citations.
75–14	Hypertension: diagnosis, occurrence and prevention (with emphasis on essential Hypertension in the U.S.). (Updates L.S. 73–32). August 1973 through September 1975. 240 citations in English.
75–15	Dietary fiber. January 1973 through October 1975. 105 citations.
75–16	Diagnosis and treatment of myocardial infarction. (Citations were limited to 1974 and 1975 publication date.) January 1974 through October 1975. 233 citations in English.
75–17	Breast cancer: epideniology, etiology, genetics, immunology, and pathology. January 1973 through October 1975. 385 citations in English.
75–18	Breast cancer: therapy. January 1973 through October 1975. 382 citations in English.
75–19	Effects of microwave radiation. January 1973 through October 1975. 94 citations.
75–20	Auditory evoked response (ERA) in the infant and preschool child. January 1973 through October 1975. 66 citations.
75–21	Medical devices—safety, regulation, and legislation (with emphasis on devices directly used by patients). January 1973 through October 1975. 80 citations in English.
75–22	BCG and cancer. January 1973 through October 1975. 333 citations.
75–23	Prevention of industrial accidents. January 1973 through October 1975. 177 citations.
75–24	Contraception in males. January 1973 through November 1975. 142 citations.
75–25	Adverse effects of vinyl chloride. January 1973 through November 1975. 129 citations in English or with an English abstract.
75–26	Sport medicine. January 1973 through December 1975. 511 citations.
75–27	Infant sleep. January 1973 through December 1975. 80 citations.
75–28	EMI scanner (computerized axial tomography. January 1973 through December 1975. 83 citations.
75–29	Child abuse. August 1973 through December 1975. 353 citations.
75–30	Labor induction. January 1973 through December 1975. 478 citations.
76–1	Government/non-government funding of cancer detection and therapy. January 1973 through November 1975. 72 citations.

L.S. No.	Title
76–2	Amniocentesis. January 1973 through December 1975. 308 citations.
76–3	Nutrition and mental development. January 1973 through December 1975. 109 citations.
76–4	Human experimentation. January 1973 through December 1975. 291 citations.
76–5	Confidentiality of medical records. January 1973 through December 1975. 106 citations.
76–6	Ethnic and racial factors in hypertension. January 1973 through December 1975. 78 citations in English.
76–7	Medicine and health in China. January 1973 through December 1975. 279 citations.
76–8	Dental care for the handicapped. January 1973 through December 1975. 206 citations.
76–9	Problem oriented medical records. January 1973 through December 1975. 174 citations.
76–10	Genetic counseling. February 1974 through December 1975. 366 citations. Updates L.S. 74–3.
76–11	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives as related to blood coagulation. January 1974 through December 1975. 148 citations.
76–12	Trauma and cancer. January 1973 through December 1975. 41 citations.
76–13	Attitude towards death. January 1974 through February 1976. 156 citations in English.
76–14	Water fluoridation. January 1974 through January 1976. 88 citations in English.
76–15	Hyperalimentation. January 1974 through January 1976. 234 citations.
76–16	Radiation-induced neoplasms. January 1974 through February 1976. 120 citations in English.
76–17	Sudden unexpected death in infants. January 1974 through March 1976. 159 citations.
76–18	Sudden cardiac death. January 1974 through March 1976. 277 citations.
76–19	Health services for adolescents. January 1974 through March 1976. 312 citations.
76–20	Aspirin and blood coagulation. January 1974 through April 1976. 121 citations.
76–21	Pesticides and the ecosystem. January 1974 through April 1976. 95 citations in English.
76–22	Carcinoembryonic antigen and cancer. January 1974 through April 1976. 188 citations in English.
76–23	Histones and gene expression. January 1974 through April 1976. 55 citations.
76–24	Psychosurgery. January 1974 through April 1976. 252 citations.
76–25	Recombinant DNA. January 1974 through April 1976. 174 citations.
76–26	Sex roles: their influence on individual behavior and on social institutions. January 1974 through April 1976. 275 citations.
76–27	Herbal medicine. January 1974 through May 1976. 121 citations.
76–28	Licorice in the treatment of peptic ulcer. January 1974 through May 1976. 56 citations.
76–29	Swine influenza. January 1966 through May 1976. 148 citations.
76–30	Post-partum depression. January 1974 through May 1976. 44 citations.
76–31	Sarcoidosis. January 1974 through May 1976. 361 citations in English or with English Abstract.
76–32	Ambulance service. (Updates Literature Searches 72–26, 72–27 and 72–28) September 1972 through July 1976. 385 citations.
76–33	Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. January 1974 through June 1976. 49 citations.
76–34	The National Library of Medicine: selected references from biomedical literature. January 1966 through July 1976. 471 citations.
76–35	Informed consent. May 1974 through June 1976. 403 citations. (Updates Literature Search 74–16)
76–36	The role of interferon and interferon inducers in cancer. January 1974 through June 1976. 127 citations.
76–37	Provision of health care to the poor in the U.S. (Updates Literature Search 72–21). July 1972 through July 1976. 359 citations.
76–38	Neonatal Drug Addiction. January 1974 through November 1976. 83 citations.
76–39	Untoward Effects of Talc. January 1974 through November 1976. 33 citations.
77–1	Guillain-Barre syndrome. January 1975 through June 1977. 108 citations.
72–2	Mammography. January 1975 through June 1977. 282 citations.
77–3	Dietary fiber. (Updates LS 75–15.) January 1975 through June 1977. 222 citations.
77–4	Bismuth toxicology. January 1975 through July 1977. 54 citations.
77–5	Ozone toxicology. January 1975 through July 1977. 87 citations.
77–6	Thallium toxicology. January 1975 through July 1977. 59 citations.
77–7	Bone marrow transplantation in leukemia and solid tumors. January 1975 through July 1977. 83 citations.
77–8	Platinum complexes in the treatment of cancer. January 1975 through July 1977. 65 citations.
77–9	Saccharin. January 1970 through July 1977. 109 citations.
77–10	Failure to thrive. January 1975 through July 1977. 77 citations.
77–11	Effects of silicone on the breast. January 1975 through June 1977. 52 citations.
77–12	Endogenous opioid peptides (endorphins). January 1975 through September 1977. 184 citations.
77–13	Euthanasia and the right to die. January 1975 through August 1977. 207 citations.
77–14	Asbestos toxicity. January 1970 through July 1977. (Includes and updates L.S. 73–31.) 698 citations.
77–15	Recombinant DNA. May 1976 through November 1977. (Updates L. S. 76–25). 162 citations.
77–16	Health maintenance organizations. (Updates L. S. 73–75). February 1973 through December 1977. 373 citations in English.
77–17	Psychological aspects of cancer. (Updates L. S. 73–13). April 1973 through December 1977. 269 citations in English.

Send Requests to: Literature Search Program
MEDLARS Management Section
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

(Please do *not* send requests on interlibrary loan forms.)

The name and address of the requestor, typed on a gummed label, must accompany all requests (no return postage necessary). Order by *Literature Search* number in addition to title.

ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

Subject Section

ABDOMEN

Ultrasonographic appearance of gas-containing abscesses in the abdomen. Kressel HY, et al. **AJR** 130(1):71-3, Jan 78
A precipitin test for the diagnosis of human abdominal angiostrongyliasis. Sauerbrey M. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1156-8, Nov 77
Abdominal pain and slipping-rib syndrome [letter] Vincent FM. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):129-30, Jan 78
The clinical use of the naso-gastric duodenal mercury tip sump tube in abdominal surgery and in the management of intestinal obstruction. Hodge J. **Ann Surg** 187(1):100-2, Jan 78
Plasma catecholamine concentrations during operation. Butler MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):786-90, Nov 77
Mechanical suture methods in thoracic and abdominal surgery. Lawson WR, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):115-9, Feb 77
Unusual abdominal gas collection. Goergen TG. **JAMA** 239(4):347-8, 23 Jan 78
Simultaneous reduction mammaplasty and abdominoplasty. Cardoso de Castro C, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):36-9, Jan 78
Reexamination of the deleterious effects of gastrointestinal contrast material on abdominal echography. Sarti DA, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):231-2, Jan 78
Plasma osmotic changes during major abdominal surgery. Malone RA, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1442-3, 1446, Dec 77

ABDOMINAL INJURIES

Penetrating thoracoabdominal injuries. Sandrasagra FA. **Br J Surg** 64(9):638-40, Sep 77
Should laparotomy be mandatory or selective in gunshot wounds of the abdomen? Lowe RJ, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):903-7, Dec 77
Lower gastrointestinal bleeding: an unusual presentation for blunt abdominal trauma. Moore JB, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):961-3, Dec 77

ABDOMINAL WALL

Major extraperitoneal bleeding complicating amniocentesis: a case report. McBride JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):108-9, 1 Jan 78
Management of enterocutaneous fistulas and problem stomas with silicone casting of the abdominal wall defect. Streza GA, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):772-6, Dec 77
The ultrasound diagnosis of rectus sheath haematoma. Lee PW, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):633-4, Sep 77

ABNORMALITIES

Alpha-fetoprotein in antenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1669, 24-31 Dec 77
Physical deformity of Richard III. Rhodes P. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1650-2, 24-31 Dec 77
Inidcations for prenatal diagnosis in relatives of patients with neural tube defects. Lippman-Hand A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):72-6, Jan 78

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

Evaluation of the teratogenicity of fluorescein sodium. McEnerney JK, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):847-50, Dec 77
Two congenital neurological abnormalities caused by thalidomide. Murphy R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1191, 5 Nov 77
Thalidomide and cranial nerve abnormalities [letter] Phelps PD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1672, 24-31 Dec 77
Brain malformations related to prenatal exposure to ethanol. Clarren SK, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):64-7, Jan 78
Fetal hydantoin syndrome [letter] Hanson JW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):692, 27 Mar 76
Warfarin and fetal abnormality [letter] Sherman S, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):692, 27 Mar 76
Cleft lip and palate with the anticonvulsant ethantoin [letter] Zablen M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):285, 2 Feb 78

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

Congenital abnormalities and maternal herpes zoster. Webster MH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1193, 5 Nov 77
Trichorhinophalangeal dysplasia (Giedion syndrome). A case report. Kuna GB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):96-8, Jan 78
Warfarin and fetal abnormality [letter] Sherman S, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):692, 27 Mar 76
Naso-ocular clefts: three case reports. Onizuka T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):118-22, Jan 78

ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

Blood-group A and giardiasis [letter] Zisman M. **Lancet** 2(8051):1285, 17 Dec 77

ABORTION

Immunological mechanism for spontaneous abortion in systemic lupus erythematosus. Breshnihan B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1205-7, 10 Dec 77
Abortion deaths and social class [letter] Tietze C. **Lancet** 1(7982):469, 21 Aug 76
Smoking and abortion [letter] McKean HE. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):113-4, 12 Jan 78

ABORTION, HABITUAL

In search of the missing 'link,' or is it 'band'? [letter] Dobelle Y, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):117-8, 1 Jan 78
Chromosomes in miscarriage [letter] Leversha MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):245-6, 15 Jan 78

ABORTION, INDUCED

Evaluation of a balloon dilator to augment midtrimester abortion. Borten M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):156-9, 15 Jan 78
Arachidonic acid and other free fatty acid changes during abortion induced by prostaglandin F2alpha. Ogburn PL Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):188-93, 15 Jan 78
Prostaglandin-induced abortion and outcome of subsequent pregnancies: a prospective controlled study. Mackenzie IZ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1114-7, 29 Oct 77

ABORTION, LEGAL

Doctors and the global population crisis [letter] Adam S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1356, 19 Nov 77
Select Committee on Abortion [letter] **Lancet** 2(7982):424-5, 21 Aug 76

ABORTION, MISSED

Missed abortion and uterine contractility. Gustavii B. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):18-9, 1 Jan 78

ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC

Catecholamines during therapeutic abortion induced with intra-amniotic prostaglandin F2alpha. Brenner WE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):178-87, 15 Jan 78

ABSCESS

Ultrasound-guided drainage of fluid-containing masses using angiographic catheterization techniques. Gronvall J, et al. **AJR** 129(6):997-1002, Dec 77
Acute appendicitis with abscess stimulating carcinoma of the sigmoid. Halls JM, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1057-9, Dec 77
Ultrasonographic appearance of gas-containing abscesses in the abdomen. Kressel HY, et al. **AJR** 130(1):71-3, Jan 78
Aspergillus fumigatus epidural abscess in a renal transplant recipient. Ingwer I, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):153-4, Jan 78
Cutaneous abscesses [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1499, 10 Dec 77
Bacteriological findings in cultures of clinical material from Bartholin's abscess. Wren MW. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1025-7, Nov 77
Carcinoma of the tonsil presenting as a parapharyngeal abscess. Rajapaksa AC. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):993-5, Nov 77
Paraspinal mass associated with intervertebral disk infection secondary to Moraxella kingii. Wong AS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):86-8, Jan 78
Bacteroides and breast abscess [letter] Hughes LE. **Lancet** 2(7978):198, 24 Jul 76

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

Potential hazards of compressed gas cylinders: a review. Feeley TW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):72-4, Jan 78

ACCIDENTS, AVIATION

Hang gliding injuries in California. Tongue JR. **J Trauma** 17(12):898-902, Dec 77

ACCIDENTS, HOME

Prevention of childhood household injuries: a controlled clinical trial. Dershewitz RA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1148-53, Dec 77
Lessons for health educators [editorial] Simmons JJ. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1137-8, Dec 77
Children can't fly: a program to prevent childhood morbidity and mortality from window falls. Spiegel CN, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1143-7, Dec 77

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL

High pressure paint gun injuries. Booth CM. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1333-5, 19 Nov 77

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC

Biorhythms and highway crashes. Are they related? Shaffer JW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):41-6, Jan 78
Motorcycle training and accidents [letter] Avery JG. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1284, 12 Nov 77
Babies in the front seat [letter] Seymour A. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1475, 3 Dec 77

ACEBUTOLOL

Acebutolol, atenolol, and propranolol and metabolic responses to acute hypoglycaemia in diabetics. Deacon SP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1255-7, 12 Nov 77

ACETAMINOPHEN

Acetaminophen and liver disease [letter] Rosenberg DM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):129, Jan 78
Ischaemic colitis and drug abuse [letter] Briggs RS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77
Controlled trial of cysteamine and dimercaprol after paracetamol overdose. Hughes RD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1395, 26 Nov 77
Treatment of acute paracetamol poisoning [letter] Jones G, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1224, 5 Nov 77
Plasma-paracetamol estimation [letter] Wiener K, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):701, 27 Mar 76

ACETYLCHOLINE

Anesthetics and central cholinergic function—a perspective. Hanin I. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):1-3, Jan 78
Acetylcholine concentrations and turnover in rat brain structures during anesthesia with halothane, enflurane, and ketamine. Ngai SH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):4-10, Jan 78
The effect of pharmacologic acetylcholine receptor on fibrillation and myotonia in rat skeletal muscle. Brumback RA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):8-10, Jan 78

ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE

Neurotransmitters in spinal cord injury. Rodriguez M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):547-54, Dec 77 (40 ref.)

ACHLORHYDRIA

Angiographic demonstration of a vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-secreting pheochromocytoma in a patient with WDHA syndrome. Pais SO. **AJR** 130(1):172-4, Jan 78

ACID PHOSPHATASE

Quantitative determination endogenous acid phosphatase activity in vaginal washings. Masood S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):33-6, Jan 78

ACIDOSIS

Lactic acidosis complicating sodium nitroprusside therapy. Humphrey SH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):58–9, Jan 78
Treatment of alcoholic acidosis: the role of dextrose and phosphorus. Miller PD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):67–72, Jan 78
Biguanides and lactic acidosis in diabetics [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1436, 3 Dec 77
Salbutamol-induced ketoacidosis [letter] Leopold D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1152–3, 29 Oct 77
The clinical and biochemical implications of pyruvate carboxylase deficiency. DeVivo DC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1281–96, Dec 77
Hyperphosphatemia and lactic acidosis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(2):112–3, 12 Jan 78

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC

Experience with low-dose insulin infusion in diabetic ketoacidosis and diabetic hyperosmolarity. Bendezu R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):60–2, Jan 78
Peripheral and autonomic nerve function in diabetic ketoacidosis. Campbell IW, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):167–9, 24 Jul 76

ACINETOBACTER

Acinetobacter: new name in the microbial game [editorial] Rosenthal SL. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):123–4, Jan 78

ACNE

Thyroid neoplasms after radiation therapy for adolescent acne vulgaris. Paloyan E, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):53–5, Jan 78
Iconoclasm in acne [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1107–8, 29 Oct 77
Acne and testicular feminisation [letter] Gardner HA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):417, 21 Aug 76

ACOUSTIC IMPEDANCE TESTS

Tympanometry as a predictor of middle ear effusion. Orchik DJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):4–6, Jan 78
Otoadmittance measurements in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Moffat DA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):917–27, Nov 77
Tympanometric diagnosis of middle ear effusions. Williams RG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):959–962, Nov 77

ACOUSTIC NERVE

Influence of alcohol on the acoustic reflex and temporary threshold shift. Robinette MS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):31–7, Jan 78

ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA

Oculocutaneous albinism associated with Apert's syndrome. Margolis S, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):830–9, Dec 77

ACRODERMATITIS

Treatment of Hallopeau's acrodermatitis with topical mechlorethamine [letter] Notowicz A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):129, Jan 78

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Tubo-ovarian actinomycosis and the IUCD. Purdie DW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1392, 26 Nov 77

ACTIVITIES OF DAILY LIVING

Social functioning and self-care in hospitalized psychogeriatric patients. Ross HE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):25–33, Jan 78

ACTOMYOSIN

The immunohistopathology of glomerular antigens. II. The glomerular basement membrane, actomyosin, and fibroblast surface antigens in normal, diseased, and transplanted human kidneys. Scheinman JI, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):71–88, Jan 78

ACUTE DISEASE

Reduced active thyroid hormone levels in acute illness. Burger A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):653–5, 27 Mar 76

ADDISON'S DISEASE

A case of diabetes [clinical conference] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1398–1401, 26 Nov 77

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES

Evidence that the severity of depletion of inorganic phosphate determines the severity of the disturbance of adenine nucleotide metabolism in the liver and renal cortex of the fructose-loaded rat. Morris RC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):209–20, Jan 78

ADENOCARCINOMA

Peritoneoscopy for the diagnosis of left lobe lesions of the liver. Whitcomb FF Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):126–7, Jan 78
Metastatic disease of the paraspinal muscles: electromyographic and histopathologic correlation in early detection. LaBan MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):34–6, Jan 78
Studies on carcinoembryonic antigen levels in patients with adenocarcinoma of the uterus. Kjorstad KE, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2953–6, Dec 77
The reversible behavior of locally invasive endometrial carcinoma in a chromosomally mosaic (45,X/46,Xr(X)) young woman treated with Clomid. Moukhtar M, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2957–66, Dec 77
Carcinocythemia (carcinoma cell leukemia) due to metastatic carcinoma of the breast: report of a case. Myerowitz RL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3107–11, Dec 77
Clear cell carcinoma of the ovary: light and electron microscopic studies. Ohkawa K, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3019–29, Dec 77
A critical analysis of tumor morphology and hormone treatments in the untreated and estrogen-treated responsive and refractory human prostatic carcinoma. Sinha AA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2836–50, Dec 77
A new histochemical technique of use in the interpretation and diagnosis of adenocarcinoma and villous lesions in the large intestine. Culling CF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1056–62, Nov 77
Traumatic rupture of a renal cell carcinoma. Woodside JR, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):972–4, Dec 77
Polycythemia masking carcinoma of ascending colon [letter] Choy DS. **JAMA** 239(3):191–2, 16 Jan 78
Diagnosis of pancreatic disease by a synthetic peptide. A new test of exocrine pancreatic function. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):663–6, 27 Mar 76
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 1—1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):95–101, 12 Jan 78
Endometrial adenocarcinoma and the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Jafari K, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):97–100, Jan 78
Accumulation of 99mTc-diphosphonate in hepatic neoplasm. Ghaed N, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):192, Jan 78
Arterial embolization of malignant tumor: report of two cases with angiographic findings. Stanley P, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):93–4, Jan 78
Angiographic diagnosis of renal tumors associated with polycystic disease. Tegtmeyer CJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):105–9, Jan 78

ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

Papillary adenocarcinoma of the thyroid invading the upper air passages. Lawson W, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):751–5, Nov-Dec 77
Malignancy arising in extragonadal endometriosis: a case report and summary of the world literature. Brooks JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3065–73, Dec 77 (81 ref.)

ADENOMA

Pluridirectional tomography in the evaluation of pituitary tumors. Geehr RB, et al. **AJR** 130(1):105–9, Jan 78
Surgical treatment of primary hyperparathyroidism. Ransom K, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):763–4, Dec 77
A density test for the intraoperative differentiation of parathyroid hyperplasia from neoplasia. Wang CA, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):63–7, Jan 78
Intrathyroid cystic parathyroid adenoma: a rare case of hyperparathyroidism. Grimley RP, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):798–9, Nov 77
Coexisting pituitary adenomas and partially empty sellas. Domingue JN, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):23–8, Jan 78
Transsphenoidal microsurgical removal of 250 pituitary adenomas. Wilson CB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):13–22, Jan 78
Gray-scale echographic visualization of a parathyroid adenoma. Crocker EF, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):233–4, Jan 78

ADENOMA, BASOPHILIC

Cure of Cushing's disease by transsphenoidal removal of a microadenoma from a pituitary gland despite a radiographically normal sella turcica. Bigos ST, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1251–60, Dec 77

ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBE

Immunoreactive luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and their subunits in tissue culture media from normal and adenomatous, human pituitary fragments. Beitins IZ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1271–80, Dec 77

ADENOSINE

The effect of prostaglandins and other vasoactive substances on uterine blood flow and myometrial activity. Still JG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):1–8, 1 Jan 78

ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE

Inhibition of plasma cyclic AMP, glucose and cortisol response to surgery by epidural analgesia. Madsen SN, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):669–71, Sep 77

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

Effects of carbon tetrachloride on rat liver plasmalemmal calcium adenosine triphosphatase. Izutsu KT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):145–58, Jan 78
Early effects of ethacrynic acid on cochlear histochemistry. Horn KL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):42–6, Jan 78

ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Radiologic appearance of viral disease of the lower respiratory tract in infants and children. Osborne D. **AJR** 130(1):29–33, Jan 78

ADENYL CYCLASE

Stimulation of human colonic adenylate cyclase [letter] Simon B, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):93–4, Jan 78
Simulation of hormone effects by polycations. Wolff J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1767–75, Dec 77

ADIPOSE TISSUE

Adipose tissue cellularity in obese school girls before and after dietary treatment. Häger A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):68–75, Jan 78
Dermis-fat graft as a movable implant within the muscle cone. Smith B, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):62–6, Jan 78

ADOLESCENCE

The design of a training program for adolescent medicine. Thoughts of fellows in training. Buchta RM, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):11–3, Jan 78
Expenditures for health care of children and youth in the United States. Wallace HM. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):40–4, Jan 78

ADOPTION

Confidentiality [letter] Lipp C. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

Contact dermatitis due to multiple corticosteroid creams. Coskey RJ. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):115–7, Jan 78
Systemic steroids for treatment of alopecia areata [letter] Fisher DA. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1731–2, Dec 77
Corticosteroids and R.D.S. [letter] Weiss DB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1296, 12 Jun 76
Circulating immune complexes in steroid-responsive nephrotic syndrome. Levinsky RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):126–9, 19 Jan 78
Medical adrenalectomy and plasma steroids in advanced breast carcinoma. Newsome HH Jr, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):83–9, Jan 78

ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION

Evidence for endogenous LH suppression in a man with bilateral testicular tumors and congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Radfar N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1194–204, Dec 77

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS

Myelolipoma of the adrenal: two cases with ultrasound and CT findings. Behan M, et al. **AJR** 129(6):993–6, Dec 77
Left adrenal neuroblastoma with normal-appearing urogram. Haller JO, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1051–5, Dec 77
Angiographic demonstration of a vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-secreting pheochromocytoma in a patient with WDHA syndrome. Pais SO. **AJR** 130(1):172–4, Jan 78
Adrenal tumour secreting vasoactive intestinal peptide and noradrenaline. Taylor AR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1012–6, Nov-Dec 77
Superior vena cava occlusion in a 12-year-old girl with neuroblastoma. Familusi JB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1160, 1171–2, Dec 77
Multifocal nondisseminated neuroblastoma. Report of two cases in siblings. Leape LL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):75–7, Jan 78
Adrenal carcinoma in child with history of fetal alcohol syndrome [letter] Hornstein L, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1292–3, 17 Dec 77

ADRENAL GLANDS

Continuous cyclophosphamide treatment and adrenal function [letter] Mouridsen HT, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1300, 12 Jun 76
Medical adrenalectomy and plasma steroids in advanced breast carcinoma. Newsome HH Jr, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):83–9, Jan 78

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

Beta-blocking drugs in diabetes [letter] Lawrence JR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77
Widespread atheromatous arterial disease [letter] Malcomson JG. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1156, 29 Oct 77

AEDES

Replication of dengue-2 virus in Aedes albopictus mosquitoes. An electron microscopic study. Sriurairatna S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1199-205, Nov 77

AEROMONAS

Aeromonas hydrophila infection [letter] Fraire AE. **JAMA** 239(3):192, 16 Jan 78
Aeromonas hydrophila sepsis in a patient undergoing hemodialysis therapy. Ramsay AM, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):128-9, 9 Jan 78

AFIBRINOGENEMIA

Prolonged defibrination syndrome after bite by the carpet viper Echis carinatus. Reid HA. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1326, 19 Nov 77

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

D.N.C.B. contact sensitivity in primary hypogammaglobulinaemia [letter] Webster AD, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1302, 12 Jun 76

AGED

Examination of stimulus persistence as the basis for superior visual identification performance among older adults. Kline DW, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):76-81, Jan 78
Thirty years of research on the subjective well-being of older americans. Larson R. **J Gerontol** 33(1):109-25, Jan 78
Studies of body image. IV. Figure drawings in normal and abnormal geriatric and nongeriatric groups. Plutchik R, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):68-75, Jan 78
Illness and health behavior in septuagenarians. Stenback A, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):57-61, Jan 78
Impact of age integration on the well-being of elderly tenants in public housing. Teaff JD, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):126-33, Jan 78
Medicine and the aged [letter] Duhme DW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):169, 19 Jan 78

AGING

Age-associated glycopeptide pigment in human costal cartilage. van der Korst JK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):605-19, Dec 77
Growing old gracefully [letter] Batten LW. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1418-9, 26 Nov 77
The response of arginine vasopressin to intravenous ethanol and hypertonic saline in man: the impact of aging. Helderman JH, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):39-47, Jan 78
Quantitative evaluation of joint motion sensation in an aging population. Kokmen E, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):62-7, Jan 78
Stature change with aging in black americans. McPherson JR, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):20-5, Jan 78
Spectrophotofluorometric and electron microscopic study of lipofuscin accumulation in the testis of aging mice. Miquel J, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):3-19, Jan 78
Dermatoglyphics and aging. Plato CC. **J Gerontol** 33(1):31-8, Jan 78
Replication of age and physical activity effects on reaction and movement time. Spirduso WW, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):26-30, Jan 78
Concerning aging [letter] Schatz H. **JAMA** 239(3):190, 16 Jan 78

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

Allopurinol and agranulocytosis [letter] Wilkinson DG. **Lancet** 2(8051):1282-3, 17 Dec 77

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS' DISEASES

Country health [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1621-2, 24-31 Dec 77

AIR

Achalasia and absent gastric air bubble. Orlando RC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):60-1, Jan 78

AIR POLLUTANTS

Seveso: the tragedy lingers on [editorial] Commoner B. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):479-82, 1977
Pollution in our operating-theatres [letter] Mehta S, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):695, 27 Mar 76

AIR POLLUTION

An anti-pollution modification for the Cape-Waine anaesthetic ventilator. Zorab JS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1024-5, Nov-Dec 77

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

Effect of local bronchial obstruction on gas exchange in the dog. Metcalf JF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):85-95, Jan 78
Effects of sputum on pulmonary function. Cochrane GM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1181-3, 5 Nov 77
Airway patency in fatal accidents. Yates DW. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1249-51, 12 Nov 77

AIRWAY RESISTANCE

The ability of asthmatics to detect added resistive loads. Burki NK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):71-5, Jan 78

ALANINE

Effects of ethanol on sodium, 3-O-methyl glucose, and L-alanine transport in the jejunum. Kuo YJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):51-6, Jan 78

ALBINISM

Oculocutaneous albinism associated with Apert's syndrome. Margolis S, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):830-9, Dec 77

ALBUMINS

Albumin uptake by skin, skeletal muscle and lung in living and dying patients. Smith PC, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):31-7, Jan 78
The effect of hemodilution with albumin or Ringer's lactate on water balance and blood use in open-heart surgery. Hallowell P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):22-9, Jan 78

ALBUTEROL

Salbutamol-induced ketoacidosis [letter] Leopold D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1152-3, 29 Oct 77
Salbutamol and hypokalaemia [letter] Deacon SP. **Lancet** 1(7972):1302, 12 Jun 76

ALCOHOL DRINKING

Moderate alcohol use during pregnancy and decreased infant birth weight. Little RE. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1154-6, Dec 77
Drinking behaviour [letter] Kinnell HG. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1479, 3 Dec 77
The case for having the public schools teach our youngsters how to drink [editorial] Hames LN. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):473-8, 1977

ALCOHOL, ETHYL

Effects of ethanol on sodium, 3-O-methyl glucose, and L-alanine transport in the jejunum. Kuo YJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):51-6, Jan 78
Influence of alcohol on the acoustic reflex and temporary threshold shift. Robinette MS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):31-7, Jan 78
The response of arginine vasopressin to intravenous ethanol and hypertonic saline in man: the impact of aging. Helderman JH, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):39-47, Jan 78
Brain malformations related to prenatal exposure to ethanol. Clarren SK, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):64-7, Jan 78

ALCOHOLISM

Effect of daily ethanol ingestion on intestinal permeability to macromolecules. Worthington BS, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):23-32, Jan 78
Skin dermatoses in alcoholics [letter] Grosshans E. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1734, Dec 77
Treatment of alcoholic acidosis: the role of dextrose and phosphorus. Miller PD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):67-72, Jan 78
How important are genetic influences on alcohol dependence? [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1371-2, 26 Nov 77
Fatal chlormethiazole poisoning in chronic alcoholics [letter] Horder JM. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1354, 19 Nov 77
Glutamate dehydrogenase: a reliable marker of liver cell necrosis in the alcoholic. Van Waes L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1508-10, 10 Dec 77
Peyote, a potential ethnopharmacologic agent for alcoholism and other drug dependencies: possible biochemical rationale. Blum K, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):459-72, 1977
Management of alcoholism [letter] Edwards G, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1233-4, 10 Dec 77
E.E.G. component of fetal alcohol syndrome [letter] Havlicek V, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):477, 21 Aug 76
Adrenal carcinoma in child with history of fetal alcohol syndrome [letter] Hornstein L, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1292-3, 17 Dec 77
Psychiatrists' views on liquor licensing [letter] Macdonald EB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):468-9, 21 Aug 76
Therapy of heavy drinking during pregnancy. Rosett HL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):41-6, Jan 78

ALDOSTERONE

Plasma renin, plasma aldosterone and exchangeable sodium in normotensive and hypertensive kidney transplant recipients with and without transplant renal artery stenosis. Kornerup HJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):509-16, 1977
The enterohepatic circulation of aldosterone metabolites and sex-dependence in rats. Morris DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1776-83, Dec 77
Metoclopramide increases plasma aldosterone concentration in man. Norbiato G, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1313-6, Dec 77
Activity of (des-Aspartyl1)-angiotensin II and angiotensin II in man. Differences in blood pressure and adrenocortical response during normal and low sodium intake. Carey RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):20-31, Jan 78

ALLERGENS

A comparison of the protective effect of fenoterol and Sch 1000 on allergen-induced asthma. Ruffin RE, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):42-7, Jan 78

ALLIED HEALTH PERSONNEL

Payment for on-call duties of clinical assistants [letter] Bacon AP. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1226, 5 Nov 77
Primary care in Kenya [letter] Gray JM. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1482, 3 Dec 77
Allied health education. **JAMA** 238(26):2809-14, 26 Dec 77
Laboratory technicians [letter] **Lancet** 1(7961):698, 27 Mar 76

ALLOPURINOL

Allopurinol treatment for calcium stone disease [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1302-3, 19 Nov 77
Allopurinol and agranulocytosis [letter] Wilkinson DG. **Lancet** 2(8051):1282-3, 17 Dec 77

ALOPECIA

Use of rotation scalp flaps for treatment of occipital baldness. Juri J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):23-6, Jan 78
Immunofluorescent staining technics in the diagnosis of alopecia. Abell E. **South Med J** 70(12):1407-10, Dec 77

ALOPECIA AREATA

Alopecia areata and regrowth of hair [letter] Bovenmyer DA. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1932-3, Dec 77
Systemic steroids for treatment of alopecia areata [letter] Fisher DA. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1731-2, Dec 77
HLA-B12 in alopecia areata. Kianto U, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1716, Dec 77
HLA antigens in alopecia areata. Kuntz BM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1717, Dec 77

ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN

Adult liver disease in SZ phenotype alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Palmer PE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):59-60, Jan 78
Subcellular localization and purification of platelet alpha1-antitrypsin. Bagdasarian A, et al. **Blood** 51(1):139-56, Jan 78
Antithrombin Pittsburgh: an alpha1-antitrypsin variant causing hemorrhagic disease. Lewis JH, et al. **Blood** 51(1):129-37, Jan 78

ALPHA FETOPROTEINS

Test for elevated AFP levels [letter] Kimball ME, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):247-8, 15 Jan 78
Alpha-fetoprotein in antenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1669, 24-31 Dec 77
alpha-fetoprotein in antenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects [letter] Carachi R. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Detection of fetomaternal haemorrhage by measurement of maternal serum-alpha-fetoprotein [letter] Horacek I, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):200, 24 Jul 76
Serum-alpha1-fetoprotein in patients with testicular tumours. Kohn J, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):433-6, 21 Aug 76
Alpha-fetoprotein assay in all amniocentesis samples [letter] Milunsky A, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):209, 24 Jul 76
Routine testing for alpha-fetoprotein in amniotic fluid [letter] Wald N, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1292-3, 12 Jun 76

ALUMINUM

Aluminium and Alzheimer [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7972):1281-2, 12 Jun 76

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE

Hydrotalcite in the treatment of bile vomiting. Hoare AM, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):849-50, Dec 77

ALVEOLAR PROCESS

Interpositional bone graft augmentation of the atrophic mandible: a preliminary report. Stoelinga PJ, et al.

J Oral Surg 36(1):30-2, Jan 78

ALVEOLITIS, EXTRINSIC ALLERGIC

Bleomycin hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Holoye PY, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1).47-9, Jan 78

AMANTADINE

Amantadine and influenza [letter] Watson GI. **Lancet** 1(7961):702-3, 27 Mar 76

AMBULANCES

What price the ambulance? [letter] Porter L. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77

AMBULATORY CARE

Management of ambulatory oral surgical patients with hemophilia. Sachs SA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):25-9, Jan 78

Outpatient follow-up [letter] **Lancet** 1(7972):1287-8, 12 Jun 76

Comment on 'socioeconomic and need determinants of ambulatory care use' [letter] Brooks CH. **Med Care** 15(12):1058-61, Dec 77

A method for analyzing resource use in ambulatory care settings. Moscovice I. **Med Care** 15(12):1024-44, Dec 77

AMEBIASIS

Amebiasis: epidemiologic studies in the United States, 1971-1974. Krogstad DJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):89-97, Jan 78

Amebic balanitis [letter] Rodrigue RB. **JAMA** 239(2):109, 9 Jan 78

Immunoperoxidase staining of trophozoites in primary amoebic meningoencephalitis [letter] Cursons RT, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):479, 21 Aug 76

Current concepts in parasitology. Amebiasis. Krogstad DJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):262-5, 2 Feb 78

AMELOBLASTOMA

Ameloblastic fibroma: report of case. Hager RC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):66-9, Jan 78

AMENORRHEA

Amenorrhoea and loss of weight. Knuth UA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):801-7, Nov 77

Post-pill amenorrhoea [letter] Shearman RP. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1414, 26 Nov 77

Cushing's syndrome associated with galactorrhea, amenorrhea, and hypothyroidism: a primary hypothalamic disorder. Berlinger FG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1205-10, Dec 77

AMINES

Immune inflammatory responses to parasites: the role of basophils, mast cells and vasoactive amines. Askenase PW. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):96-103, Nov 77 (67 ref.)

AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS

Diagnosis of pancreatic disease by a synthetic peptide. A new test of exocrine pancreatic function. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):663-6, 27 Mar 76

AMINOCAPROIC ACIDS

Inhibition of ejaculation due to epsilon aminocaproic acid [letter] Evans BE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):166-7, 19 Jan 78

AMINOGLUTETHIMIDE

Medical adrenalectomy and plasma steroids in advanced breast carcinoma. Newsome HH Jr, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):83-9, Jan 78

AMINOPHYLLINE

Effect of aminophylline on ventilatory responses in normal man. Lakshminarayan S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):33-8, Jan 78

AMINOPYRINE

Aminopyrine breath test in alcoholic liver disease and in patients on enzyme-inducing drugs. Lewis KO, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1040-3, Nov 77

AMINOQUINOLINES

Radical cure of infections with Plasmodium cynomolgi: a function of total 8-aminoquinoline dose. Schmidt LH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1116-28, Nov 77

AMITRIPTYLINE

High serum concentrations of antidepressants in elderly patients [letter] Carr AC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1151, 29 Oct 77

AMMONIA

Urinary ammonia and ammonia-producing microorganisms in infants with and without diaper dermatitis. Leyden JJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1678-80, Dec 77

Ammonia absorption from the canine colon after portacaval shunt. Harrison ID, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):851-6, Dec 77

Propionic acidemia with severe hyperammonemia and defective glycine metabolism. Shafai T, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):84-6, Jan 78

AMNIOCENTESIS

Major extraperitoneal bleeding complicating amniocentesis: a case report. McBride JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):108-9, 1 Jan 78

A survey of amniocentesis in 925 patients at high risk of fetal genetic disorder. Goldman B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):808-14, Nov 77

Indications for prenatal chromosome analysis [letter] Hytten FE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1670, 24-31 Dec 77

Effect of amniocentesis on fetal breathing movements. Manning FA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1582-3, 17 Dec 77

In praise of prenatal diagnosis [letter] Fink PR. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):166, 19 Jan 78

AMNION

Fetal complications in amniography [letter] **Br J Radiol** 50(599):841, Nov 77

Amniotic fluid analysis. Its role in maternal neonatal infection. Bobitt JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):56-62, Jan 78

AMNIOTIC FLUID

Detectability and pattern of immunoglobulins in normal amniotic fluid throughout gestation. Cederqvist LL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):220-4, 15 Jan 78

Assessment of a rapid test on amniotic fluid for estimating fetal lung maturity. Copeland W Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):225-6, 15 Jan 78

Test for elevated AFP levels [letter] Kimball ME, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):247-8, 15 Jan 78

Lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid and its value for the prediction of neonatal respiratory distress syndrome in pregnant diabetic women. Mueller-Heubach E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):28-34, 1 Jan 78

Amniotic fluid spectral analysis in sickle cell disease. Nelson GH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):103-4, 1 Jan 78

Amniotic fluid insulin and glucagon in normal pregnancy and pregnancy complicated by rhesus isoimmunization. Gerlini G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):819-23, Nov 77

Falling amniotic fluid palmitates in diabetic pregnancies. Hood W, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):824-7, Nov 77

Increase of the prostaglandin precursor, arachidonic acid, in amniotic fluid during spontaneous labour. Keirse MJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):937-40, Dec 77

Lecithin: sphingomyelin ratio and presence of vernix in amniotic fluid [letter] McLaughlan JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544-5, 10 Dec 77

Alpha-fetoprotein assay in all amniocentesis samples [letter] Milunsky A, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):209, 24 Jul 76

Low glucose concentrations in amniotic fluids from anencephalic pregnancies [letter] Pettit BR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1288-9, 17 Dec 77

Routine testing for alpha-fetoprotein in amniotic fluid [letter] Wald N, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1292-3, 12 Jun 76

Amniotic fluid analysis. Its role in maternal neonatal infection. Bobitt JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):56-62, Jan 78

Bacteriolytic activity of amniotic fluid. Bratlid D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):63-6, Jan 78

Comparison of fetal maturity evaluation with ultrasonic biparietal diameter and amniotic fluid lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio. Spellacy WN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):109-11, Jan 78

AMPICILLIN

Ampicillin-resistant Hemophilus influenzae type b. A spectrum of serious infections. Steele NP Jr, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):55-8, Jan 78

The increasing incidence of Ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae. A cause of otitis media. Schwartz R, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):320-3, 23 Jan 78

AMPUTATION

Use of a tubed thoracoepigastric flap to cover the defect from a hindquarter amputation: case report. Didolkar MS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):112-4, Jan 78

AMPUTATION, TRAUMATIC

Replacement of damaged arteries and veins with vein grafts when replanting crushed, amputated fingers. Alpert BS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):17-22, Jan 78

Importance of the ribbon sign, indicating unsuitability of the vessel, in replanting a finger. Van Beek AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):32-5, Jan 78

AMYLASES

In vitro action of bombesin on amylase secretion, membrane potential, and membrane resistance in rat and mouse pancreatic acinar cells. A comparison with other secretagogues. Iwatsuki N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):41-6, Jan 78

AMYLOIDOSIS

Laryngeal amyloidosis: clinicopathologic study of seven cases. Barnes EL Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):856-63, Nov-Dec 77

Primary amyloidosis with familial vitreous opacities: an unusual case and family. Okayama M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):105-11, Jan 78

Ulcerative colitis and amyloidosis [letter] Shorvon P. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1155, 29 Oct 77

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

Evidence for immune-complex formation in patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Oldstone MB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):169-72, 24 Jul 76

ANALEPTICS

Do stimulant drugs improve the academic performance of hyperkinetic children? A review of outcome studies. Barkley RA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):85-92, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

ANALGESIA

Rupture of uterine scar in a patient given epidural analgesia [letter] **Lancet** 1(7972):1303-4, 12 Jun 76

ANAPHYLAXIS

Severe anaphylactoid reactions to dextran 70. Fanous LH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1189-90, 5 Nov 77

Anaphylactoid reactions to dextran 70 [letter] Heaney GA. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77

Anaphylaxis after dichloralphenazone treatment [letter] Limb DG. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77

Anaphylaxis after dichloralphenazone treatment. Perl S. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1187-8, 5 Nov 77

ANATOMY

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. De formato foetu liber singularis, aeneis figuris exornatus. Epistolae duae anatomicae. Tractatus de arthritide, opera posthuma studio Liberalis Cremae. Andrianus Spigelius. Pataurii Apud Io Bap. de Martinis, & Liuiũ Pasquatũ (1626). Longo LD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):71-2, 1 Jan 78

ANDROGENS

Plasma androgen concentrations in diabetic women. Szpunar WE, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1125-9, Dec 77

Danazol inhibits steroidogenesis in the rat testis in vitro. Barbieri RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1676-82, Dec 77

Obstruction of estrogen-receptor complex formation. Further analysis of the nature and steroidal specificity of the effect. Watson GH, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1744-54, Dec 77

The effect of flutamide on testosterone metabolism and the plasma levels of androgens and gonadotropins. Hellman L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1224-9, Dec 77

Androgen and estrogen formation in women with ovarian hyperthecosis Aiman J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):1-9, Jan 78

Androgen and estrogen formation in women with ovarian hyperthecosis [editorial] Wilson E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):105-6, Jan 78

ANDROGENS, SYNTHETIC

Characterization of the binding of a potent synthetic androgen, methyltrienolone, to human tissues. Menon M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):150-62, Jan 78

ANDROSTENEDIONE

Plasma androstenedione and oestrone levels in normal and osteoporotic postmenopausal women. Marshall DH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1177-9, 5 Nov 77

Pulsatile release of luteinizing hormone and the secretion of ovarian steroids in sheep during anestrus. Scaramuzzi RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1801-6, Dec 77

ANEMIA

Protein-energy malnutrition and anemia in Kivu. Fondu P, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):46-56, Jan 78

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

Pure red-cell aplasia after gold treatment. Reid G, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1457, 3 Dec 77
Aplastic anaemia: Evidence for an immunological mechanism. Ascensão J, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):669-71, 27 Mar 76
Cyclophosphamide for aplastic anemia [letter] Pizzuto J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):164, 19 Jan 78

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE

Reticulocytopenia and 'absence' of red cell autoantibodies in immune haemolytic anaemia. Hegde UM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1444-7, 3 Dec 77

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL NONSPHEROCYTIC

Congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia with an unstable hexokinase variant. Board PG, et al. **Blood** 51(1):111-8, Jan 78

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

Food iron absorption in iron deficiency. Olszon E, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):106-11, Jan 78
The effects of therapy on the developmental scores of iron-deficient infants. Oski FA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):21-5, Jan 78
Significance of Bayley Scale score changes following iron therapy [editorial] Pollitt E, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):177-8, Jan 78
Iron deficiency and the immune response [letter] Crosby WH. **Lancet** 2(7978):198, 24 Jul 76

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC

Megaloblastic anaemia associated with sulphasalazine treatment [letter] Kane SP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1287-8, 12 Nov 77

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

Pemphigoid and pernicious anaemia. Obasi OE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1458-9, 3 Dec 77

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

Amniotic fluid spectral analysis in sickle cell disease. Nelson GH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):103-4, 1 Jan 78
Natural history of sickle cell anemia in Saudi Arabs. A study of 270 subjects. Perrine RP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):1-6, Jan 78
Aspirin, hyperventilation, and cerebellar infarction in sickle cell disease. Arnow PM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):148-9, Jan 78
Hyperventilation in sickle cell disease [editorial] Protass L. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):29, Jan 78
Effects of glyceraldehyde on the structural and functional properties of sickle erythrocytes. Nigen AM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):11-9, Jan 78
Pneumococcal meningitis in patients with a major sickle hemoglobinopathy. Griesemer DA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):82-4, Jan 78
Extreme hyperbilirubinemia in patients with sickle cell disease [letter] Seeler RA. **J Pediatr** 92(1):171, Jan 78
Urographic findings in homozygous sickle cell disease. McCall IW, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):99-104, Jan 78

ANENCEPHALUS

Low glucose concentrations in amniotic fluids from anencephalic pregnancies [letter] Pettit BR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1288-9, 17 Dec 77
Inidcations for prenatal diagnosis in relatives of patients with neural tube defects. Lippman-Hand A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):72-6, Jan 78

ANESTHESIA

Specific drug interactions in anaesthesia. Davie IT. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1000-8, Nov-Dec 77 (82 ref.)
Deaths due to anaesthesia [editorial] Scott DB. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):977-8, Nov-Dec 77
Hemodynamics during general anesthesia in patients receiving propranolol. Kopriva CJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):28-33, Jan 78
Heated humidification for infants during anesthesia [letter] Wallace CT, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):80, Jan 78

ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL

Inhibition of plasma cyclic AMP, glucose and cortisol response to surgery by epidural analgesia. Madsen SN, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):669-71, Sep 77
An epidural service [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1148, 29 Oct 77
An epidural service [letter] Crawford JS. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1475, 3 Dec 77
Rupture of uterine scar in a patient given epidural analgesia [letter] **Lancet** 1(7972):1303-4, 12 Jun 76

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL

Does adrenergic activity suppress insulin secretion during surgery? A clinical experiment with halothane anesthesia. Aärimaa M, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):68-72, Jan 78
General anesthesia in Eisenmenger's syndrome. Weber RK, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1413-4, 17 Dec 77

ANESTHESIA, INHALATION

A cause of inaccuracy in vaporiser delivery. Corrosion of the thermocompensating assembly [letter] Bahl CP. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1037-8, Nov-Dec 77
An anti-pollution modification for the Cape-Waine anaesthetic ventilator. Zorab JS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1024-5, Nov-Dec 77
Does adrenergic activity suppress insulin secretion during surgery? A clinical experiment with halothane anesthesia. Aärimaa M, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):68-72, Jan 78
Safety and danger of piped gases [letter] Cundy JM. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1149, 29 Oct 77

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS

Etomidate in a new solvent. A clinical evaluation. Hendry JG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):996-9, Nov-Dec 77
Fifty years of intravenous anesthesia [letter] Cole WH. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):79, Jan 78
Use of meperidine for obstetric analgesia [letter] Vaugn R, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):171-2, Jan 78

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL

Clinical significance of fetal heart rate patterns during labor. III. Effect of paracervical block anesthesia. Cibils LA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):73-100, 1 Jan 78

ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL

Clinical significance of fetal heart rate patterns during labor. III. Effect of paracervical block anesthesia. Cibils LA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):73-100, 1 Jan 78
The fetal and neonatal effects of regional anesthesia in obstetrics. Ralston DH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):34-64, Jan 78 (430 ref.)
An epidural service [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1148, 29 Oct 77
An epidural service [letter] Crawford JS. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1475, 3 Dec 77
Changes in obstetrics [letter] Thornton HL. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1148, 29 Oct 77
Use of meperidine for obstetric analgesia [letter] Vaugn R, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):171-2, Jan 78
Rupture of uterine scar in a patient given epidural analgesia [letter] **Lancet** 1(7972):1303-4, 12 Jun 76

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Clover's portable regulating ether inhaler (1877). A notable one hundredth anniversary. Atkinson RS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1033-6, Nov-Dec 77
Frederic Hewitt lecture 1977. Anaesthesia as a career. Howat DD. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):979-95, Nov-Dec 77
Preoperative anaesthetic visit. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1217-8, 5 Nov 77
Shortage of anaesthetists [letter] Jarvis CA. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1481, 3 Dec 77

ANESTHETICS

Anesthetics and central cholinergic function—a perspective. Hanin I. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):1-3, Jan 78
Pollution in our operating-theatres [letter] Mehta S, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):695, 27 Mar 76

ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

The fetal and neonatal effects of regional anesthesia in obstetrics. Ralston DH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):34-64, Jan 78 (430 ref.)

ANEURYSM

Popliteal vein thrombosis secondary to popliteal artery aneurysm. Giustra PE, et al. **AJR** 130(1):25-7, Jan 78
Gray scale ultrasound evaluation of popliteal artery aneurysms. Silver TM, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1003-6, Dec 77
The atherosclerotic popliteal aneurysm: report of diagnosis and treatment in twenty-six cases. Tompkins WC Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):813-6, Dec 77
Traumatic aneurysm of the intrathoracic left carotid artery with cerebral embolization. Pinkerton JA Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):975-7, Dec 77
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 3-1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):208-13, 26 Jan 78

ANEURYSM, DISSECTING

Spontaneous dissecting aneurysm [letter] Aberfeld DC. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):60-1, Jan 78

ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC

Localization of 67Ga citrate in a mycotic aneurysm. Michal JA 3d, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1111-3, Dec 77

ANGINA PECTORIS

Catecholamines and free fatty acids in myocardial infarction and angina. Sharma SC. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1037-9, Nov 77
Effect of aorta-coronary bypass operation on factors precipitating angina. Barboriak JJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):47-51, Jan 78
Does coronary bypass increase longevity? Isom OW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):28-37, Jan 78
Survival of men treated for chronic stable angina pectoris. A cooperative randomized study. Read RC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):1-16, Jan 78
Hypertension and angina pectoris: pathophysiology and treatment. Frohlich ED. **JAMA** 239(4):344-5, 23 Jan 78
Technique and experience using potassium cardioplegia during myocardial revascularization for preinfarction angina. Adams PX, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):12-9, Jan 78

ANGIOGRAPHY

A wedge filter for craniocervical angiography. Cromwell LD, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1125-7, Dec 77
Intraarterial lidocaine [letter] Grollman JH Jr, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1138, Dec 77
Prostaglandin E1 (PGE1) in angiography of tumors of the extremities. Jonsson K, et al. **AJR** 130(1):7-11, Jan 78
Pitfalls in the angiographic management of hemorrhage: hemodynamic considerations. Ring EJ, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1007-13, Dec 77
Angiographic features of osteosarcoma. Yaghmai I. **AJR** 129(6):1073-81, Dec 77
Routine operative arteriography during carotid endarterectomy: a reassessment. Andersen CA, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):67-71, Jan 78
Routine operative arteriography following carotid endarterectomy [editorial] Blaisdell FM. **Surgery** 83(1):114-5, Jan 78

ANGIOMATOSIS

Chondrosarcoma of the skull in Maffucci's syndrome. Cook PL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):833-6, Nov 77
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 1—1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):95-101, 12 Jan 78

ANGIOSARCOMA

Angiosarcoma of the liver in Great Britain [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1149-50, 29 Oct 77
Urinary glycosaminoglycan patterns in angiosarcoma of the liver. Curran KL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3050-3, Dec 77
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 1—1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):95-101, 12 Jan 78

ANGIOTENSIN II

Effect of saralasin upon plasma catecholamines in hypertensive patients. Vlachakis ND, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):78-80, Jan 78
Effect of saralasin in hypertensive patients on chronic hemodialysis. Lifschitz MD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):23-7, Jan 78
Plasma renin activity and angiotensin II concentrations in sarcoidosis. Wilton A. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1262-3, 12 Nov 77
Hemodynamic correlates of saralasin-induced arterial pressure changes. de Carvalho JG, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):373-8, Feb 78
Activity of (des-Aspartyl1)-angiotensin II and angiotensin II in man. Differences in blood pressure and adrenocortical response during normal and low sodium intake. Carey RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):20-31, Jan 78

ANGIOTENSINS

Renin-renin substrate kinetic constants in the plasma of normal and estrogen-treated humans. McDonald WJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1297-304, Dec 77

ANILIDES

The effect of flutamide on testosterone metabolism and the plasma levels of androgens and gonadotropins. Hellman L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1224-9, Dec 77

ANIMALS, LABORATORY

Animal experiments [letter] Ryder RD. **Lancet** 2(8050):1235-6, 10 Dec 77

ANIMALS, NEWBORN

Elevated serum calcitonin and serum calcium during suckling in the baby rat. Cooper CW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1657-64, Dec 77

ANIONS

Decreased anion gap and hyponatremia [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(2):111-2, 12 Jan 78

ANKLE

Ankle clonus in patients with spinal cord and supraspinal lesions: an electromyographic analysis. Johnston R, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):568-72, Dec 77

Reactive hyperemia vs treadmill exercise testing in arterial disease. Hummel BW, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):95-8, Jan 78

ANOREXIA NERVOSA

Acute gastric dilatation in anorexia nervosa [letter] Brook G. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1153, 29 Oct 77

ANOVULATION

Estrogen excretion patterns in induced ovulation. Biggs JS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):10-5, Jan 78

ANOXEMIA

The effect of chronic hypoxemia on regional myocardial blood flow in the conscious dog after acute coronary artery occlusion. Bishop SP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):541-53, Dec 77

ANOXIA

Effects of short-term hypoxia on platelet counts of mice. McDonald TP, et al. **Blood** 51(1):165-75, Jan 78

Measurement of cellular edema in anoxia and its prevention by hyperosmolar solutions. Lambotte L, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):94-103, Jan 78

ANTERIOR CHAMBER

Anterior segment ischemia in temporal arteritis. Winter BJ, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1479-81, Dec 77

ANTIBIOTICS

Tobramycin levels in human eyes. Furgiuele FP, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):121-3, Jan 78

Effects of sputum from patients with cystic fibrosis on the activity in vitro of 5 antimicrobial drugs on Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Davis SD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):176-8, Jan 78

New antimicrobial drugs and their value in the treatment of respiratory infections. Petersdorf RG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):1-3, Jan 78

Pelvic tissue and serum concentrations of various antibiotics given as pre-operative medication. Elder MG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):887-93, Dec 77

Oral antibiotic therapy for serious infections in hospitalized patients [editorial] Nelson JD. **J Pediatr** 92(1):175-6, Jan 78

Antibiotic concentrations in pus and bone of children with osteomyelitis. Tetzlaff TR, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):135-40, Jan 78

Antimicrobial prophylaxis [letter] Friedman E. **JAMA** 239(3):192-3, 16 Jan 78

What do patients know about antibiotics? [letter] Chandler D, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):422, 21 Aug 76

Antibiotic prophylaxis in gastrointestinal surgery [letter] Logie JR. **Lancet** 1(7982):476, 21 Aug 76

Wound infections and systemic antibiotic prophylaxis in gynecologic surgery. A review. Chodak GW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):123-7, Jan 78

ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC

A phase I study of pyrazofurin. Salem PA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2806-9, Dec 77

ANTIBODIES

Immunofluorescent vascular pattern due to EVI antibody of Chagas' disease. Its diagnostic value. Khoury EL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):62-5, Jan 78

The seroepidemiology of malaria in Middle America. IV. Passage of malaria antibodies from mothers to infants. Collins WE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1105-7, Nov 77

Mother-child relationship in human schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Parasitic antigens and antibodies in milk. Santoro F, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1164-8, Nov 77

IgM and antibody measurement in the diagnosis and management of Gambian trypanosomiasis. Whittle HC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1129-34, Nov 77

Pemphigus-like antibodies in bullous pemphigoid. Heine KG, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1693-5, Dec 77

Sperm immobilizing antibodies in the serum and cervicovaginal secretions of infertile and normal women. Cantuária AA. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):865-8, Nov 77

Serum albumin and antibodies in the diagnosis of thyroid cancer. DeGroot LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1220-3, Dec 77

Pregnancy and antibody to factor VIII. Voke J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):928-32, Oct 77

Reactivity of lupus erythematosus antibodies with leukemic helper T cells. Edelson R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):42-4, Jan 78

Are all antibodies immunoglobulins? [letter] Gold ER. **Lancet** 2(7982):422, 21 Aug 76

False-positive tests for intrinsic-factor antibody [letter] Stenman UH. **Lancet** 2(7982):428, 21 Aug 76

ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM

Plasmapheresis in patients with disseminated cancer: clinical results and correlation with changes in serum protein. The concept of 'nonspecific blocking factors'. Israel L, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3146-54, Dec 77

Leukaemia-associated antigens and related antibodies in family of lymphoma patient [letter] Bertoglio J, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):204-5, 24 Jul 76

ANTIBODIES, VIRAL

Virus titrations using trypsin modified erythrocytes. Shortridge KF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):993-5, Oct 77

Detection of hepatitis-B core antibody [letter] Lamothe F, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):199, 24 Jul 76

Intrathecal rubella-antibody synthesis in multiple sclerosis [letter] Lebon P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):689-90, 27 Mar 76

Anti-e in primary hepatic carcinoma [letter] Werner BG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):696, 27 Mar 76

Hepatitis B immune globulin (human). **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(2):9-10, 27 Jan 78

ANTIBODY-DEPENDENT CELL CYTOTOXICITY

Antibody-dependent lymphocyte-mediated granulocyte cytotoxicity in man. Logue GL, et al. **Blood** 51(1):97-108, Jan 78

Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in primary immunodeficiency diseases and with normal leukocyte subpopulations. Importance of the type of target. Sanal SO, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):1-10, Jan 78

K cells at issue [letter] Miller DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):417, 21 Aug 76

ANTIBODY FORMATION

IgE antibody response to mite antigen in the mouse. Suppression of an established IgE antibody response by chemically modified antigen. Kudo K, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):1-9, Jan 78

Formaldehyde induced anti-N: a possible cause of renal graft failure. Gorst DW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):956-9, Oct 77

Pregnancy and antibody to factor VIII. Voke J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):928-32, Oct 77

Epstein-Barr-virus immunity and tissue distribution in a fatal case of infectious mononucleosis. Britton S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):89-92, 12 Jan 78

ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS

Inconclusive immunohistochemistry of human IgE in mucosal pathology [letter] Brandtzaeg P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1297-8, 12 Jun 76

Post-traumatic immunosuppression [letter] Hall J. **Lancet** 2(7982):420, 21 Aug 76

ANTICOAGULANTS

Massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage from a ruptured ovarian cyst secondary to anticoagulant therapy for recurrent pulmonary emboli. Philip RS. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):231-2, 15 Jan 78

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS

Antidepressants—yes or no? [letter] Kerry RJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1538, 10 Dec 77

Cardiovascular effects of tricyclic and tetracyclic antidepressants. Burckhardt D, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):213-6, 16 Jan 78

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, TRICYCLIC

Poisoning with tricyclic antidepressants [letter] Brewer C. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1155, 29 Oct 77

Tricyclic antidepressant toxicity. Rose JB. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):391-402, 1977

Ventilation and acid-base changes in deep coma due to barbiturate or tricyclic antidepressant poisoning. Sutherland GR, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):403-12, 1977

Potentiation of tricyclic antidepressant toxicity by physostigmine in mice. Vance MA, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):413-21, 1977

Cardiovascular effects of tricyclic and tetracyclic antidepressants. Burckhardt D, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):213-6, 16 Jan 78

Use of tricyclic antidepressant blood levels [letter] Preskorn SH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):166, 19 Jan 78

ANTIDOTES

A 'superactive' charcoal for antidotal use in poisonings. Cooney DO. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):387-90, 1977

ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

Factor VIII inhibitor bypassing activity [letter] English PJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):207-8, 24 Jul 76

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX

Immune complex uveitis: a case. Ryan LM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):62-3, Jan 78

Increased immune response in the acute phase of systemic lupus erythematosus and psoriatic arthritis caused by serum factors. Diezel W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):33-7, Jan 78

Evidence for immune-complex formation in patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Oldstone MB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):169-72, 24 Jul 76

Circulating immune complexes in steroid-responsive nephrotic syndrome. Levinsky RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):126-9, 19 Jan 78

Immune-complex assays: the state of the art [editorial] Schur PH. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):161-2, 19 Jan 78

Circulating immune complexes and complement activation in primary biliary cirrhosis. Wands JR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):233-7, 2 Feb 78

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS

Farmer's lung: A neglected antigen [letter] Parratt D, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1294, 12 Jun 76

ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS

Heparin immune thrombocytopenia: evidence for a heparin-platelet complex as the antigenic determinant. Green D, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):167-75, Jan 78

ANTIGENS

Host responses induced and elicited by cercariae, schistosomula, and cercarial antigenic preparations. Colley DG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):88-95, Nov 77

Antigenic variation in trypanosomes. Cross GA. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):240-4, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

Schistosomiasis mansoni in the hamster: cellular and humoral immune responses to soluble egg antigens (SEA). Oberlin UP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1178-82, Nov 77

Purification of Schistosoma mansoni egg antigens: theory and practice. Pelley RP. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):104-12, Nov 77

Mother-child relationship in human schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Parasitic antigens and antibodies in milk. Santoro F, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1164-8, Nov 77

Pemphigus foliaceus associated with absence of intercellular antigens in lower layers of epidermis. Rodriguez J, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1696-9, Dec 77

Factor VIII-related antigen and factor VIII coagulant activity in normal and pre-eclamptic pregnancy. Thornton CA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):919-23, Dec 77

ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL

Incidence of K1 antigen in Escherichia coli isolated from blood and cerebrospinal fluid of patients in the United Kingdom. Cheasty T, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):945-7, Oct 77

Farmer's lung: A neglected antigen [letter] Parratt D, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1294, 12 Jun 76

ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM

Tumour antigens associated with primary mediastinal choriocarcinoma. Forest JC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1386-8, 17 Dec 77

Leukaemia-associated antigens and related antibodies in family of lymphoma patient [letter] Bertoglio J, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):204-5, 24 Jul 76

ANTIGENS, VIRAL

Epstein-Barr virus induces viral nuclear antigen in nasopharyngeal epithelial cells [letter] Desgranges C, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1286-7, 17 Dec 77

Hepatitis-A antigen in Edinburgh [letter] Hopkins R, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):206, 24 Jul 76

ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS

Effect of antihypertensive therapy on the fetus [letter] Harris BA Jr. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):246-7, 15 Jan 78

Improvement of medication compliance in uncontrolled hypertension. Haynes RB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1265-8, 12 Jun 76

ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS

The effect of antimicrobial agents on leukocyte chemotaxis. Esterly NB, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):51-5, Jan 78

The choice of antimicrobial drugs. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(1):1-8, 13 Jan 78

ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, LOCAL

Hand-washing degerming: a comparison of povidone-iodine and chlorhexidine. Dineen P. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):63-7, Jan 78
A 'dip-slide' method of sampling bacteria for measuring the efficacy of antiseptics used in labour. Webster MR. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):989-90, Oct 77
Tissue toxicity of antiseptic solutions. A study of rabbit articular and periarticular tissues. Faddis D, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):895-7, Dec 77

ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM

An immunosuppressive factor from serum of thermally traumatized patients. Hakim AA. **J Trauma** 17(12):908-19, Dec 77
A.L.G. and renal transplantation [letter] Birkeland SA. **Lancet** 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76

ANTIMALARIALS

Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1287, 12 Nov 77

ANTIMETABOLITES

Inhibitory effect of various cytostatics and cycloheximide on acute experimental pancreatitis in rats. Korbová L, et al. **Gut** 18(11):913-8, Nov 77
Effects of antipsoriasis drugs and metabolic inhibitors on the growth of epidermal cells in culture. Klem EB. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):27-32, Jan 78

ANTINEMATODAL AGENTS

Infertility in male pesticide workers. Whorton D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1259-61, 17 Dec 77

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

Lymph node calcification in Hodgkin's disease after chemotherapy. Bertrand M, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1108-10, Dec 77
Chronic granulocytic leukaemia developing upon a follicular lymphoma. Erskine JG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1329, 19 Nov 77
Outpatient chemotherapy for breast cancer [letter] Palmer BV. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1354, 19 Nov 77
Combination therapy for multiple myeloma. Alexanian R, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2765-71, Dec 77
Multiple agent chemotherapy including bleomycin of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma during pregnancy. Ortega J. **Cancer** 40(6):2829-35, Dec 77
Analysis of local tumor control in Ewing's sarcoma: preliminary results of a cooperative intergroup study. Perez CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2864-73, Dec 77
Childhood rhabdomyosarcoma of the extremity: results of combined modality therapy. Ransom JL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2810-6, Dec 77
Age and treatment response in acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia. Crowell EB Jr, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):52-6, Jan 78
Chemotherapy after mastectomy [letter] Bonadonna G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):697, 27 Mar 76
A trial of Laetrile now [editorial] Moertel CG. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):218-9, 26 Jan 78
Sounding board. Clinical evaluation of Laetrile: two perspectives. Newell GR. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):216-8, 26 Jan 78
Laetrilomania--again [editorial] Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):215-6, 26 Jan 78
Chemotherapy in ovarian carcinoma recurrent after radiation therapy. Lele SB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):101-4, Jan 78

ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS

Antinuclear antibodies in scleroderma [letter] Burnham TK. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):59, Jan 78
Urinary antinuclear factors in nephrotic syndrome [letter] Tareev EM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):472, 21 Aug 76

ANTIPYRINE

Anaphylaxis after dichloralphenazone treatment [letter] Limb DG. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77
Anaphylaxis after dichloralphenazone treatment. Perl S. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1187-8, 5 Nov 77

ANTISEPSIS

A rapid method for the presurgical cleansing of hands. Decker LA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):115-7, Jan 78

ANTITHROMBINS

Antithrombin Pittsburgh: an alpha1-antitrypsin variant causing hemorrhagic disease. Lewis JH, et al. **Blood** 51(1):129-37, Jan 78
Biological antithrombin III levels [letter] Bick RL. **JAMA** 239(4):296, 23 Jan 78
Venous thrombosis, heparin-induced antithrombin III deficiency, and factor VIII [letter] **Lancet** 2(8050):1231-2, 10 Dec 77
Effect of heparin and warfarin on antithrombin III [letter] O'Brien JR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1231, 10 Dec 77

ANTITOXINS

Secretory IgA against enterotoxins in breast-milk. Stoliar OA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1258-61, 12 Jun 76

ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS

Twenty-five years experience of the drug treatment of tuberculosis of the female genital tract. Sutherland AM. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):881-6, Dec 77

ANTITUSSIVE AGENTS

Pipazethate--acute childhood poisoning. da Silva OA, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):455-8, 1977

ANTIVENINS

Treatment of adder bite [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):185-6, 24 Jul 76

ANUS

The internal sphincter and anal fissure. Hancock BD. **Br J Surg** 64(2):92-5, Feb 77

ANXIETY

Preoperative anaesthetic visit. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1217-8, 5 Nov 77
Circadian rhythms and affective disorder [letter] Crawford JP. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77
Effect of oestrogen on the sleep, mood, and anxiety of menopausal women. Thomson J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1317-9, 19 Nov 77
A model for evaluation of antianxiety drugs with the use of experimentally induced stress: Comparison of nabilone and diazepam. Nakano S, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):54-62, Jan 78

AORTA

Successful Jatene operation for transposition of the great arteries with intact ventricular septum. A case report. Abe T, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):64-7, Jan 78
The surgical management of vascular abnormalities associated with supravalvular aortic stenosis. Landes RG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):80-6, Jan 78
Atherosclerosis and the hypoplastic aortoiliac system. DeLaurentis DA, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):27-37, Jan 78

AORTA, ABDOMINAL

Spinal cord damage in surgery of the abdominal aorta. Szilagyi DE, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):38-56, Jan 78

AORTA, THORACIC

Traumatic pseudoaneurysms of the thoracic aorta: two unusual cases. Hirsch JH, et al. **AJR** 130(1):157-60, Jan 78
Interrupted aortic arch complex: successful total correction in the neonate. Bailey LL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):66-70, Jan 78
The left aortic arch and right descending aorta. Baumstark AE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):788-92, Nov 77

AORTIC ANEURYSM

Traumatic pseudoaneurysms of the thoracic aorta: two unusual cases. Hirsch JH, et al. **AJR** 130(1):157-60, Jan 78
Severe jaundice after rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Hermreck AS, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):745-8, Dec 77
Abdominal aortic aneurysms: should they all be resected? Christenson J, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):767-72, Nov 77
Familial abdominal aortic aneurysms. Clifton MA. **Br J Surg** 64(11):765-6, Nov 77
Abdominal aortic aneurysm: Perianeurysmal fibrosis and ureteric obstruction and deviation. Darke SG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):649-51, Sep 77
Management of abdominal aneurysm [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1106-7, 29 Oct 77

AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES

The left aortic arch and right descending aorta. Baumstark AE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):788-92, Nov 77

AORTIC COARCTATION

Repair of aortic coarctation in the first year of life. Herrmann VM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):57-63, Jan 78
Correction of aortic coarctation in neonates: mortality and late results. Macmanus Q, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):544-9, Dec 77
Coarctation of aorta with special reference to infants. Long-term results of operation in 126 cases. Patel R, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1246-53, Nov 77

AORTIC DISEASES

Total infrarenal aortic occlusion. Casali RE, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):809-12, Dec 77

AORTIC RUPTURE

Severe jaundice after rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Hermreck AS, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):745-8, Dec 77

AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

Rheumatoid factor in a patient with Reiter's disease and aortic incompetence. Du Bois RM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1260-1, 12 Nov 77

AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS

Conduction disease with aortic stenosis [letter] Mautner RK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):133-4, Jan 78
Effect of additional valve lesions on left ventricular ejection time in aortic stenosis. Kligfield P, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1259-64, Nov 77
Combined double chambered right ventricle and discrete subaortic stenosis. Baumstark A, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):299-303, Feb 78
Echo estimate of LV pressure [letter] Bennett D. **Circulation** 57(2):401, Feb 78
Aortic stenosis in children. Experience with echocardiographic prediction of severity. Blackwood RA, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):263-8, Feb 78
The surgical management of vascular abnormalities associated with supravalvular aortic stenosis. Landes RG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):80-6, Jan 78

AORTOCORONARY BYPASS

Combined valve procedures [letter] Phillips SJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):594, Dec 77
Effect of aorta-coronary bypass operation on factors precipitating angina. Barboriak JJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):47-51, Jan 78
Results of combined coronary endarterectomy and coronary bypass for diffuse coronary artery disease. Hochberg MS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):38-46, Jan 78
Does coronary bypass increase longevity? Isom OW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):28-37, Jan 78
Survival of men treated for chronic stable angina pectoris. A cooperative randomized study. Read RC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):1-16, Jan 78
Effect of coronary bypass surgery on longevity in high and low risk patients. Report from the V.A. Cooperative Coronary Surgery Study. Detre K, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1243-5, 17 Dec 77
Technique and experience using potassium cardioplegia during myocardial revascularization for preinfarction angina. Adams PX, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):12-9, Jan 78
Atherosclerosis and the hypoplastic aortoiliac system. DeLaurentis DA, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):27-37, Jan 78
Impact of multiple variables on operative and extended survival following coronary artery surgery. Jones JW, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):20-6, Jan 78

APHAKIA, POSTCATARACT

A two-year trial of intraocular lenses at the Wilmer Institute. Stark WJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):769-74, Dec 77

APHASIA

Acquired epileptic aphasia [letter] Koepp P, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):164-6, Jan 78

APNEA

Physiologic changes induced by theophylline in the treatment of apnea in preterm infants. Davi MJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):91-5, Jan 78
Apnea after intravenous diazepam [letter] Dixon GD. **JAMA** 239(4):294, 23 Jan 78

APOMORPHINE

Apomorphine hydrochloride-induced improvement in Huntington's chorea: stimulation of dopamine receptor. Corsini GU, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):27-30, Jan 78
Differential effects of L-dopa and apomorphine on glucagon secretion in man: evidence against central dopaminergic stimulation of glucagon. Lorenzi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1154-8, Dec 77

APPENDECTOMY

Incidental appendectomy [letter] Ziegler MM, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):295, 23 Jan 78

APPENDICITIS

Acute appendicitis with abscess stimulating carcinoma of the sigmoid. Halls JM, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1057-9, Dec 77
Computer-aided prediction of gangrenous and perforating

appendicitis. Graham DF. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1375–7, 26 Nov 77
Pathogenesis of acute appendicitis [letter] Horton LW. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1672–3, 24–31 Dec 77
Streptococcus milleri in the appendix. Poole PM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):937–42, Oct 77
Appendicitis and mimicking conditions [letter] Eales L. **Lancet** 1(7961):704, 27 Mar 76

APPENDIX

Acute appendicitis with abscess stimulating carcinoma of the sigmoid. Halls JM, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1057–9, Dec 77
Streptococcus milleri in the appendix. Poole PM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):937–42, Oct 77

APPOINTMENTS AND SCHEDULES

Hospital appointment procedure. Lee B. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1222, 5 Nov 77
A unified model for scheduling elective admissions. Barber RW. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):407–15, Winter 77

APRAXIA

Congenital ocular motor apraxia. Zee DS, et al. **Brain** 100(3):581–99, Sep 77

ARACHIDONIC ACIDS

Arachidonic acid and other free fatty acid changes during abortion induced by prostaglandin F2alpha. Ogburn PL Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):188–93, 15 Jan 78
Increase of the prostaglandin precursor, arachidonic acid, in amniotic fluid during spontaneous labour. Keirse MJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):937–40, Dec 77

ARACHNOID

Anterior cervical arachnoid cyst simulating syringomyelia: a case with preceding posterior arachnoid cysts. Herskowitz J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):57–8, Jan 78

ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Le Dantec virus infection in a patient who had not been to West Africa. Woodruff AW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1632–3, 24–31 Dec 77

ARM

Vascular access for chronic hemodialysis: polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) versus bovine heterograft. Butler HG 3d, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):791–3, Dec 77
Increase of upper-limb-reduction deformities in Hungary [letter] Czeizel A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):701, 27 Mar 76
The cervicohumeral flap. Mathes SJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):7–12, Jan 78

ARRHYTHMIA

Digitalis therapy in a 70-year-old population. Landahl S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):437–43, 1977
Functional properties of the left septal Purkinje network in premature activation of the ventricular conduction system. Iwamura N, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):60–9, Jan 78
A case of tachydysrhythmia. Refractory to propranolol and responsive to neostigmine. Pratila MG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1017–9, Nov–Dec 77
Cardiac arrhythmia after mushroom ingestion. Caley MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1633, 24–31 Dec 77
The neonatal electrocardiogram and unexpected death in infancy [letter] Southall DP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1223, 5 Nov 77
Mechanisms contributing to malignant dysrhythmias induced by ischemia in the cat. Corr PB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):109–19, Jan 78
His-Purkinje conduction during retrograde stress. Josephson ME, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):171–7, Jan 78
Premature ventricular contractions in normal children. Jacobsen JR, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):36–8, Jan 78
Adverse reactions in changing from phenformin therapy [letter] Leonard R, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):190, 16 Jan 78
Disopyramide (Norpace) for ventricular arrhythmias. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(25):101–2, 16 Dec 77

ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS

Sick sinus syndrome. Bower PJ. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):133–7, Jan 78
Sick sinus syndrome. Kaplan BM. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):28, Jan 78
Studies on the mechanism of sinus node dysfunction in the sick sinus syndrome. Jordan JL, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):217–23, Feb 78
Prolonged atrial conduction. A major predisposing factor for the development of atrial flutter. Leier CV, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):213–6, Feb 78

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES

Total infrarenal aortic occlusion. Casali RE, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):809–12, Dec 77
Carotid-axillary bypass: clinical and experimental evaluation. Rich NM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):805–8, Dec 77
Reactive hyperemia vs treadmill exercise testing in arterial disease. Hummel BW, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):95–8, Jan 78
Arterial thromboembolism in patients receiving systemic heparin therapy: a complication associated with heparin-induced thrombocytopenia. Baird RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1061–4, Dec 77

ARTERIES

Vascular injuries in the extremities in battle casualties. Schramek A, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):644–8, Sep 77
Technique for percutaneous cannulation of the radial artery in the newborn infant. Cole FS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):105–7, Jan 78
The surgical management of vascular abnormalities associated with supravalvular aortic stenosis. Landes RG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):80–6, Jan 78
Arterial changes during treatment with intrahepatic arterial infusion of 5-fluorouracil. Forsberg L, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):49–52, Jan 78

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

The atherosclerotic popliteal aneurysm: report of diagnosis and treatment in twenty-six cases. Tompkins WC Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):813–6, Dec 77
Factor VIII, von Willebrand's disease, and atherosclerosis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1245–6, 12 Nov 77
Widespread atheromatous arterial disease [letter] Malcomson JG. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1156, 29 Oct 77
Dietary cholesterol and atherosclerosis [letter] Yudkin J. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1477, 3 Dec 77
The rate of atherosclerosis change during treatment of hyperlipoproteinemia. Blankenhorn DH, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):355–61, Feb 78
A study on serum lipids of the elderly. Klorfajn I, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):48–51, Jan 78
Chromium depletion in the pathogenesis of diabetes and atherosclerosis. Boyle E Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1449–53, Dec 77 (67 ref.)

ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA

Cirsoid aneurysm of the auricle and adjoining scalp. Chatterji P, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):997–1002, Nov 77
Bilateral carotid-cavernous fistulae of mixed types with unusual radiological and neuropathological findings. Ambler MW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):117–24, Jan 78
Traumatic arteriovenous fistula of the internal mammary artery. Ishikawa T, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):978–80, Dec 77
Multiple aneurysm formation as a complication of interventive angiography. Balsys R, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):91–2, Jan 78

ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

Angiography of pancreatic arteriovenuos malformation. Chuang VP, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1015–8, Dec 77
Intraarterial cyanoacrylate: an adjunct in the treatment of spinal/paraspinal arteriovenous malformations. Kerber CW, et al. **AJR** 130(1):99–103, Jan 78
Vascular dysplasia of the right colon. An important cause of unexplained gastrointestinal bleeding. Broor SL, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):89–92, Jan 78
Unusual arteriovenous communications presenting as cardiac murmurs in infancy. Report of three cases. Sutton D, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):871–5, Dec 77
Cosmetic excision of an isolated extracranial arteriovenous malformation using Gelfoam embolization. Stillman RM, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):784–5, Nov 77

ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL

Vascular access for chronic hemodialysis: polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) versus bovine heterograft. Butler HG 3d, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):791–3, Dec 77
Complications of vascular access devices used for repeated haemodialysis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1373–4, 26 Nov 77
Salvage of bovine graft arteriovenous fistula for hemodialysis. Saha SP, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1439, Dec 77

ARTHRITIS

HLA antigens in psoriatic arthritis and psoriasis. Jajić I, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1724–5, Dec 77
The differential diagnosis of benign and septic joint disease in children. Clinical, radiologic, laboratory, and joint fluid analysis, based on 37 children with septic arthritis and 97 with benign aseptic arthritis. Molteni RA. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):19–23, Jan 78
Arthritis in hemochromatosis: a case report. Laborde JM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1103–7, Dec 77
Humoral and cellular sensitivity to collagen in type II collagen-induced arthritis in rats. Trentham DE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):89–96, Jan 78
Increased immune response in the acute phase of systemic lupus erythematosus and psoriatic arthritis caused by serum factors. Diezel W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):33–7, Jan 78
Synovial fluid glucose [letter] Owen DS. **JAMA** 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78

ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS

Varicella arthritis in childhood. Reports of 2 cases and 4 others found in the literature. Brook I. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1156–7, Dec 77
The differential diagnosis of benign and septic joint disease in children. Clinical, radiologic, laboratory, and joint fluid analysis, based on 37 children with septic arthritis and 97 with benign aseptic arthritis. Molteni RA. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):19–23, Jan 78
Oral antibiotic therapy for skeletal infections of children. I. Antibiotic concentrations in suppurative synovial fluid. Nelson JD, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):131–4, Jan 78
Penicillin-resistant gonococcal polyarthritis. Liftik MI, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):134, 9 Jan 78

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Subchondral pseudocysts in rheumatoid arthritis. Rennell C, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1069–72, Dec 77
Acro-osteolysis as the sole skeletal manifestation of rheumatoid vasculitis. Rohlfing BM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):830–3, Nov 77
Arthritis and primary biliary cirrhosis [letter] Mills P, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1224, 5 Nov 77
Otoadmittance measurements in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Moffat DA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):917–27, Nov 77
Chenodeoxycholic-acid treatments of rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Bruusgaard A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):700, 27 Mar 76
E.C.G. abnormalities in steroid-treated rheumatoid patients [letter] Stewart IM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1237–8, 10 Dec 77
Levamisole and cell-mediated immunity and serum-immunoglobulins in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Szpilman H, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):208–9, 24 Jul 76

ARTHROPLASTY

Deep infection following total hip arthroplasty. Nelson JP. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1042–4, Dec 77
The painful migrated ununited greater trochanter in total hip replacement. Volz RG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1091–3, Dec 77

ARTHROPOD VENOMS

Identification and neutralization of biological activities associated with venom from the brown recluse spider, Loxosceles reclusa. Futrell JM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1206–11, Nov 77

ARTIFICIAL ORGANS

The use, in diabetic rats and monkeys, of artificial capillary units containing cultured islets of Langerhans (artificial endocrine pancreas). Sun AM, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1136–9, Dec 77

ASBESTOS

Asbestos [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8050):1211–2, 10 Dec 77

ASBESTOSIS

Asbestosis [letter] Mann B. **Lancet** 2(8050):1232–3, 10 Dec 77

ASCITES

In utero diagnosis of fetal ascites [letter] Conrad SH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):118–9, 1 Jan 78
Pancreatic pseudocyst with massive ascites. Hardy TJ, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1472–3, Dec 77

ASCITIC FLUID

Gamma-glutamyl transferase in ascitic fluid in primary hepatoma [letter] Noll WW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1351, 19 Nov 77
Early assessment of severity of acute pancreatitis using peritoneal lavage. Pickford IR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1377–9, 26 Nov 77

ASCORBIC ACID

The reaction of hypoxic cell radiosensitizing drugs with vitamin C [letter] Biaglow JE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):844–6, Nov 77

ASPERGILLOSIS

Pleural aspergillosis. Meredith HC, et al. **AJR** 130(1):164–6, Jan 78
Primary cutaneous aspergillosis in a leukemic child. Carlile JR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):78–80, Jan 78
Aspergillus fumigatus epidural abscess in a renal transplant recipient. Ingwer I, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):153–4,

Jan 78
Aspergillosis of the sphenoid sinus. Miglets AW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):47–50, Jan 78
Vertebral aspergillosis with preservation of the disc. Rassa M. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):918–20, Dec 77
Diagnosing allergic bronchopulmonay aspergillosis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1439–40, 3 Dec 77

ASPIRIN

Aspirin, hyperventilation, and cerebellar infarction in sickle cell disease. Arnow PM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):148–9, Jan 78
Glucagon and secretin in aspirin-induced erosive gastritis [letter] Carmichael HA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1604, 17 Dec 77
Renal papillary necrosis after aspirin and alclofenac. Gokal R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1517–8, 10 Dec 77
Of platelets, their antagonists, and transient cerebral ischemia [editorial] Dalessio DJ. **JAMA** 239(3):228–9, 16 Jan 78
'Persantin'-aspirin reinfarction study [letter] Douglas AS, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):465–6, 21 Aug 76
Aspirin and plasma-fibrinogen [letter] Meade TW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1289, 17 Dec 77

ASSISTED CIRCULATION

Results and complications of intraaortic balloon counterpulsation. Beckman CB, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):550–9, Dec 77
Mechanical circulatory support in postoperative cardiogenic shock. Radvany P, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):97–103, Jan 78

ASTHMA

The ability of asthmatics to detect added resistive loads. Burki NK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):71–5, Jan 78
Drug therapy for asthma [letter] Brandstetter RD. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):132–3, Jan 78
Bronchial walls in the radiological diagnosis of asthma. Hungerford GD, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):783–7, Nov 77
Thyroid disease and asthma [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1173–4, 5 Nov 77
Exercise-induced asthma [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1150, 29 Oct 77
Thyroid disease and asthma [letter] Fedrick J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1539, 10 Dec 77
Intrathoracic tracheal tumour presenting as asthma. Isaacs D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1332, 19 Nov 77
Indomethacin-induced asthma in aspirin-sensitive patients [letter] Johnson NM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1291, 12 Nov 77
Adrenergic responses of asthmatic and normal subjects to submaximal and maximal work levels. Chyrssanthopoulos C, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):17–22, Jan 78
Occupational asthma. Karr RM, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):54–65, Jan 78
Allergy to insects in Japan. I. The reaginic sensitivity to moth and butterfly in patients with bronchial asthma. Kino T, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):10–6, Jan 78
A comparison of the protective effect of fenoterol and Sch 1000 on allergen-induced asthma. Ruffin RE, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):42–7, Jan 78
Theophylline for treatment of asthma. Weinberger M. **J Pediatr** 92(1):1–7, Jan 78
Oral theophylline dosage for the management of chronic asthma. Wyatt R, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):125–30, Jan 78
IgE, parasites, and allergy [letter] **Lancet** 1(7982):467–8, 21 Aug 76
Chronic asthma and growth failure in children [letter] Murray AB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):197–8, 24 Jul 76
Growth retardation in chronic asthma [letter] Vimpani GV, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):422, 21 Aug 76

ATELECTASIS

Respiratory disease associated with practolol therapy. Marshall AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1254–7, 17 Dec 77

ATHLETIC INJURIES

Radiographic diagnosis of acute peroneal tendon dislocation. Church CC. **AJR** 129(6):1065–8, Dec 77
Golfers' wrist [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1622, 24–31 Dec 77
The perilous skateboard [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1349, 19 Nov 77
The perilous skateboard [letter] Glascoe S. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1222–3, 5 Nov 77
Skateboard injuries: preliminary report. Illingworth C, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1636, 24–31 Dec 77
Spinal injury at the level of the third and fourth cervical vertebrae from football. Torg JS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1015–9, Dec 77
Hang gliding injuries in California. Tongue JR. **J Trauma** 17(12):898–902, Dec 77
Cross-country skiing. A benign sport? Lyons JW, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):334–5, 23 Jan 78

ATROPINE DERIVATIVES

A comparison of the protective effect of fenoterol and Sch 1000 on allergen-induced asthma. Ruffin RE, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):42–7, Jan 78

ATTITUDE

Drug dependence: a study of the relationship between motivational, cognitive, social and historical factors, and treatment variables. Gossop M. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):44–50, Jan 78

ATTITUDE OF HEALTH PERSONNEL

Sex differences in psychiatric evaluation and treatment. An empirical review. Zeldow PB. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):89–93, Jan 78
Rehabilitation of the elderly cardiac patient hampered by bias. Mock MB. **Geriatrics** 32(12):22–3, Dec 77

ATTITUDE TO HEALTH

Are there social class differences in patients' treatment conceptions? Frank A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):61–9, Jan 78
Control of hyperglycaemia in young diabetics [letter] Betteridge DJ. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1220–1, 5 Nov 77
Fasting girls and our attitudes to them. Morgan HG. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1652–5, 24–31 Dec 77

AUDIOLOGY

Head-worn hearing aids [letter] Stephenson JW. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1606, 17 Dec 77

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

A simplified slide console for radiology teaching. Davies RL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):824–6, Nov 77

AUDITORY THRESHOLD

Temporary threshold shift following 24-hour noise exposure. Melnick W. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):821–6, Nov-Dec 77
Influence of alcohol on the acoustic reflex and temporary threshold shift. Robinette MS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):31–7, Jan 78

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

Atrial fibrillation complicating Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome treated with amiodarone. Chamberlain DA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1519–20, 10 Dec 77
Basilar artery migraine with transient atrial fibrillation. Peterson J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1125–6, 29 Oct 77

AUSCULTATION

The asymptomatic bruit. Kanaly PJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):821–4, Dec 77

AUTOANTIBODIES

Autoimmunity in Chagas's disease [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1243–4, 12 Nov 77
Reticulocytopenia and 'absence' of red cell autoantibodies in immune haemolytic anaemia. Hegde UM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1444–7, 3 Dec 77

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

Immunopathology. Sell S. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):211–79, Jan 78 (44 ref.)

AUTOMOBILES

Babies in the front seat [letter] Seymour A. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1475, 3 Dec 77

AUTONOMIC NERVE BLOCK

Treatment of postherpetic neuralgia [letter] Libman RH. **JAMA** 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

Defective blood glucose counter-regulation in diabetics is a selective form of autonomic neuropathy. Campbell LV, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1527–9, 10 Dec 77
Visceral stimuli inducing epilepsy [letter] Jacome DE. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):166, 19 Jan 78

AUTOPSY

A simple body weighing machine. Sanders D, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1086, Nov 77
Autopsies permitted in Talmudic teaching [letter] Matera AF. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):172, 19 Jan 78

AVIATION MEDICINE

Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Peters W. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1604–5, 17 Dec 77
Medical hazards of air travel [letter] Symington IS. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1153, 29 Oct 77

AWARDS AND PRIZES

The ASCP-CAP Distinguished Service Award lecture. Dolan WD. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):2–5, Jan 78
The first BMA Gold Medal. Jones PA. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1658–60, 24–31 Dec 77

AXILLA

A transaxillary incision for gynecomastia. Balch CR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):13–6, Jan 78

AXILLARY ARTERY

Carotid-axillary bypass: clinical and experimental evaluation. Rich NM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):805–8, Dec 77
Oxygenation of the cerebral and coronary circulation with right axillary artery perfusion during venoarterial bypass in primates. Wickline SA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):560–5, Dec 77
Haemodynamics of axillofemoral grafting in a case with normal inflow and outflow vessels. Delin A, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):773–4, Nov 77

AXIS

Acute fractures of the odontoid process. An analysis of 45 cases. Apuzzo ML, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):85–91, Jan 78

AXOPLASMIC FLOW

Drusen of the optic disk and aberrant axoplasmic transport. The XXXIV Edward Jackson memorial lecture. Spencer WH. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):1–12, Jan 78

AZATHIOPRINE

Azathioprine and breast carcinoma [letter] Krutchik AN, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):107–8, 9 Jan 78

BACILLUS CEREUS

Bacillus cereus food poisoning. Terranova W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):143–4, 19 Jan 78

BACTERIA

A reliable test for differentiation and presumptive identification of certain clinically significant anaerobes. Hansen SL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):36–40, Jan 78
Endocarditis due to Cardiobacterium hominis. Jobanputra RS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1033–6, Nov 77
Bacteriological findings in cultures of clinical material from Bartholin's abscess. Wren MW. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1025–7, Nov 77
Breath-hydrogen test for small-intestinal bacterial colonisation. Metz G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):668–9, 27 Mar 76
Amniotic fluid analysis. Its role in maternal neonatal infection. Bobitt JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):56–62, Jan 78

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

Endophthalmitis after pars plana vitrectomy. Blankenship GW. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):815–7, Dec 77
Aeromonas hydrophila corneal ulcer. Feaster FT, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):114–7, Jan 78
Clinical syndrome of chemotaxis defect, infections, and hyperimmunoglobulinemia E. A case report. Wyre HW Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):74–7, Jan 78
Deep infection following total hip arthroplasty. Nelson JP. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1042–4, Dec 77
Oral antibiotic therapy for serious infections in hospitalized patients [editorial] Nelson JD. **J Pediatr** 92(1):175–6, Jan 78
Paraspinal mass associated with intervertebral disk infection secondary to Moraxella kingii. Wong AS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):86–8, Jan 78
Unreliability of fever and leukocytosis in the diagnosis of infection after cardiac valve surgery. Bell DM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):87–90, Jan 78
Aeromonas hydrophila infection [letter] Fraire AE. **JAMA** 239(3):192, 16 Jan 78
Antimicrobial prophylaxis [letter] Friedman E. **JAMA** 239(3):192–3, 16 Jan 78
Aeromonas hydrophila sepsis in a patient undergoing hemodialysis therapy. Ramsay AM, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):128–9, 9 Jan 78
Legionnaires' disease [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8051):1265–6, 17 Dec 77
Hot-bath syndrome, Pontiac fever, and Legionnaires' disease [letter] Blaser M. **Lancet** 2(8050):1226, 10 Dec 77
Legionnaires' disease in Nottingham [letter] Macrae AD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1225–6, 10 Dec 77
Anaerobes in spontaneous peritonitis [letter] Sheckman P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1223, 10 Dec 77

BACTERIAL VACCINES

Vaccine against gonorrhoea [letter] Glynn AA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1155–6, 29 Oct 77
Corynebacterium parvum toxicity [letter] Sexauer CL, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):199, 24 Jul 76

BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNICS

A reliable test for differentiation and presumptive identification of certain clinically significant anaerobes. Hansen SL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):36–40, Jan 78
Evaluation of a multitest system for identification of saccharolytic pseudomonads. Morris MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):41–7, Jan 78
A new anaerobic jar. Burt R, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1082–4, Nov 77
Identification of non-sporing anaerobic bacteria. Leigh DA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):991–2, Oct 77
A 'dip-slide' method of sampling bacteria for measuring the efficacy of antiseptics used in labour. Webster MR. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):989–90, Oct 77
An automated test for the detection of significant bacteriuria. Johnston HH, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):400–2, 21 Aug 76

BACTERIOLYSIS

Bacteriolytic activity of amniotic fluid. Bratlid D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):63–6, Jan 78

BACTERIURIA

Early detection of asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy [letter] Murray ED. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1418, 26 Nov 77
Bacteriuria in families of girls with recurrent bacteriuria. A survey of 112 family members showed similar infections in 14% of the female siblings. Fennell RS, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1132–5, Dec 77
An automated test for the detection of significant bacteriuria. Johnston HH, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):400–2, 21 Aug 76

BACTEROIDES

Inhibition of phagocytosis in vitro by obligate anaerobes. Ingham HR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1252–4, 17 Dec 77

BACTEROIDES FRAGILIS

Susceptibility of bacteroides to noxythiolin [letter] George RH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478–9, 3 Dec 77
Inhibition of phagocytosis in vitro by obligate anaerobes. Ingham HR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1252–4, 17 Dec 77

BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS

Bacteroides and breast abscess [letter] Hughes LE. **Lancet** 2(7978):198, 24 Jul 76

BALANITIS

Amebic balanitis [letter] Rodrigue RB. **JAMA** 239(2):109, 9 Jan 78

BANDAGES

More on skin closures [letter] Ely PH. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):125, Jan 78

BARBITURATES

Ventilation and acid-base changes in deep coma due to barbiturate or tricyclic antidepressant poisoning. Sutherland GR, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):403–12, 1977

BARIUM SULFATE

Effect of barium sulphate on strength of bone cement [letter] Pearson GP, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):207, 24 Jul 76
Manitoba barium enema efficacy study. MacEwan DW, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):39–44, Jan 78

BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS

Bacteriological findings in cultures of clinical material from Bartholin's abscess. Wren MW. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1025–7, Nov 77

BASEMENT MEMBRANE

Basement membrane alterations in oral lichen planus. Shklar G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):45–50, Jan 78

BASILAR ARTERY

Basilar artery migraine with transient atrial fibrillation. Peterson J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1125–6, 29 Oct 77

BASOPHILS

Immune inflammatory responses to parasites: the role of basophils, mast cells and vasoactive amines. Askenase PW. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):96–103, Nov 77 (67 ref.)
Immunologic and nonimmunologic generation of superoxide from mast cells and basophils. Henderson WR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):187–96, Jan 78

BATHS, FINNISH

Lithium intoxications induced by dieting and saunas. Tonks CM. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1396–7, 26 Nov 77

BED OCCUPANCY

The floating-bed. Griffiths RA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):684–5, 27 Mar 76

BEDS

Net beds in general practice [letter] Scott D. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1156, 29 Oct 77
A model for certification of need for long-term-care beds. Willemain TR. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):396–406, Winter 77

BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES

Teaching behavioral sciences to medical students. Education or training? Steele TE. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):27–34, Jan 78

BEHCET'S SYNDROME

HLA antigens associated with Behçet's disease. Ersoy F, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1720–1, Dec 77
HLA in Behçet's disease [letter] Jung RT, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):694, 27 Mar 76

BENCE JONES PROTEIN

Bence Jones proteins and light chains of immunoglobulins. XV. Effect of corticosteroids on synthesis and excretion of Bence Jones protein. Solomon A. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):97–108, Jan 78

BENZENESULFONATES

Ethamsylate in treatment of menorrhagia [letter] Kasonde JM. **Lancet** 1(7982):474–5, 21 Aug 76

BENZIMIDAZOLES

Treatment of hepatic hydatid disease [letter] Danis M, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1356, 19 Nov 77
Nippostronglylus brasiliensis infection in the rat: effect of iron and protein deficiency and dexamethasone on the efficacy of benzimidazole anthelmintics. Duncombe VM, et al. **Gut** 18(11):892–6, Nov 77

BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS

Sequelae after the intravenous injection of three benzodiazepines—diazepam, lorazepam, and flunitrazepam. Hegarty JE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1384–5, 26 Nov 77

BENZODIAZEPINONES

Clinical, biochemical, and physiological features distinguishing myoclonus responsive to 5-hydroxytryptophan, tryptophan with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, and clonazepam. Chadwick D, et al. **Brain** 100(3):455–87, Sep 77
The utility of clonazepam in epilepsy of various types. Observations with 22 childhood cases. Nogen AG. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):71–4, Jan 78

BENZOFURANS

Atrial fibrillation complicating Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome treated with amiodarone. Chamberlain DA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1519–20, 10 Dec 77

BENZOIN

Contact dermatitis owing to tincture of benzoin [letter] Coskey RJ. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):128, Jan 78

BERIBERI

Dry beriberi in a slimmer. Sotaniemi KA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1634–5, 24–31 Dec 77

BETA GLOBULINS

Plasma beta-thromboglobulin in diabetes mellitus. Campbell IW, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1175–7, Dec 77

BEVERAGES

Hematuria associated with soda pop drinking [letter] Thompson DM. **JAMA** 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78

BICARBONATES

Sodium bicarbonate in cardiac arrest [letter] Rackwitz R, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):474, 21 Aug 76

BIGUANIDES

Hand-washing degerming: a comparison of povidone-iodine and chlorhexidine. Dineen P. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):63–7, Jan 78

BILE

Biliary lipid excretion in patients with pigment gallstones. A comparison with cholesterol gallstone patients. Wagner CI, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):85–8, Jan 78
Detection of occult gallbladder disease by duodenal drainage. Porterfield G, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):702–4, Dec 77
The effect of jejunoileal bypass on bile composition and the formation of billiary calculi. Wise L, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):57–62, Jan 78
Angiographic control of traumatic haemobilia by selective arterial embolization. Eggink WF, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):635–7, Sep 77
Hydrotalcite in the treatment of bile vomiting. Hoare AM, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):849–50, Dec 77

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS

Use of an elemental diet (Vivonex) in the management of bile acid-induced diarrhoea. Nelson LM, et al. **Gut** 18(10):792–4, Oct 77
Serum bile acids in the diagnosis of hepatobiliary disease. Pennington CR, et al. **Gut** 18(11):903–8, Nov 77

BILE DUCTS, INTRAHEPATIC

New cholangiographic sign of common bile duct obstruction: initial opacification of intrahepatic ducts. Black EB, et al. **AJR** 130(1):61–5, Jan 78
Is primary biliary cirrhosis an immune complex disease? Thomas HC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1261–3, 17 Dec 77

BILIARY TRACT

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiography (ERC) in surgical emergencies. Safrany L, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):20–3, Jan 78
Leakage from T tube tracts as determined by contrast radiology. Domellöf L, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):862–3, Dec 77
Prevention of abdominal wound infection [letter] Wise R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1224–5, 10 Dec 77

BILIARY TRACT DISEASES

Accuracy of biliary duct ultrasound: comparison with cholangiography. Neiman HL, et al. **AJR** 129(6):979–82, Dec 77
Clinical indications and accuracy of gray scale ultrasonography in the patient with suspected biliary tract disease. Prian GW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):705–11, Dec 77
Congenital hepatic fibrosis and choledochus cyst. Lake DN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1259–60, 12 Nov 77
Serum bile acids in the diagnosis of hepatobiliary disease. Pennington CR, et al. **Gut** 18(11):903–8, Nov 77

BILIRUBIN

Hepatic accumulation and intracellular binding of conjugated bilirubin. Wolkoff AW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):142–9, Jan 78
Displacement of bilirubin from albumin by drugs [letter] Ballowitz L. **J Pediatr** 92(1):166–7, Jan 78
Free bilirubin without basal ganglion staining. Buchanan N, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):158–9, Jan 78

BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY

Erythrocyte receptors for malaria merozoites. Miller LH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):204–8, Nov 77 (18 ref.)
Immunoglobulin and complement receptors on human eosinophils and their role in cellular adherence to schistosomules. Ottesen EA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):134–41, Nov 77
IgM receptors on the surface of hairy cells of leukaemic reticuloendotheliosis [letter] Barker CR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1303, 12 Jun 76

BIOFEEDBACK (PSYCHOLOGY)

Electromyographic biofeedback as a physical therapeutic adjunct in Guillain-Barré syndrome. Cohen BA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):582–4, Dec 77
A commentary on electromyographic feedback in physical therapy. Gonnella C, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):11–4, Jan 78
EMG feedback as a muscle reeducation technique: a controlled study. Middaugh SJ. **Phys Ther** 58(1):15–22, Jan 78
Essential considerations in the use of EMG biofeedback. Wolf SL. **Phys Ther** 58(1):25–31, Jan 78

BIOMECHANICS

The structure and tensile properties of the skin of tight-skin (Tsk) mutant mice. Menton DN, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):4–10, Jan 78
Isometric torque of the finger extensors at the metacarpophalangeal joints. Barnes WJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):42–5, Jan 78

BIOPSY

A simple conjunctival biopsy. Egbert PR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):798–801, Dec 77

BIOPSY, NEEDLE

Renal cyst puncture [letter] Mindell HJ. **AJR** 129(6):1137, Dec 77

BIRTH WEIGHT

Moderate alcohol use during pregnancy and decreased infant birth weight. Little RE. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1154–6, Dec 77

Neonatal and 'perinatal' mortality rates by birth weight. Gordon RR. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1202–4, 5 Nov 77

Glycohemoglobin (HbAIc): a predictor of birth weight in infants of diabetic mothers. Widness JA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):8–12, Jan 78

BITES AND STINGS

A case of self-diagnosis. O'Brien E. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1648–9, 24–31 Dec 77

Human bite infections [letter] Goldstein EJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1290, 17 Dec 77

Dog bites and Pasteurella [letter] Russell C. **Lancet** 1(7982):469–70, 21 Aug 76

BLADDER

Intravesical femoral head [letter] Deodhare SG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):205, 24 Jul 76

Measurement of vesicoureteral reflux with intravenous 99mTc-DTPA compared to radiographic cystography. Hedman PJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):205–8, Jan 78

BLADDER FISTULA

Colonic diverticulosis in a child. Rees BI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1194, 5 Nov 77

BLADDER NEOPLASMS

Chemotherapy in bladder cancer [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1562–3, 17 Dec 77

Cancer of the lung and bladder [letter] Walter S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77

Artificial sweeteners and bladder cancer [letter] Miller AB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1221–2, 10 Dec 77

BLADDER, NEUROGENIC

Intermittent catheterization failure and an approach to bladder rehabilitation in spinal cord injury patients. Perkash I. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):9–17, Jan 78

Intermittent catheterization to obtain catheter-free bladder function in spinal cord injury. Sperling KB. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):4–8, Jan 78

How to manage neurogenic bladder after stroke. Marks RL, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(12):50–4, Dec 77

BLASTOMYCOSIS

Endogenous activation in blastomycosis. Laskey W, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):50–2, Jan 78

BLEOMYCIN

Bleomycin hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Holoye PY, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):47–9, Jan 78

Clinical pharmacology of bleomycin following intravenous infusion as determined by radioimmunoassay. Broughton A, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2772–8, Dec 77

Comparison of oncophilic radiopharmaceuticals, *I-fibrinogen, 67Ga-citrate, 111In-bleomycin, and *I-bleomycin in tumor-bearing mice. DeNardo GL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2923–9, Dec 77

Combination chemotherapy with bleomycin, cyclophosphamide and dactinomycin for the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Mosende C, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2779–86, Dec 77

Bleomycin-sensitivity test: application for human squamous cell carcinoma. Müller WE, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2787–91, Dec 77

Multiple agent chemotherapy including bleomycin of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma during pregnancy. Ortega J. **Cancer** 40(6):2829–35, Dec 77

Bleomycin-induced diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in baboons. McCullough B, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):79–88, Jan 78

BLOOD

Augmentation of wound tensile strength in rats by induction of inflammation with autogenous blood. Myers B, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):78–82, Jan 78

BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY

Inhibition of phagocytosis in vitro by obligate anaerobes. Ingham HR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1252–4, 17 Dec 77

BLOOD CELL COUNT

Enumeration of platelets. Abbey AP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):55–6, Jan 78

BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Percentile estimates of reference values for fourteen chemical constituents in sera of children and adolescents. Cherian AG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):24–31, Jan 78

BLOOD CIRCULATION

Non-invasive measurement of human fetal circulation using ultrasound: a new method. FitzGerald DE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1450–1, 3 Dec 77

Evaluation of left ventricular function (ejection fraction and segmental wall motion) by single pass radioisotope angiography. Jengo JA, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):326–32, Feb 78

Insulin extraction from the renal peritubular circulation in the chicken. Rabkin R, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1828–33, Dec 77

BLOOD COAGULATION

Effects of porcine plasmin on the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in humans. Hedner U, et al. **Blood** 51(1):157–64, Jan 78

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

Deficiency of factor XII-dependent plasminogen proactivator in prekallikrein-deficient plasma. Bouma BN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):148–55, Jan 78

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

Variables and questions related to a recent comparative haparin response evaluation [letter] Huseby RM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):99–100, Jan 78

The heparin-thrombin clotting-time [letter] O'Brien JR. **Lancet** 2(7978):209, 24 Jul 76

BLOOD DONORS

Screening of blood donors for IgA deficiency: a study of the donor population of south-west England. Holt PD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1007–10, Nov 77

Munchausen syndrome: blood bank variety [letter] Lefer LG, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):296, 23 Jan 78

BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY

Amniotic fluid insulin and glucagon in normal pregnancy and pregnancy complicated by rhesus isoimmunization. Gerlini G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):819–23, Nov 77

BLOOD GROUPS

Prolonged erythrocyte T-polyagglutination in two children with bowel disorders. Obeid D, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):953–5, Oct 77

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

Thrombocytopathia as a cause of menorrhagia. Two case reports. Bloch B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):956–7, Dec 77

Platelets from 'giant platelet syndrome (BSS)' are discocytes and normal sized. Frojmovic MM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):109–16, Jan 78

Thrombin binding to thrombasthenic platelets. White GC 2d, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):76–82, Jan 78

BLOOD PLATELETS

Enumeration of platelets. Abbey AP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):55–6, Jan 78

Subcellular localization and purification of platelet alpha1-antitrypsin. Bagdasarian A, et al. **Blood** 51(1):139–56, Jan 78

Megakaryoblastic acute leukemia: identification by the ultrastructural demonstration of platelet peroxidase. Breton-Gorius J, et al. **Blood** 51(1):45–60, Jan 78

Effects of short-term hypoxia on platelet counts of mice. McDonald TP, et al. **Blood** 51(1):165–75, Jan 78

Platelet function tests during major operation for gastro-intestinal carcinoma. Kokores JA, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):147–9, Feb 77

Platelet function in fulminant hepatic failure and effect of charcoal haemoperfusion. Weston MJ, et al. **Gut** 18(11):897–902, Nov 77

Humoral regulation of thrombopoiesis in man. Adams WH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):141–7, Jan 78

Platelets from 'giant platelet syndrome (BSS)' are discocytes and normal sized. Frojmovic MM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):109–16, Jan 78

Heparin immune thrombocytopenia: evidence for a heparin-platelet complex as the antigenic determinant. Green D, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):167–75, Jan 78

Interaction of human platelets with heparinized agarose gel. Lindon J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):47–59, Jan 78

Factor VIII-related properties in platelets from patients with von Willebrand's disease. Ruggeri ZM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):132–40, Jan 78

Thrombin binding to thrombasthenic platelets. White GC 2d, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):76–82, Jan 78

Of platelets, their antagonists, and transient cerebral ischemia [editorial] Dalessio DJ. **JAMA** 239(3):228–9, 16 Jan 78

Siliconising agent inhibits platelet M.A.O. [letter] Pscheidt GR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):474, 21 Aug 76

Are paranoid schizophrenics biologically different from other schizophrenics? Potkin SG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):61–6, 12 Jan 78

BLOOD PRESERVATION

Donor blood for neonatal exchange transfusion [letter] Lee-Potter JP. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1290, 12 Nov 77

BLOOD PRESSURE

Sodium excretion and blood pressure of West and East Finns. Karvonen MJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):501–7, 1977

Inferior vena cava compression in the pregnant dog. Abitbol MM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):194–8, 15 Jan 78

The effects of dopamine of blood pressure and heart rate of the unanesthetized fetal lamb. Harris WH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):211–5, 15 Jan 78

Reactive hyperemia vs treadmill exercise testing in arterial disease. Hummel BW, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):95–8, Jan 78

Echo estimate of LV pressure [letter] Bennett D. **Circulation** 57(2):401, Feb 78

Hemodynamic correlates of saralasin-induced arterial pressure changes. de Carvalho JG, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):373–8, Feb 78

Activity of (des-Aspartyl1)-angiotensin II and angiotensin II in man. Differences in blood pressure and adrenocortical response during normal and low sodium intake. Carey RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):20–31, Jan 78

Effects of caffeine on plasma renin activity, catecholamines and blood pressure. Robertson D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):181–6, 26 Jan 78

Renal medulla: an endocrine organ involved in blood pressure regulation. Brouhard BH, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1461–4, Dec 77

BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION

Measurement of episcleral venous pressure. Phelps CD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):35–42, Jan 78

The unsupported arm: a cause of falsely raised blood pressure readings. Silverberg DS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1331, 19 Nov 77

Measuring blood-pressure [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7982):409, 21 Aug 76

The infrasound blood-pressure recorder. A clinical evaluation. Edwards RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):398–400, 21 Aug 76

BLOOD PROTEINS

Plasmapheresis in patients with disseminated cancer: clinical results and correlation with changes in serum protein. The concept of 'nonspecific blocking factors'. Israel L, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3146–54, Dec 77

Binding of quinidine to plasma proteins in normal subjects and in patients with hyperlipoproteinemias. Kates RE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):30–5, Jan 78

Binding and uptake of transcobalamin II by human fibroblasts. Youngdahl-Turner P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):133–41, Jan 78

Serum protein changes in breast cancer: a prospective study. Pettingale KW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1048–52, Nov 77

BLOOD SEDIMENTATION

Diagnostic implications of markedly elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate: a reevaluation. Wyler DJ. **South Med J** 70(12):1428–30, Dec 77

BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION

Blood for antenatal tests [letter] Hull LG. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1354, 19 Nov 77

Volume of blood required for blood culture [letter] Daum RS. **J Pediatr** 92(1):163–4, Jan 78

BLOOD SUGAR

Inhibition of plasma cyclic AMP, glucose and cortisol response to surgery by epidural analgesia. Madsen SN, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):669–71, Sep 77

Defective blood glucose counter-regulation in diabetics is a selective form of autonomic neuropathy. Campbell LV, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1527–9, 10 Dec 77

Postprandial plasma-glucose and -insulin responses to different complex carbohydrates. Crapo PA, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1178–83, Dec 77

Unabsorbable carbohydrates and diabetes: Decreased post-prandial hyperglycaemia. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):172–4, 24 Jul 76

Rapid measurement of plasma-glucose [letter] Kesson CM, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):421, 21 Aug 76

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

Polyurethane foam (Bentley) micropore blood transfusion filter [letter] Litwin MS. **Arch Surg** 113(1):112, Jan 78
Self-treatment in hemophilia. A new device for controlling the rate of infusion of plasma or concentrate. Inwood MJ. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1145-6, Dec 77

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS

An autotransfusion apparatus. Johnston B, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1020-3, Nov-Dec 77

BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS

Carotid-axillary bypass: clinical and experimental evaluation. Rich NM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):805-8, Dec 77
The Sparks mandril in femoropopliteal bypass. Roberts PN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1190-1, 5 Nov 77
Percutaneous selective visceral catheterization through aortofemoral dacron prosthesis. Giustra PE, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):261, Jan 78

BLOOD VESSELS

Necrobiosis lipoidica. An immunofluorescence study. Ullman S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1671-3, Dec 77
Noninvasive assessment of the peripheral vascular system [letter] Merrill JR. **Arch Surg** 113(1):111-2, Jan 78
Interaction of papaverine and isoproterenol in the vascular system of the dog and intestinal smooth muscle of the rabbit. Hansl NR, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):427-35, 1977
Digital vasospasm with bromocriptine [letter] Duvoisin RC. **Lancet** 2(7978):204, 24 Jul 76
Salvage of bovine graft arteriovenous fistula for hemodialysis. Saha SP, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1439, Dec 77

BLOOD VOLUME

The effect of hemodilution with albumin or Ringer's lactate on water balance and blood use in open-heart surgery. Hallowell P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):22-9, Jan 78
Blood volume prior to and following treatment of acute cardiogenic pulmonary edema. Figueras J, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):349-55, Feb 78
Hypertensive crises in quadriplegic patients. Changes in cardiac output, blood volume, serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity, and arterial prostaglandin PGE2. Naftchi NE, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):336-41, Feb 78

BODY COMPOSITION

Body composition in chronic undernutrition. Barac-Nieto M, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):23-40, Jan 78

BODY HEIGHT

Coronary heart disease and short stature [letter] Jenkins LR. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1603, 17 Dec 77

BODY IMAGE

Studies of body image. IV. Figure drawings in normal and abnormal geriatric and nongeriatric groups. Plutchik R, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):68-75, Jan 78

BODY TEMPERATURE

The effect of body temperature on thyroid hormone levels in patients with non-thyroidal illness. Ljunggren JG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):459-62, 1977

BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION

Heated humidification for infants during anesthesia [letter] Wallace CT, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):80, Jan 78

BODY WEIGHT

Amenorrhoea and loss of weight. Knuth UA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):801-7, Nov 77
A simple body weighing machine. Sanders D, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1086, Nov 77
Peripheral effects of anorectic drugs [letter] Garrow JS. **Lancet** 1(7961):691-2, 27 Mar 76

BONE AND BONES

Hematogenous osteomyelitis of metaphyseal-equivalent locations. Nixon GW. **AJR** 130(1):123-9, Jan 78
The bone collector: a new device. Feenstra L, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):57, Jan 78
Measurements of endosteal surface areas in human long bones: relationship to sites of occurrence of osteosarcoma. Spiers FW, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):769-76, Nov 77
Extradural metastatic breast carcinoma detected on a bone scan. Meyer JE, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3074-5, Dec 77
Multiple childhood osteosarcomas in an American Indian family with erythroid macrocytosis and skeletal anomalies. Mulvihill JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3115-22, Dec 77
Bone mass and bone density in maturity-type diabetics measured by the 125I photon-absorption technique. De Leeuw I, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1130-5, Dec 77
Osteocartilaginous choristoma of the tongue: clinical and histopathologic considerations. Wesley RK, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):59-61, Jan 78
Antibiotic concentrations in pus and bone of children with osteomyelitis. Tetzlaff TR, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):135-40, Jan 78
Accumulation of 99mTc-diphosphonate in hepatic neoplasm. Ghaed N, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):192, Jan 78
Dose to the metaphyseal growth complexes in children undergoing 99mTc-EHDP bone scans. Thomas SR, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):193-5, Jan 78

BONE CEMENTS

Effect of barium sulphate on strength of bone cement [letter] Pearson GP, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):207, 24 Jul 76

BONE CYST

Membranous lipodystrophy of bone. Wood C. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):22-7, Jan 78
Ultrastructure of aneurysmal bone cyst. Steiner GC, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2967-78, Dec 77 (42 ref.)
Idiopathic bone cavities. Choukas NC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):33-5, Jan 78
Bilateral solitary bone cysts: report of case. Pogrel MA. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):55-8, Jan 78
Primary and secondary aneurysmal bone cyst: a radiological study of 75 cases. Bonakdarpour A, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):75-83, Jan 78

BONE DISEASES

Membranous lipodystrophy of bone. Wood C. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):22-7, Jan 78
Current concepts in nutrition. Nutrition and bone disease. Gallagher JC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):193-5, 26 Jan 78 (11 ref.)

BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL

Camurati-Engelmann disease (progressive hereditary craniodiaphyseal dysplasia). Case report. Yen JK, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):138-42, Jan 78

BONE MARROW

Method for enrichment of proliferating myeloid cells from normal and leukemic human bone marrow. Burghouts J, et al. **Blood** 51(1):9-20, Jan 78
Purification and characterization of granulocytic progenitor cells (CFU-C) from human peripheral blood using immunologic surface markers. Richman CM, et al. **Blood** 51(1):1-8, Jan 78
Marrow culture in diffusion chambers in rabbits. I. Effect of mature granulocytes on cell production. Willemze R, et al. **Blood** 51(1):21-31, Jan 78
Lichen-planus-like eruption: a marker for chronic graft-versus-host reaction [letter] Saurat JH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77
Effect of renal transplantation on marrow mast cell hyperplasia of chronic renal failure. Ellis HA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):960-5, Oct 77
Bone-marrow transplantation in acute leukaemia. Gale RP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1197-200, 10 Dec 77
Bone-marrow transplantation in osteopetrosis [letter] Nisbet NW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1236, 10 Dec 77

BONE MARROW EXAMINATION

Exostosis after iliac bone marrow biopsy. Murphy WA. **AJR** 129(6):1114-5, Dec 77

BONE NEOPLASMS

Ultrasonography in tumors arising from the spine and bony pelvis. deSantos LA, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1061-4, Dec 77
Evaluation of radiation therapy for bone metastases: pain relief and quality of life. Gilbert HA, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1095-6, Dec 77
Chronic sciatic pain in a young woman with sclerosis of the iliac bone. Kalinowski R. **AJR** 129(6):1087-9, Dec 77
False negative bone scans in neuroblastoma metastatic to the ends of long bones. Kaufman RA, et al. **AJR** 130(1):131-5, Jan 78
Angiographic features of osteosarcoma. Yaghmai I. **AJR** 129(6):1073-81, Dec 77
Ossifying fibroma of long bone: its distinction from fibrous dysplasia and its association with adamantinoma of long bone. Markel SF. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):91-7, Jan 78
Measurements of endosteal surface areas in human long bones: relationship to sites of occurrence of osteosarcoma. Spiers FW, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):769-76, Nov 77
A solitary functioning osseous metastasis from a malignant pheochromocytoma of the organ of Zuckerkandl. McCarthy EF, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3092-6, Dec 77
Combination chemotherapy with bleomycin, cyclophosphamide and dactinomycin for the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Mosende C, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2779-86, Dec 77
Multiple childhood osteosarcomas in an American Indian family with erythroid macrocytosis and skeletal anomalies. Mulvihill JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3115-22, Dec 77
Analysis of local tumor control in Ewing's sarcoma: preliminary results of a cooperative intergroup study. Perez CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2864-73, Dec 77
Chondrosarcoma secreting chorionic gonadotropin: report of a case. Mack GR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1107-11, Dec 77
Multicentric giant-cell tumor of bone. Sim FH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1052-60, Dec 77
Inflammatory pseudotumor of the sternum. A complication of polymer application during sternotomy repair. Rosen RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):147-8, Jan 78
Phalangeal metastases from bronchogenic carcinoma. Vaezy A, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):226-7, 16 Jan 78
Butylated hydroxytoluene in sarcoma-prone dogs [letter] Franklin RA. **Lancet** 1(7972):1296, 12 Jun 76
The effectiveness of radiation therapy in the treatment of bone metastases from breast cancer. Garmatis CJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):235-7, Jan 78
Post-traumatic abnormalities of the pubic bone simulating malignancy. Goergen TG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):85-7, Jan 78
Malignant chondromyxoid fibroma of the scapula. Uematsu A, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1469-71, Dec 77

BONE RESORPTION

Acro-osteolysis as the sole skeletal manifestation of rheumatoid vasculitis. Rohlfing BM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):830-3, Nov 77
Bone resorption by breast-cancer tissue [letter] Horrobin DF. **Lancet** 2(7978):205-6, 24 Jul 76
A roentgenologic study of cortical bone resorption in chronic renal failure. Meema HE, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):67-74, Jan 78

BOOK INDUSTRY

The publisher's view. Saugman P. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1127-9, 29 Oct 77

BOOK REVIEWS

Medical moralising [letter] Scorer CG. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1605, 17 Dec 77

BRADYCARDIA

Studies on the mechanism of sinus node dysfunction in the sick sinus syndrome. Jordan JL, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):217-23, Feb 78
Bradycardia after cimetidine [letter] Reding P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1227, 10 Dec 77

BRADYKININ

The effect of prostaglandins and other vasoactive substances on uterine blood flow and myometrial activity. Still JG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):1-8, 1 Jan 78

BRAIN

Anesthetics and central cholinergic function—a perspective. Hanin I. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):1-3, Jan 78
Acetylcholine concentrations and turnover in rat brain structures during anesthesia with halothane, enflurane, and ketamine. Ngai SH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):4-10, Jan 78
The effect of size, histologic elements, and water content on the visualization of cerebral infarcts. Alcalá H, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):1-7, Jan 78
A morphologic study of intracerebral hemorrhage in a case of acute leukemia. Azzarelli B, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):43-5, Jan 78
Hemorrhagic cerebral white matter: infarction with cerebral deep venous thrombosis and hypoxia. Burger PC, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):40-2, Jan 78
Radiation of the young brain [letter] Finch SC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1539, 10 Dec 77
Insulin and brain metabolism. Absence of direct action of insulin on K+ and Na+ transport in normal rabbit brain. Thurston JH, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1117-9, Dec 77
Activation of estrous behavior in ovariectomized rats by intracerebral implants of estradiol benzoate. Barfield RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1716-25, Dec 77
Cerebral dysfunction in repetitively assaultive adolescents. Krynicki VE. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):59-67, Jan 78
Use of cotton balls and pledgets [letter] Long DM. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):154, Jan 78
Brain malformations related to prenatal exposure to ethanol. Clarren SK, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):64-7, Jan 78

BRAIN ABSCESS

Computed tomographic brain scanning in intraparenchymal pyogenic abscesses. Stevens EA, et al. **AJR** 130(1):111-4, Jan 78
Primary excision of brain abscess [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1349, 19 Nov 77

Primary excision of brain abscess. Choudhury AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1119–21, 29 Oct 77
Further experience with primary excision of brain abscess [letter] Choudhury AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1538–9, 10 Dec 77
Treatment of cerebral abscesses [letter] De Louvois J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1284–5, 12 Nov 77
Bacteriology of abscesses of the CNS [letter] Keogh AJ. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1152, 29 Oct 77

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC

Diffuse brain damage of immediate impact type. Its relationship to 'primary brain-stem damage' in head injury. Adams H, et al. **Brain** 100(3):489–502, Sep 77
Acquisition of a motor skill after left-hemisphere damage. Kimura D. **Brain** 100(3):527–42, Sep 77
Brain damage in survivor after in-utero death of monozygous co-twin [letter] Melnick M. **Lancet** 2(8051):1287, 17 Dec 77

BRAIN DISEASES

Diet and cerebral malaria: the effect of famine and refeeding. Murray MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):57–61, Jan 78
Two congenital neurological abnormalities caused by thalidomide. Murphy R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1191, 5 Nov 77
The effect of lesions of the sensorimotor cortex and the capsular pathways on servo responses from the human long thumb flexor. Marsden CD, et al. **Brain** 100(3):503–26, Sep 77

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

Peripheral polyneuropathy associated with primary malignant lymphoma of the brain. Garofalo M Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):50–2, Jan 78
Improvement in the computer-assisted diagnosis of cerebral tumours. Du Boulay GH, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):849–54, Dec 77
Functions of the centre section (trunk) of the corpus callosum in man. Dimond SJ, et al. **Brain** 100(3):543–62, Sep 77
Central nervous system tumors in children. Farwell JR, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3123–32, Dec 77
Pineal and suprasellar germinomas. Results of radiation treatment. Jenkin RD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):99–107, Jan 78
Extrapyramidal disorder with pineal germinoma. Case report. Lins MM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):108–16, Jan 78
Successful chemotherapy of pinealoma [letter] de Tribolet N, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1228–9, 10 Dec 77
Spectrum of medulloblastomas demonstrated by computed tomography. Zimmerman RA, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):137–41, Jan 78

BRAIN STEM

St Louis encephalitis with particular involvement of the brain stem. Kaplan AM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):45–6, Jan 78
Diffuse brain damage of immediate impact type. Its relationship to 'primary brain-stem damage' in head injury. Adams H, et al. **Brain** 100(3):489–502, Sep 77

BRANCHIOMA

Bilateral first branchial cleft cysts: case report and literature review. Schwartz HE, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):849–51, Nov-Dec 77

BREAST

Mammographic spectrum of traumatic fat necrosis: the fallibility of 'pathognomonic' signs of carcinoma. Bassett LW, et al. **AJR** 130(1):119–22, Jan 78
Hyperkeratosis of nipple and areola. Mehregan AH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1691–2, Dec 77
Studies on human alpha-lactalbumin: radioimmunoassay measurements in normal human breast and breast cancer. Kleinberg DL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1238–50, Dec 77
Simultaneous reduction mammaplasty and abdominoplasty. Cardoso de Castro C, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):36–9, Jan 78
Xeromammography—a reason for using saline-filled breast prostheses. Commentary. Cohen IK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):107, Jan 78
Reduction mammaplasty: nipple-areola survival on a single breast quadrant. Kaplan I. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):27–31, Jan 78
Tissue reactions to breast implants coated with polyurethane. Smahel J. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):80–5, Jan 78

BREAST DISEASES

Breast cancer following irradiation of the breast. Baral E, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2905–10, Dec 77
Bacteroides and breast abscess [letter] Hughes LE. **Lancet** 2(7978):198, 24 Jul 76

BREAST FEEDING

Breast-feeding in Sheffield [letter] Jepson ME, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):425–6, 21 Aug 76

BREAST NEOPLASMS

Mammographic spectrum of traumatic fat necrosis: the fallibility of 'pathognomonic' signs of carcinoma. Bassett LW, et al. **AJR** 130(1):119–22, Jan 78
ARS presidential address: cancer of the breast: a time for caution. Brady LW. **AJR** 129(6):969–73, Dec 77
Acute skin reactions in postoperative breast cancer patients receiving radiotherapy plus adjuvant chemotherapy. Hahn P, et al. **AJR** 130(1):137–9, Jan 78
Hormonal therapy of breast cancer: new approaches and concepts. Legha SS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):69–77, Jan 78 (106 ref.)
Frozen section diagnosis of breast lesions. Recent experience with 556 consecutive biopsies. Rosen PP. **Ann Surg** 187(1):17–9, Jan 78
Ten-year survival rates in breast cancer using combination chemotherapy. Hancock K, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):134–8, Feb 77
Tumour stimulation by anti-oestrogens. McIntosh IH, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):900–1, Dec 77
Observer variation in recording clinical data from women presenting with breast lesions. Report from the Yorkshire Breast Cancer Group. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1196–9, 5 Nov 77
Outpatient chemotherapy for breast cancer [letter] Palmer BV. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1354, 19 Nov 77
Outpatient chemotherapy for breast cancer [letter] Price LA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1603–4, 17 Dec 77
Breast carcinoma associated with pregnancy: a clinician's dilemma. Ribeiro GG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1524–7, 10 Dec 77
Response of metastatic breast cancer to combination chemotherapy according to site. Russell JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1390–1, 26 Nov 77
Breast cancer following irradiation of the breast. Baral E, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2905–10, Dec 77
Thyroid and breast cancer following childhood radiation. Curtin CT, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2911–3, Dec 77
A perspective concerning the relation of duration of symptoms to treatment failure in patients with breast cancer. Fisher ER, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3160–7, Dec 77
Breast metastasis: an unusual manifestation of a malignant carcinoid tumor. Harrist TJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3102–6, Dec 77 (21 ref.)
Adriamycin plus alkylating agents in the treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2801–5, Dec 77
Extradural metastatic breast carcinoma detected on a bone scan. Meyer JE, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3074–5, Dec 77
Carcinocythemia (carcinoma cell leukemia) due to metastatic carcinoma of the breast: report of a case. Myerowitz RL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3107–11, Dec 77
Studies on human alpha-lactalbumin: radioimmunoassay measurements in normal human breast and breast cancer. Kleinberg DL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1238–50, Dec 77
Serum protein changes in breast cancer: a prospective study. Pettingale KW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1048–52, Nov 77
Azathioprine and breast carcinoma [letter] Krutchik AN, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):107–8, 9 Jan 78
Chemotherapy after mastectomy [letter] Bonadonna G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):697, 27 Mar 76
Bone resorption by breast-cancer tissue [letter] Horrobin DF. **Lancet** 2(7978):205–6, 24 Jul 76
Chronic mastitis and carcinoma of the breast [letter] Levene A. **Lancet** 1(7982):475, 21 Aug 76
Postoperative radiotherapy and breast cancer [letter] McDonald AM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1291, 12 Jun 76
Ferritin and depressed lymphocytes in breast cancer [letter] Whitehead RH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):280, 2 Feb 78
The effectiveness of radiation therapy in the treatment of bone metastases from breast cancer. Garmatis CJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):235–7, Jan 78
Hamartoma of the breast: diagnostic observation of 16 cases. Hessler C, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):95–8, Jan 78
Medical adrenalectomy and plasma steroids in advanced breast carcinoma. Newsome HH Jr, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):83–9, Jan 78

BREATH TESTS

Aminopyrine breath test in alcoholic liver disease and in patients on enzyme-inducing drugs. Lewis KO, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1040–3, Nov 77
Breath-hydrogen test for small-intestinal bacterial colonisation. Metz G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):668–9, 27 Mar 76

BROMHEXINE

The effects of NA872 on pulmonary maturation in the fetal lamb and rabbit. Van Petten GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):35–40, 1 Jan 78

2-BROMOERGOCRYPTINE

Induction of menstruation with bromocriptine [letter] Hahn L. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):112–3, 1 Jan 78
Bromocriptine and Huntington's chorea [letter] Frattola L, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):60, Jan 78
Corpus luteum function in early pregnancy following ovulation induction with bromocriptine. Pepperell RJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):898–903, Dec 77
Bromocriptine and uterine neoplasia [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1475–6, 3 Dec 77
Bromocriptine and uterine neoplasia [letter] Griffith RW. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1605, 17 Dec 77
Prolactin concentrations in ovulatory but infertile women: treatment with bromocriptine. Lenton EA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1179–81, 5 Nov 77
Digital vasospasm with bromocriptine [letter] Duvoisin RC. **Lancet** 2(7978):204, 24 Jul 76
Bromocriptine in parkinsonism [letter] Marsden CD, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):419–20, 21 Aug 76
Bromocriptine. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(25):103–4, 16 Dec 77

BRONCHI

Neuroendocrine cells in dysplastic bronchi: ultrastructural observations and quantitative analysis of secretory granules and the golgi comp-ex. Could VE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):49–56, Jan 78
Small airways of the lung. The importance of understanding and assessing the function of pulmonary bronchioles. Ebert RV. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):98–103, Jan 78 (51 ref.)
Tetanus and inhalation of a foreign body. Notcutt WG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1193–4, 5 Nov 77
Mediastinal bronchogenic cyst with esophageal communication. Mindelzun R, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):28, Jan 78

BRONCHIAL ARTERIES

Transplantation of the left lung into the right hemithorax to facilitate immediate reconstitution of bronchial artery flow. Veith FJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):141–6, Jan 78
Pulmonary steal syndrome: an unusual case of coronary-bronchial pulmonary artery communication. Spindola-Franco H, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):25–7, Jan 78

BRONCHIAL DISEASES

Effect of local bronchial obstruction on gas exchange in the dog. Metcalf JF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):85–95, Jan 78

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS

Neuroendocrine cells in dysplastic bronchi: ultrastructural observations and quantitative analysis of secretory granules and the golgi comp-ex. Could VE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):49–56, Jan 78
A tumour inducing iron overload. Li AK, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1327–8, 19 Nov 77

BRONCHIECTASIS

Bronchiectasis in the immotile-cilia syndrome [letter] Guerrant JL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):282, 2 Feb 78

BRONCHITIS

Pulmonary and systemic hemodynamic evolution in chronic bronchitis. Schrijen F, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):25–31, Jan 78
Pneumoconiosis and chronic bronchitis [letter] Muir DC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77

BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS

Bronchodilator therapy [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(4):219–21, 26 Jan 78

BRONCHOGRAPHY

Bronchial walls in the radiological diagnosis of asthma. Hungerford GD, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):783–7, Nov 77

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

Primary Hemophilus influenzae pneumonitis in an adult [letter] Geere IW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1375, 17 Dec 77

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

Survival in patients with intraventricular conduction defects. McAnulty JH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):30–5, Jan 78
Left axis deviation [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7982):452–3, 21 Aug 76

BUNGAROTOXINS

Binding of iodine 125 alpha-bungarotoxin to the thymus of mice. Ohshima F, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):31–2, Jan 78

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA

Congenital infection with cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr

virus. Joncas JH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1417–8, 17 Dec 77
Establishment of an Epstein-Barr virus-negative B-cell lymphoma line from a Japanese Burkitt's lymphoma and its serial passage in hamsters. Miyoshi I, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2999–3003, Dec 77
Familial Burkitt lymphoma and nasopharngeal carcinoma [letter] Li FP. **Lancet** 1(7961):687–8, 27 Mar 76

BURNS

Management of airway complications of burns in children. Vivori E, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1462–4, 3 Dec 77
Experience with the use of proteolytic enzyme (Travase) in burn patients. Dimick AR. **J Trauma** 17(12):948–55, Dec 77
An immunosuppressive factor from serum of thermally traumatized patients. Hakim AA. **J Trauma** 17(12):908–19, Dec 77
Burn epidemiology: a basis for burn prevention. Jay KM, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):943–7, Dec 77
Ten years of experience in managing patients with burn contractures of axilla, elbow, wrist, and knee joints. Huang TT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):70–6, Jan 78

BURNS, CHEMICAL

Acid ingestion. Need for gastric resection. Chodak GW, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):225–6, 16 Jan 78

BUSULFAN

Acute leukaemia after busulphan. Stott H, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1513–7, 10 Dec 77
Survival of patients with polycythemia vera on busulfan or 32P [letter] Mathé G. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):279, 2 Feb 78

CACAO

Epidemic Yersinia enterocolitica infection due to contaminated chocolate milk. Black RE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):76–9, 12 Jan 78

CADMIUM

Acute lung injury induced by cadmium aerosol. II. Free airway cell response during injury and repair. Asvadi S, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):89–98, Jan 78

CADMIUM POISONING

Clinical and biochemical abnormalities in coppersmiths exposed to cadmium. Scott R, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):396–8, 21 Aug 76

CAFFEINE

Topical use of caffeine with hydrocortisone in the treatment of atopic dermatitis. Kaplan RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):60–2, Jan 78
Characterization of the uptake of the methylxanthines theophylline and caffeine in isolated pancreatic islets and their effect on D-glucose transport. McDaniel ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1701–8, Dec 77
Effects of caffeine on plasma renin activity, catecholamines and blood pressure. Robertson D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):181–6, 26 Jan 78

CALCINOSIS

Lymph node calcification in Hodgkin's disease after chemotherapy. Bertrand M, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1108–10, Dec 77
Diffuse interstitial calcification of the lungs in chronic renal failure mimicking pulmonary edema. Firooznia H, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1103–5, Dec 77
Dystrophic cardiac calcinosis in mice: genetic, hormonal, and dietary influences. Eaton GJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):173–86, Jan 78
Distribution of calcification within the pineal gland. Pilling JR, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):796–8, Nov 77

CALCITONIN

Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural analysis of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid in relation to hormone production. Kameya T, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):555–74, Dec 77
Elevated serum calcitonin and serum calcium during suckling in the baby rat. Cooper CW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1657–64, Dec 77
Combination drug therapy in treatment of Paget's disease of bone: clinical and metabolic response. Hadjipavlou AG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1045–51, Dec 77

CALCIUM

On the diagnosis of so—called normocalcaemic hyperparathyroidism. Transbol I. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):481–7, 1977
Calcium, magnesium, phosphorus, copper, and manganese balance in adolescent females. Greger JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):117–21, Jan 78
Nutritional interrelationships among Ca, P, and lactose [letter] Schaafsma G, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):4–6, Jan 78
Serum ionized calcium in acute pancreatitis. Allam BF, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):665–8, Sep 77
Effect of calcium deposition on copper IUDs [letter] Miller JF, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1289, 12 Nov 77
Elevated serum calcitonin and serum calcium during suckling in the baby rat. Cooper CW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1657–64, Dec 77
Acute and longterm effects of thyroidectomy on plasma calcium in rats. Kalu DN. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1665–9, Dec 77
Action of Solanum malacoxylon on intestinal calcium transport in vitamin D-deficient-prednisolone treated rats. Miravet L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1230–4, Dec 77
Mitochondrial calcium overload: A general mechanism for cell-necrosis in muscle diseases. Wrogemann K, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):672–4, 27 Mar 76
Time to cut for the stone [editorial] Epstein FH. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):105–6, 12 Jan 78

CALCIUM, DIETARY

Dietary calcium [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1105–6, 29 Oct 77

CALCULI

Pityrosporum species associated with dacryoliths in obstructive dacryocystitis. Wolter JR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):806–9, Dec 77
Primary vaginal stone following abdominoperineal excision of the rectum with total hysterectomy. Weaver RM. **Br J Surg** 64(9):681, Sep 77

CAMPYLOBACTER INFECTIONS

Campylobacter enteritis [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1219, 5 Nov 77

CANNABINOIDS

Marijuana and memory intrusions. Pfefferbaum A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):381–6, Dec 77

CANNABIS

Marijuana and memory intrusions. Pfefferbaum A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):381–6, Dec 77

CAPILLARIES

Absence of capillary microangiopathy in oral contraceptive users with glucose intolerance. Goldzieher JW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):89–92, Jan 78

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY

Permselectivity of the glomerular capillary wall. Facilitated filtration of circulating polycations. Bohrer MP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):72–8, Jan 78
Plasma osmotic changes during major abdominal surgery. Malone RA, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1442–3, 1446, Dec 77

CARBAMAZEPINE

Saliva carbamazepine levels in children [letter] Rylance GW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1481, 3 Dec 77
Isothermal gas chromatographic method for the rapid determination of carbamazepine ('tegretol') as its TMS derivative. Lensmeyer GL. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):443–54, 1977

CARBIMAZOLE

The placental transfer of propylthiouracil, methimazole and carbimazole. Marchant B, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1187–93, Dec 77

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

The clinical and biochemical implications of pyruvate carboxylase deficiency. DeVivo DC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1281–96, Dec 77

CARBON DIOXIDE

A noninvasive method for measuring the PCO2 of mixed venous blood. Frankel DZ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):63–9, Jan 78
A graphic approach to assessing interrelationships among minute ventilation, arterial carbon dioxide tension, and ratio of physiologic dead space to tidal volume in patients on respirators. Selecky PA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):181–4, Jan 78

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING

Effects of carbon tetrachloride on rat liver plasmalemmal calcium adenosine triphosphatase. Izutsu KT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):145–58, Jan 78

CARBOXY-LYASES

Propionic acidemia with severe hyperammonemia and defective glycine metabolism. Shafai T, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):84–6, Jan 78

CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN

Quantitation and immunochemical characterization of carcinoembryonic antigen and glucose phosphate isomerase in blood and washings of patients with gastric and colonic diseases. Munjal D, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):57–64, Jan 78
Studies on carcinoembryonic antigen levels in patients with adenocarcinoma of the uterus. Kjorstad KE, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2953–6, Dec 77
Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in the normal human small intestine: a light and electron microscopic study. Isaacson P, et al. **Gut** 18(10):786–91, Oct 77
Immunohistochemistry of carcinoembryonic antigen: characterisation of cross-reactions with other glycoproteins. Isaacson P, et al. **Gut** 18(10):779–85, Oct 77
Serum albumin and antibodies in the diagnosis of thyroid cancer. DeGroot LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1220–3, Dec 77

CARCINOGENS

Eating bracken shoots [letter] Evans IA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1476, 3 Dec 77

CARCINOID TUMOR

Breast metastasis: an unusual manifestation of a malignant carcinoid tumor. Harrist TJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3102–6, Dec 77 (21 ref.)

CARCINOMA

Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural analysis of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid in relation to hormone production. Kameya T, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):555–74, Dec 77
Parathyroid carcinoma in familial hyperparathyroidism. Dinnen JS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):966–75, Oct 77
Some ultrastructural features of acinic cell carcinoma. Bloom GD, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):947–958, Nov 77
Pulmonary metastasis to the submandibular gland. Januska JR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):50–1, Jan 78
Metastatic metaplastic carcinoma from a pseudosarcoma (Lane tumor) of the mouth. Willis GW. **South Med J** 70(12):1467–8, Dec 77

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

Curettage-Electrodesiccation vs surgical excision [letter] Epstein E. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1729–30, Dec 77
Carcinoma of the pinna. Avila J, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2891–5, Dec 77

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

Abnormal lymphocyte protein synthesis in bronchogenic carcinoma. Whitcomb ME, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3014–8, Dec 77

CARCINOMA, DUCTAL

Zollinger-Ellison syndrome associated with ductal adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Mihas AA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):144–6, 19 Jan 78

CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR

Erythropoietic insufficiency in mice with extramedullary tumor. DeGowin RL, et al. **Blood** 51(1):33–43, Jan 78

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

Cellular immunity in squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Levy S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):160–4, 15 Jan 78
Vertical partial laryngectomy for glottic carcinoma with posterior subglottic extension. Biller HF, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):715–8, Nov-Dec 77
Glottic squamous cell carcinoma (T(2)): a retrospective study. Doyle PJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):719–23, Nov-Dec 77
Neck dissection: radical or conservative. Lingeman RE, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):737–44, Nov-Dec 77
Cancer of the lung and bladder [letter] Walter S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Carcinoma of the pinna. Avila J, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2891–5, Dec 77
Carcinomas of the paranasal sinuses: a study of sixty-six cases. Cheng VS, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3038–41, Dec 77
Bleomycin-sensitivity test: application for human squamous cell carcinoma. Müller WE, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2787–91, Dec 77

The management of oral cancer. Radiotherapeutic aspects. Pointon RC. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):929–33, Nov 77
Phalangeal metastases from bronchogenic carcinoma. Vaezy A, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):226–7, 16 Jan 78
Familial Burkitt lymphoma and nasopharngeal carcinoma [letter] Li FP. **Lancet** 1(7961):687–8, 27 Mar 76
Arterial embolization of malignant tumor: report of two cases with angiographic findings. Stanley P, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):93–4, Jan 78

CARCINOMA IN SITU

Carcinoma in situ of the esophagus. Sotus PC, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):335–6, 23 Jan 78
Chronic mastitis and carcinoma of the breast [letter] Levene A. **Lancet** 1(7982):475, 21 Aug 76

CARCINOMA, OAT CELL

Multiple myeloma and oat cell carcinoma. Smith AG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1053–5, Nov 77

CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

Choosing thyroxine dose after treatment of thyroid cancer [letter] Lamberg BA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1290–1, 17 Dec 77

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL

Carcinomas of the paranasal sinuses: a study of sixty-six cases. Cheng VS, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3038–41, Dec 77
Bilateral synchronous transitional ureteral carcinoma: two additional cases. Levine RL, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1418–20, Dec 77

CARDIAC OUTPUT

Hypertensive crises in quadriplegic patients. Changes in cardiac output, blood volume, serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity, and arterial prostaglandin PGE2. Naftchi NE, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):336–41, Feb 78
Cardiac output measured by thermodilution in infants and children. Freed MD, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):39–42, Jan 78

CARDIAC PACING, ARTIFICIAL

Epicardial atrial pacing. Lajos TZ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):64–5, Jan 78
Detector electrode introduced by mediastinoscopy for atrial triggered cardiac pacing. A follow-up of electrode function in 82 patients. Carlene E, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1265–72, Nov 77

CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS

Myocardial edema, a complication of ischemic arrest during cardiopulmonary bypass. Engelman RM. **Am Heart J** 95(1):128–30, Jan 78
Is a left ventricular vent necessary during cardiopulmonary bypass? Arom KV, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):566–73, Dec 77
The effect of hemodilution with albumin or Ringer's lactate on water balance and blood use in open-heart surgery. Hallowell P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):22–9, Jan 78
Cecal necrosis after open-heart operation. Hargrove WC 3d, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):71–3, Jan 78
Hypothermia in conjunction with hyperbaric oxygenation in the treatment of massive air embolism during cardiopulmonary bypass. Steward D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):591–3, Dec 77
Efficacy of dopamine, dobutamine, and epinephrine during emergence from cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Steen PA, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):378–84, Feb 78
Pressure-flow characteristics of the coronary collateral circulation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Effects of hemodilution. Kleinman LH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):17–27, Jan 78
The effects of cardiopulmonary bypass upon pulmonary gas exchange. Rea HH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):104–20, Jan 78
Development of regional myocardial ischemia distal to a critical coronary stenosis during cardiopulmonary bypass: comparison of the fibrillating vs. the beating nonworking states. Schaff HV, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):57–66, Jan 78

CARDIOSPASM

Achalasia and absent gastric air bubble. Orlando RC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):60–1, Jan 78

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

Association of serum lipids and obesity with cardiovascular mortality. Pelkonen R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1185–7, 5 Nov 77
American Heart Association report of ad hoc committee on cigarette smoking and cardiovascular diseases. Kannel WB, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):406A–407A, Feb 78
Report of the ad hoc committee on cigarette smoking and cardiovascular diseases for health professionals. Kannel WB, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):404A–405A, Feb 78
Mortality in women on oral contraceptives [letter] **Lancet** 2(8051):1276–7, 17 Dec 77

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Cardiovascular effects of tricyclic and tetracyclic antidepressants. Burckhardt D, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):213–6, 16 Jan 78

CAREER MOBILITY

Migration of physicians from one specialty to another. A longitudinal study of US medical school graduates. Holden WD, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):205–9, 16 Jan 78

CARMUSTINE

Pancreatic cancer treated with carmustine, fluorouracil, and spironolactone: a randomized study. Stephens RL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):115–7, Jan 78

CAROTID ARTERIES

Vascular access for chronic hemodialysis: polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) versus bovine heterograft. Butler HG 3d, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):791–3, Dec 77
Carotid-axillary bypass: clinical and experimental evaluation. Rich NM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):805–8, Dec 77
Traumatic aneurysm of the intrathoracic left carotid artery with cerebral embolization. Pinkerton JA Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):975–7, Dec 77
Routine operative arteriography during carotid endarterectomy: a reassessment. Andersen CA, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):67–71, Jan 78
Routine operative arteriography following carotid endarterectomy [editorial] Blaisdell FM. **Surgery** 83(1):114–5, Jan 78

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

The asymptomatic bruit. Kanaly PJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):821–4, Dec 77
Spontaneous dissecting aneurysm [letter] Aberfeld DC. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):60–1, Jan 78
Bilateral carotid-cavernous fistulae of mixed types with unusual radiological and neuropathological findings. Ambler MW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):117–24, Jan 78

CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS

Internal carotid artery thrombosis following head and neck surgery. Mehra YN, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):985–8, Nov 77

CAROTID BODY TUMOR

The incidence of malignancy in carotid body tumours. Gaylis H, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):885–9, Dec 77

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

Carpal tunnel syndrome [letter] Wainapel SF. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):43, Jan 78
An early sign of carpal tunnel syndrome. Aiache AE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):130–1, Jan 78
The effect of various adjuncts on the surgical treatment of carpal tunnel syndrome secondary to chronic tenosynovitis. Freshwater MF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):93–6, Jan 78

CARRIER PROTEINS

Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the binding of cobalamin to R protein and intrinsic factor. In vitro evidence that a failure to partially degrade R protein is responsible for cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency. Allen RH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):47–54, Jan 78

CARTILAGE

Age-associated glycopeptide pigment in human costal cartilage. van der Korst JK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):605–19, Dec 77
Osteocartilaginous choristoma of the tongue: clinical and histopathologic considerations. Wesley RK, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):59–61, Jan 78

CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR

Survival of articular cartilage after controlled impact. Repo RU, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1068–76, Dec 77
Macrophages and cartilage destruction [letter] Harvey W, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):202, 24 Jul 76

CARTILAGE DISEASES

Abdominal pain and slipping-rib syndrome [letter] Vincent FM. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):129–30, Jan 78
Antibiotic iontophoresis in the treatment of ear chondritis. LaForest NT, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):32–4, Jan 78
Intravertebral disk herniations: cartilaginous (Schmorl's) nodes. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):57–65, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

CASTOR OIL

Long-term Althesin infusion and hyperlipidaemia [letter] Forrest AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357–8, 19 Nov 77

CASTRATION

Obesity and estrogen [letter] Balog J. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):242, 15 Jan 78
Reconsideration of orchiectomy in the treatment of advanced prostatic carcinoma. Jordan WP Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1411–3, Dec 77

CASTS, SURGICAL

Management of enterocutaneous fistulas and problem stomas with silicone casting of the abdominal wall defect. Streza GA, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):772–6, Dec 77

CATALASE

A reliable test for differentiation and presumptive identification of certain clinically significant anaerobes. Hansen SL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):36–40, Jan 78

CATARACT

Prevalence of senile cataract, diabetic retinopathy, senile macular degeneration, and open-angle glaucoma in the Framingham eye study. Kini MM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):28–34, Jan 78

CATARACT EXTRACTION

A new iris retractor. Hilgers JH. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):124–5, Jan 78
Quantitative corneal endothelial evaluation in intraocular lens implantation and cataract surgery. Hirst LW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):775–80, Dec 77
A comparison of 500 Binkhorst implants with 500 routine intracapsular cataract extractions. Jaffe NS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):24–7, Jan 78

CATECHOLAMINES

Daily urinary catecholamine profile in marasmus and kwashiorkor. Ramírez A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):41–5, Jan 78
Labetalol and urinary catecholamines [letter] Harris D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1673, 24–31 Dec 77
Efficacy of dopamine, dobutamine, and epinephrine during emergence from cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Steen PA, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):378–84, Feb 78
Catecholamines and free fatty acids in myocardial infarction and angina. Sharma SC. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1037–9, Nov 77

CATHETERIZATION

Ultrasound-guided drainage of fluid-containing masses using angiographic catheterization techniques. Gronvall J, et al. **AJR** 129(6):997–1002, Dec 77
The removal of retained biliary tract stones: report of 105 cases. Garrow DG. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):777–82, Nov 77
Fan-shaped shadows due to pulmonary artery catheters: heparin prophylaxis. Hagemeijer F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1124, 29 Oct 77
Technique for percutaneous cannulation of the radial artery in the newborn infant. Cole FS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):105–7, Jan 78
Relationships of mesenteric thromboembolism, oral feeding, and necrotizing enterocolitis. Lehmiller DJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):96–100, Jan 78
Bilateral hydrothorax from unilateral subclavian vein catheterization [letter] Agarwal MK, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):190–1, 16 Jan 78
Percutaneous selective visceral catheterization through aortofemoral dacron prosthesis. Giustra PE, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):261, Jan 78

CAUCASOID RACE

Epidemiologic and histologic patterns of Hodgkin's disease in blacks. Vianna NJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3133–9, Dec 77

CAUDA EQUINA

Mobile schwannoma of the cauda equina. Case report. Hollin SA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):135–7, Jan 78

CAUSTICS

Acid ingestion. Need for gastric resection. Chodak GW, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):225–6, 16 Jan 78

CAVERNOUS SINUS

Bilateral carotid-cavernous fistulae of mixed types with unusual radiological and neuropathological findings. Ambler MW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):117–24, Jan 78

CECAL NEOPLASMS

Dermoid cyst of the cecum [letter] Mossey JF, et al.

Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1372, 17 Dec 77
Polycythemia masking carcinoma of ascending colon [letter] Choy DS. JAMA 239(3):191-2, 16 Jan 78

CECUM

Cecal necrosis after open-heart operation. Hargrove WC 3d, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):71-3, Jan 78

CELIAC DISEASE

Vitamin B12 deficiency in a child [letter] Rossiter M. Br Med J 2(6097):1285-6, 12 Nov 77
Increased tissue concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the duodenal mucosa of patients with coeliac disease. Challacombe DN, et al. Gut 18(11):882-6, Nov 77
Third International Coeliac Symposium [editorial] Lancet 2(8050):1215, 10 Dec 77

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY

Effect of daily ethanol ingestion on intestinal permeability to macromolecules. Worthington BS, et al. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):23-32, Jan 78

CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION

Leucocyte-migration inhibition in minimal-change nephropathy [letter] Eyres K, et al. Lancet 2(7978):198, 24 Jul 76

CELL MOVEMENT

A comparison of the migration patterns of normal and malignant cells in two assay systems. Varani J, et al. Am J Pathol 90(1):159-71, Jan 78

CELL NUCLEUS

Triiodothyronine stimulates nuclear RNA synthesis. DeGroot LJ, et al. Endocrinology 101(6):1690-700, Dec 77

CELL SURVIVAL

Interaction of hyperthermia and radiation: temperature coefficient of interaction. Loshek DD, et al. Br J Radiol 50(600):902-7, Dec 77
Interaction of hyperthermia and radiation: the survival surface. Loshek DD, et al. Br J Radiol 50(600):893-901, Dec 77

CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC

Reversal of the neoplastic state in plants. Meins F Jr. Am J Pathol 89(3):687-702, Dec 77
Method for enrichment of proliferating myeloid cells from normal and leukemic human bone marrow. Burghouts J, et al. Blood 51(1):9-20, Jan 78

CELLULAR INCLUSIONS

Ultrastructure of cutaneous cellular infiltrates in scleroderma. Fleischmajer R, et al. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1661-6, Dec 77

CELLULITIS

Aeromonas hydrophila infection [letter] Fraire AE. JAMA 239(3):192, 16 Jan 78

CELLULOSE

A review of research on effects of fiber intake on man. Kelsay JL. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):142-59, Jan 78 (100 ref.)
Unabsorbable carbohydrates and diabetes: Decreased post-prandial hyperglycaemia. Jenkins DJ, et al. Lancet 2(7978):172-4, 24 Jul 76
Diet fiber and colonic cancer [letter] Lyon JL. N Engl J Med 298(2):110-1, 12 Jan 78

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Alpha-fetoprotein in antenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1669, 24-31 Dec 77

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Central nervous system involvement in patients with histiocytic lymphoma, diffuse type [letter] Sweet DL, et al. Blood 51(1):177-9, Jan 78

CEPHALEXIN

Oral antibiotic therapy for skeletal infections of children. I. Antibiotic concentrations in suppurative synovial fluid. Nelson JD, et al. J Pediatr 92(1):131-4, Jan 78

CEREBELLAR ATAXIA

Cranial computerized tomography and Marie's ataxia: a case report. Aita JF. Arch Neurol 35(1):55-6, Jan 78

CEREBELLAR CORTEX

Effects of stimulating the cerebellar surface on the activity in penicillin foci. Bantli H, et al. J Neurosurg 48(1):69-84, Jan 78

CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS

Survival status of children with cerebellar gliomas. Leviton A, et al. J Neurosurg 48(1):29-33, Jan 78

CEREBELLUM

Aspirin, hyperventilation, and cerebellar infarction in sickle cell disease. Arnow PM, et al. Arch Intern Med 138(1):148-9, Jan 78
Vessel tortuosity as a cause of posterior fossa cranial nerve syndromes. Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. South Med J 70(12):1447-8, 1453, Dec 77

CEREBRAL ANEURYSM

Multiple intracranial aneurysms. Zacks DJ. AJR 130(1):180-2, Jan 78
Brain monoamine metabolites and tryptophan in ventricular CSF of patients with spasm after aneurysm surgery. Vapalahti M, et al. J Neurosurg 48(1):58-63, Jan 78
Multiple aneurysm formation as a complication of interventive angiography. Balsys R, et al. Radiology 126(1):91-2, Jan 78
Direct serial magnification angiography applied to cerebral aneurysms. Shiozawa Z, et al. Radiology 126(1):263-6, Jan 78

CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY

A wedge filter for craniocervical angiography. Cromwell LD, et al. AJR 129(6):1125-7, Dec 77
Development of cerebrovascular architecture and its relationship to periventricular leukomalacia. Takashima S, et al. Arch Neurol 35(1):11-6, Jan 78
Direct serial magnification angiography applied to cerebral aneurysms. Shiozawa Z, et al. Radiology 126(1):263-6, Jan 78

CEREBRAL ARTERIES

SEM evaluation of endothelial damage following temporary middle cerebral artery occlusion in dogs. Dujovny M, et al. J Neurosurg 48(1):42-8, Jan 78
Ultrastructural changes in feline arterial endothelium following subarachnoid hemorrhage. Mayberg MR, et al. J Neurosurg 48(1):49-57, Jan 78

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Chemical pathology of this organic dementias. II. Quantitative estimation of cellular changes in post-mortem brains. Bowen DM, et al. Brain 100(3):427-53, Sep 77
Chemical pathology of organic dementias. I. Validity of biochemical measurements on human post-mortem brain specimens. Bowen DM, et al. Brain 100(3):397-426, Sep 77
Estrogen receptors in different target tissues: similarities of form—dissimilarities of transformation. Linkie DM. Endocrinology 101(6):1862-70, Dec 77

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

Hypothermia in conjunction with hyperbaric oxygenation in the treatment of massive air embolism during cardiopulmonary bypass. Steward D, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):591-3, Dec 77
The effect of size, histologic elements, and water content on the visualization of cerebral infarcts. Alcalá H, et al. Arch Neurol 35(1):1-7, Jan 78
Changes in the symptoms of neglect induced by changing task strategy. Heilman KM, et al. Arch Neurol 35(1):47-9, Jan 78
Hemorrhagic cerebral white matter: infarction with cerebral deep venous thrombosis and hypoxia. Burger PC, et al. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):40-2, Jan 78
Traumatic aneurysm of the intrathoracic left carotid artery with cerebral embolization. Pinkerton JA Jr, et al. J Trauma 17(12):975-7, Dec 77

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

A morphologic study of intracerebral hemorrhage in a case of acute leukemia. Azzarelli B, et al. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):43-5, Jan 78
Hemorrhagic cerebral white matter: infarction with cerebral deep venous thrombosis and hypoxia. Burger PC, et al. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):40-2, Jan 78

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT

Brain monoamine metabolites and tryptophan in ventricular CSF of patients with spasm after aneurysm surgery. Vapalahti M, et al. J Neurosurg 48(1):58-63, Jan 78
Of platelets, their antagonists, and transient cerebral ischemia [editorial] Dalessio DJ. JAMA 239(3):228-9, 16 Jan 78

CEREBRAL PALSY

H reflex and recovery cycle in spastic and normal children: intra- and inter-individual and inter-groups comparisons. Tardieu C, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):561-7, Dec 77

CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS

Ruptured intraventricular dermoid cyst without clinical inflammation [letter] Hash CJ, et al. Arch Neurol 35(1):61, Jan 78

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Rubella virus isolation from cerebrospinal fluid in postnatal rubella encephalitis. Squadrini F, et al. Br Med J 2(6098):1329-30, 19 Nov 77
New ultramicromethod for concentration of cerebrospinal fluid. Kahn SN, et al. Lancet 1(7972):1275, 12 Jun 76
Intrathecal rubella-antibody synthesis in multiple sclerosis [letter] Lebon P, et al. Lancet 1(7961):689-90, 27 Mar 76

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS

Migration of ventriculoperitoneal shunt into the chest. Case report. Cooper JR. J Neurosurg 48(1):146-7, Jan 78
Inferior vena cava and hepatic vein thrombosis as a rare complication of ventriculoatrial shunt. Case report. O'Shea PA. J Neurosurg 48(1):143-5, Jan 78

CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION

Oxygenation of the cerebral and coronary circulation with right axillary artery perfusion during venoarterial bypass in primates. Wickline SA, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):560-5, Dec 77
Development of cerebrovascular architecture and its relationship to periventricular leukomalacia. Takashima S, et al. Arch Neurol 35(1):11-6, Jan 78

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

Functional status measures in a comprehensive stroke care program. Granger CV, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):555-61, Dec 77
New classification of stroke: preliminary communication. Capildeo R, et al. Br Med J 2(6102):1578-80, 17 Dec 77
De subitaneis mortibus. XXVIII. Apoplexy of the heart. James TN. Circulation 57(2):385-91, Feb 78
Uncommon causes of stroke part 1. Diseases of the vessel wall. Greer M. Geriatrics 32(12):28-32, 39-41, Dec 77
How to manage neurogenic bladder after stroke. Marks RL, et al. Geriatrics 32(12):50-4, Dec 77

CERVICAL VERTEBRAE

Cervical myelopathy due to ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament: a clinicopathologic study. Murakami N, et al. Arch Neurol 35(1):33-6, Jan 78
Cervical facet fusion for control of instability following laminectomy. Callahan RA, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):991-1002, Dec 77
Spinal injury at the level of the third and fourth cervical vertebrae from football. Torg JS, et al. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1015-9, Dec 77

CERVIX MUCUS

Cells in cervical mucus reveal sex of infant [letter] Shettles LB. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):248-9, 15 Jan 78
Local immunological factors as a possible cause of reduced sperm motility in the cervical mucus of infertile women. Sinha DP, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):948-53, Dec 77

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

Survival and complications in cervical cancer treated by pelvic and extended field radiation after paraaortic lymphadenectomy. Delgado G, et al. AJR 130(1):141-3, Jan 78
Cellular immunity in squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Levy S, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):160-4, 15 Jan 78
Dysplasias of uterine cervix: epidemiological aspects: role of age at first coitus and use of oral contraceptives. Meisels A, et al. Cancer 40(6):3076-81, Dec 77
Granulocytic sarcoma of the cervix as a primary manifestation: case without overt leukemic features for 26 months. Seo IS, et al. Cancer 40(6):3030-7, Dec 77
Feulgen microdensitometry and analysis of S-phase cells in cervical tumour biopsies. Dixon B, et al. J Clin Pathol 30(10):907-13, Oct 77

CERVIX UTERI

Cervical-vaginal flora of immunosuppressed renal transplant patients. Ohm MJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):49-54, 1 Jan 78
Cervical ripening with intravaginal prostaglandin E2 gel.

MacKenzie IZ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1381–4, 26 Nov 77

CESAREAN SECTION

Revival of the extraperitoneal cesarean section. Hanson H. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):102–3, 1 Jan 78
Radioisotope dilution technique for measurement of blood loss associated with lower segment caesarean section. Read MD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):859–61, Nov 77
Mother–newborn relationship following cesarean section [letter] Coleman WS. **J Pediatr** 92(1):163, Jan 78
Dislocation of the nasal triangular cartilage after cesarean section for breech presentation without labor. Harkavy KL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):162, Jan 78
Wound infections and systemic antibiotic prophylaxis in gynecologic surgery. A review. Chodak GW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):123–7, Jan 78

CHARCOAL

Adsorption of ether by activated charcoal [letter] Cundy JM. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):76, Jan 78
A 'superactive' charcoal for antidotal use in poisonings. Cooney DO. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):387–90, 1977
Platelet function in fulminant hepatic failure and effect of charcoal haemoperfusion. Weston MJ, et al. **Gut** 18(11):897–902, Nov 77
Effect of activated charcoal on absorption of nortriptyline. Crome P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1203–5, 10 Dec 77

CHEEK

Reaction of vaginal tissue of rabbit and of cheek pouch of hamster to inserted collagen sponges treated with either zinc or copper. Chvapil M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):63–70, 1 Jan 78
Nasal tip projection changes related to cheeks and lip. Webster RC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):16–21, Jan 78

CHEILITIS

Cheilostomatitis associated with propranolol treatment. Tangarud SE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1385–6, 26 Nov 77

CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE

Immunologic reactivity of the lung: the in vivo and in vitro generation of a neutrophil chemotactic factor by alveolar macrophages. Hunninghake GW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):15–23, Jan 78
Clinical syndrome of chemotaxis defect, infections, and hyperimmunoglobulinemia E. A case report. Wyre HW Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):74–7, Jan 78
The effect of antimicrobial agents on leukocyte chemotaxis. Esterly NB, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):51–5, Jan 78
Chemotactic defects in severe combined immunodeficiency. Pahwa SG, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):43–50, Jan 78

CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID

Chenodeoxycholic-acid treatments of rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Bruusgaard A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):700, 27 Mar 76

CHICKENPOX

Varicella arthritis in childhood. Reports of 2 cases and 4 others found in the literature. Brook I. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1156–7, Dec 77
Use of live varicella vaccine in children with acute leukaemia or other malignancies [letter] Hattori A, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):210, 24 Jul 76

CHICKENS

Scoliosis in chickens. Riggins RS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1020–6, Dec 77

CHILD ABUSE

Bilateral injuries in childhood: an altering sign? [letter] Laing SA. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77
Sexual abuse of children. Detection and management. Herjanic B, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):331–3, 23 Jan 78

CHILD DEVELOPMENT

The effects of therapy on the developmental scores of iron-deficient infants. Oski FA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):21–5, Jan 78
Significance of Bayley Scale score changes following iron therapy [editorial] Pollitt E, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):177–8, Jan 78

CHILD DEVELOPMENT DEVIATIONS

Developmental screening of preschool children [letter] McCluskie JA. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77

CHILD, GIFTED

The other handicap: brightness [letter] Herman FG. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1481–2, 3 Dec 77
The other handicap: brightness. Lobascher ME, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1269–71, 12 Nov 77

CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

Role of the hospital in primary paediatric care [letter] Robinson MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1215, 5 Nov 77
Health problems and health care for adolescents in residential facilities in Quebec. Frappier JY, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1403–6, 17 Dec 77
Expenditures for health care of children and youth in the United States. Wallace HM. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):40–4, Jan 78

CHILD, HOSPITALIZED

The National Poisons Information Service and hospital admissions for children—the experience in Wales of the Cardiff Centre. Graham JD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1339–40, 19 Nov 77
Oral antibiotic therapy for serious infections in hospitalized patients [editorial] Nelson JD. **J Pediatr** 92(1):175–6, Jan 78

CHILD WELFARE

Health problems and health care for adolescents in residential facilities in Quebec. Frappier JY, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1403–6, 17 Dec 77

CHIMERA

Chimeric mice derived from normal embryos injected with teratocarcinoma cells. McBurney MW. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):685–7, Dec 77

CHLAMYDIA TRACHOMATIS

Interrelationship of Chlamydia trachomatis and other pathogens in the female genital tract. Ridgway GL, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):933–6, Oct 77

CHLORAL HYDRATE

Anaphylaxis after dichloralphenazone treatment [letter] Limb DG. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77
Anaphylaxis after dichloralphenazone treatment. Perl S. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1187–8, 5 Nov 77

CHLORAMBUCIL

Chronic lymphatic leukaemia, chlorambucil, and sensorimotor peripheral neuropathy. Sandler RM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1265–6, 12 Nov 77

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Chloramphenicol resistance in Haemophilus influenzae [letter] Manten A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):702, 27 Mar 76

CHLORMETHIAZOLE

Alpha and beta coma in drug intoxication. Carroll WM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1518–9, 10 Dec 77
Fatal chlormethiazole poisoning in chronic alcoholics [letter] Horder JM. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1354, 19 Nov 77

CHLOROFORM

Toxicity of halogenated volatile anesthetics in isolated rat hepatocytes. Stacey NH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):17–22, Jan 78

CHLOROQUINE

Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Kelsey JH. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1415, 26 Nov 77

CHLORPROMAZINE

Dissociation of prolactin responsiveness to TRH and chlorpromazine in women with isolated gonadotropin deficiency. Spitz IM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1173–8, Dec 77

CHLORPROPAMIDE

Comparison of metformin and chlorpropamide in non-obese, maturity-onset diabetics uncontrolled by diet. Clarke BF, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1576–8, 17 Dec 77

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY

Diagnosis of gangrene and perforation of the gallbladder by endoscopic retrograde cholangiography. Bill K, et al. **AJR** 130(1):67–70, Jan 78
New cholangiographic sign of common bile duct obstruction: initial opacification of intrahepatic ducts. Black EB, et al. **AJR** 130(1):61–5, Jan 78
Accuracy of biliary duct ultrasound: comparison with cholangiography. Neiman HL, et al. **AJR** 129(6):979–82, Dec 77
Endoscopic retrograde cholangiography (ERC) in nonamebic liver abscesses. Ascione A, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):39–44, Jan 78
Radiomanometric guides to common bile duct exploration. McCarthy JD. **Am J Surg** 134(6):697–701, Dec 77
Endoscopic retrograde cholangiography (ERC) in surgical emergencies. Safrany L, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):20–3, Jan 78
Stone in bileduct with negative cholangiopancreatography [letter] Benson EA. **Lancet** 2(8051):1292, 17 Dec 77

CHOLECALCIFEROLS

Absorption, hydroxylation, and excretion of vitamin D3 in primary biliary cirrhosis. Krawitt EL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1246–9, 17 Dec 77
Increased growth after long-term oral 1alpha,25-vitamin D3 in childhood renal osteodystrophy. Chesney RW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):238–42, 2 Feb 78

CHOLECYSTECTOMY

Surgical injury of the common bile duct. Hillis TM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):712–6, Dec 77
Diagnosis and management of post-cholecystectomy symptoms: the place of endoscopy and retrograde choledochopancreatography. Blumgart LH, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):809–16, Nov 77
Silk sutures in the common bile duct. Rees BI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1265, 12 Nov 77

CHOLECYSTITIS

Detection of occult gallbladder disease by duodenal drainage. Porterfield G, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):702–4, Dec 77

CHOLELITHIASIS

Biliary lipid excretion in patients with pigment gallstones. A comparison with cholesterol gallstone patients. Wagner CI, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):85–8, Jan 78
Detection of occult gallbladder disease by duodenal drainage. Porterfield G, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):702–4, Dec 77
Clinical indications and accuracy of gray scale ultrasonography in the patient with suspected biliary tract disease. Prian GW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):705–11, Dec 77
The effect of jejunoileal bypass on bile composition and the formation of billiary calculi. Wise L, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):57–62, Jan 78
Electron probe microanalysis in the study of gallstones. Been JM, et al. **Gut** 18(10):836–42, Oct 77
Stone in bileduct with negative cholangiopancreatography [letter] Benson EA. **Lancet** 2(8051):1292, 17 Dec 77

CHOLESTASIS

Ultrastructural observations on Kupffer cells in intrahepatic cholestatic jaundice. Djaldetti M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):49–51, Jan 78

CHOLESTEATOMA

Late recurrence of a frontal sinus cholesteatoma. Holt GR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):852–5, Nov–Dec 77

CHOLESTEROL

Effects of disulfiram and pyridoxine on serum cholesterol. Major LF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):53–6, Jan 78
New insights into cholesterol dynamics. Miettinen TA. **Arch Surg** 113(1):45–9, Jan 78
The relationship between serum oestradiol levels and serum triglyceride, cholesterol and phospholipid levels in normal human pregnancy. Punnonen R. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):838–45, Nov 77
The effect of treatment with oestradiol and oestriol on fasting serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in postmenopausal women. Walter S, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):869–72, Nov 77
Association of serum lipids and obesity with cardiovascular mortality. Pelkonen R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1185–7, 5 Nov 77
Differences in mitochondrial steroidogenesis between follicular and luteal tissues of porcine ovaries. Dimino MJ. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1844–9, Dec 77
A new approach to the management of familial hypercholesterolaemia: Removal of plasma-cholesterol based on the principle of affinity chromatography. Lupien PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1261–5, 12 Jun 76

CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY

Dietary cholesterol and atherosclerosis [letter] Yudkin J. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1477, 3 Dec 77

CHOLESTYRAMINE

Treatment of chlordecone (Kepone) toxicity with cholestyramine. Results of a controlled clinical trial. Cohn WJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):243–8, 2 Feb 78

CHOLIC ACIDS

Characterization and effect of phospholipid on bile acid

absorption by villi isolated from hamster small intestine. Fondacaro JD, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):12-7, Jan 78

CHOLINESTERASES

Serum cholinesterase in tetanus. Porath A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1009-11, Nov-Dec 77

CHONDROMA

Prolonged survival following excision of dural chondroma. Hardy RW Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):125-7, Jan 78
Synovial chondromatosis of the temporomandibular joint. Ronald JB, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):13-9, Jan 78
Malignant chondromyxoid fibroma of the scapula. Uematsu A, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1469-71, Dec 77

CHONDROSARCOMA

Chondrosarcoma of the skull in Maffucci's syndrome. Cook PL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):833-6, Nov 77
Chondrosarcoma secreting chorionic gonadotropin: report of a case. Mack GR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1107-11, Dec 77

CHORDAE TENDINEAE

Two-dimensional echocardiographic recognition of ruptured chordae tendineae. Mintz GS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):244-50, Feb 78

CHOREA

Corticosteroids in the treatment of Sydenham's chorea. Green LN. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):53-4, Jan 78
Eponym: the choreas: of faints, fevers, and families. Schoenberg DG, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1465-6, Dec 77

CHORIOCARCINOMA

Tumour antigens associated with primary mediastinal choriocarcinoma. Forest JC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1386-8, 17 Dec 77

CHORISTOMA

Lingual thyroid: review, case reports, and therapeutic guidelines. Weider DJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):841-8, Nov-Dec 77
Osteocartilaginous choristoma of the tongue: clinical and histopathologic considerations. Wesley RK, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):59-61, Jan 78

CHOROID

Rubella retinopathy and subretinal neovascularization. Deutman AF, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):82-7, Jan 78

CHOROID NEOPLASMS

Choroidal melanoma clinically simulating a retinal angioma. Shields JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):67-71, Jan 78

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

A solitary functioning osseous metastasis from a malignant pheochromocytoma of the organ of Zuckerkandl. McCarthy EF, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3092-6, Dec 77

CHROMATIDS

Chromosome abnormalities in toxoplasmosis [letter] Milet RG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1305-6, 12 Jun 76

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS

Application of gas chromatography to street drug analysis. Gupta RC, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):437-42, 1977
Isothermal gas chromatographic method for the rapid determination of carbamazepine ('tegretol') as its TMS derivative. Lensmeyer GL. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):443-54, 1977

CHROMIUM

Chromium depletion in the pathogenesis of diabetes and atherosclerosis. Boyle E Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1449-53, Dec 77 (67 ref.)

CHROMIUM-COBALT ALLOYS

Metal sensitivity [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):677-8, 27 Mar 76

CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

The reversible behavior of locally invasive endometrial carcinoma in a chromosomally mosaic (45,X/46,Xr(X)) young woman treated with Clomid. Moukhtar M, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2957-66, Dec 77
Chromosome abnormalities in toxoplasmosis [letter] Milet RG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1305-6, 12 Jun 76

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

Ocular findings in triploidy. Fulton AB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):859-67, Dec 77
Indications for prenatal chromosome analysis [letter] Hytten FE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1670, 24-31 Dec 77
Should the indications for prenatal chromosome analysis be changed? Philip J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1117-9, 29 Oct 77

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15

Histologic findings in the temporal bone in trisomy D (D/D translocation). Kahn ZM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):22-5, Jan 78

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22

Report of large kinship with familial translocation between chromosomes 21 and 22. Brissenden JE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1411-3, 17 Dec 77
Multiple myeloma terminating in acute myelogenous leukemia with the presence of a Philadelphia (Ph1) chromosome. Daneshvar-Alavi B, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1477-9, Dec 77

CHYLE

Primary chylopericardium: the role of lymphangiography. Gallant TE, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1043-5, Dec 77
A lymphographic study of chyluria. Ngan H, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):863-70, Dec 77

CICATRIX

HLA antigens in keloids and hypertrophic scars. Laurentaci G, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1726, Dec 77

CILIA

Paresis of cilia--a new disease picture [editorial] Waldenström JG. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):433-4, 1977
Bronchiectasis in the immotile-cilia syndrome [letter] Guerrant JL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):282, 2 Feb 78

CIRCADIAN RHYTHM

Contrast medium reactions correlated with time of day. Cunningham JJ. **AJR** 129(6):1039-40, Dec 77
Evaluation of biologic sources of variation of leukocyte counts and other hematologic quantities using very precise automated analyzers. Statland BE, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):48-54, Jan 78
Circadian rhythms and affective disorder [letter] Crawford JP. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77
Diurnal variation of serum urate in pregnancy. Hill LM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1520, 10 Dec 77
Diurnal variation of prednisolone binding to serum corticosteroid-binding globulin in man. Angeli A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):47-53, Jan 78
Circadian periodicities of serum androgens, progesterone, gonadotropins and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in male rats: the effects of hypothalamic deafferentation, castration and adrenalectomy. Kalra PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1821-7, Dec 77

CIRCUMCISION

Routine circumcision of the newborn infant: a reappraisal. Grimes DA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):125-9, 15 Jan 78 (16 ref.)
Statistics on circumcision in Canada and Australia. Wirth JL. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):236-9, 15 Jan 78
Male dyspareunia due to short frenulum: an indication for adult circumcision. Whelan P. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1633-4, 24-31 Dec 77

CITRATES

Comparison of oncophilic radiopharmaceuticals, *I-fibrinogen, 67Ga-citrate, 111In-bleomycin, and *I-bleomycin in tumor-bearing mice. DeNardo GL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2923-9, Dec 77

CITROVORUM FACTOR

Outpatient chemotherapy for breast cancer [letter] Price LA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1603-4, 17 Dec 77
High dose methotrexate with citrovorum factor in adult resistant lymphoma. Turman S, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2823-8, Dec 77
Methotrexate with citrovorum factor rescue for gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. Goldstein DP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):93-6, Jan 78

CITRUS FRUITS

Effect of diphenylhydantoin on the bioavailability of citrus folate. Nelson EW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):82-7, Jan 78

CLEFT LIP

Cleft lip and palate with the anticonvulsant ethantoin [letter] Zablen M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):285, 2 Feb 78

CLEFT PALATE

Cleft lip and palate with the anticonvulsant ethantoin [letter] Zablen M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):285, 2 Feb 78

CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS

Cleidocranial dysostosis: review of the literature and report of case. Koch PE, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):39-42, Jan 78

CLIMACTERIC

Oestrogens for menopausal flushing [letter] Campbell S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1218-9, 5 Nov 77
Oestrogens for menopausal flushing [letter] Coope J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77
Hot flushes after hypophysectomy [letter] Larsen IF. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1356, 19 Nov 77
Effect of oestrogen on the sleep, mood, and anxiety of menopausal women. Thomson J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1317-9, 19 Nov 77

CLINICAL COMPETENCE

Registration of overseas doctors [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1674, 24-31 Dec 77
Clinical competence and the Ombudsman [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77
Continuing medical education for clinical investigators. Bole GG. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):12-14, Jan 78

CLOFIBRATE

Effect of vitamin E on serum cholesterol and triglycerides in hyperlipidemic patients treated with diet and clofibrate. Leonhardt ET. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):100-5, Jan 78
Hypolipidaemic agents: What are they good for? [letter] Manninen V, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1281-2, 17 Dec 77

CLOMIPHENE

The reversible behavior of locally invasive endometrial carcinoma in a chromosomally mosaic (45,X/46,Xr(X)) young woman treated with Clomid. Moukhtar M, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2957-66, Dec 77
Clomiphene in pubertal-adolescent gynecomastia [letter] Laron Z, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):169, Jan 78
Clomiphene-induced neurological dysfunction [letter] Haskell CM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1227, 10 Dec 77

CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

Gas gangrene and related infection: classification, clinical features and aetiology, management and mortality. A report of 88 cases. Darke SG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):104-12, Feb 77

COAL TAR

Crude coal tar plus near ultraviolet light suppresses DNA synthesis in epidermis. Stoughton RB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):43-5, Jan 78
Should therapeutic coal-tar preparations be available over-the counter? [letter] Zackheim HS. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):125-6, Jan 78

COBALT RADIOISOTOPES

A study of dose distribution patterns from cobalt-60 and Varian Clinac-4 beams. Nair R, et al. **AJR** 130(1):150-3, Jan 78

COCAINE

Value of cocaine in opiate-containing elixirs [letter] Twycross R. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1348, 19 Nov 77

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

Operative management of chronic coccidioidomycosis. Spebar MJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):777-9, Dec 77
Coccidioidomycosis involving the mandible: report of case. Igo RM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):72-5, Jan 78

COCHLEA

Mondini defect: a variant. Som PM, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1120-2, Dec 77
Histopathological observations on the cochlear changes in otosclerosis. Antoli-Candela F Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):813-20, Nov-Dec 77
Transtympanic electrocochleography in patients with syphilis and hearing loss. Ramsden RT, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):827-34, Nov-Dec 77
Cochlear prostheses. A state-of-the-art review. Tonndorf J. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 2 Suppl 44):1-20, Nov-Dec 77
Early effects of ethacrynic acid on cochlear histochemistry. Horn KL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):42-6, Jan 78
A multiple electrode cochlear implant. Clark GM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):935-45, Nov 77

COELENTERATA

A case of self-diagnosis. O'Brien E. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1648-9, 24-31 Dec 77

COGNITION DISORDERS

The effects of hyperbaric and normobaric oxygen on cognitive impairment in the elderly. Raskin A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):50-6, Jan 78

COITUS

The forensic laboratory evaluation of evidence in alleged rape. Soules MR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):142-7, 15 Jan 78

Dysplasias of uterine cervix: epidemiological aspects: role of age at first coitus and use of oral contraceptives. Meisels A, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3076-81, Dec 77

COLCHICINE

Colchicine therapy for nephrotic syndrome due to familial Mediterranean fever. Skrinskas G, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1416-7, 17 Dec 77

Colchicine therapy in familial Mediterranean fever. Prophylactic benefit in 6 childhood patients. Branski D, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):14-5, Jan 78

The effects of colchicine and vinblastine on parathyroid hormone secretion in the rat. Chanard J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1792-800, Dec 77

COLD

Treatment of obesity by exercise in the cold [letter] Rapp MS. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1371-2, 17 Dec 77

COLECTOMY

Colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis for colitis: report on a personal series, with a critical review. Jones F, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):615-23, Sep 77

COLISTIN

Fracon gut sterilisation to treat rectal fistula [letter] Barrett AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1229, 10 Dec 77

COLITIS

Localized giant pseudopolyposis of the colon in granulomatous colitis: a case report and review of the literature. Ayre-Smith G. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):916-7, Dec 77

Colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis for colitis: report on a personal series, with a critical review. Jones F, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):615-23, Sep 77

Ischaemic colitis and drug abuse [letter] Briggs RS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

A survey of protein nutrition in patients with inflammatory bowel disease—a rational basis for nutritional therapy. Hill GL, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):894-6, Dec 77

Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease: results after colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis. Watts JM, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):77-83, Feb 77

Rectosacral distance and rectal size in ulcerative colitis. Farthing MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1266, 12 Nov 77

Sulphasalazine-induced lupus syndrome in ulcerative colitis. Griffiths ID, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1188-9, 5 Nov 77

Sulphasalazine rectal enemas: topical method of inducing remission of active ulcerative colitis affecting rectum and descending colon. Serebro H, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1264, 12 Nov 77

Ulcerative colitis and amyloidosis [letter] Shorvon P. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1155, 29 Oct 77

COLLAGEN

Reaction of vaginal tissue of rabbit and of cheek pouch of hamster to inserted collagen sponges treated with either zinc or copper. Chvapil M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):63-70, 1 Jan 78

Turnover of collagen in the adult rat after denervation. Klein L, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1065-7, Dec 77

Humoral and cellular sensitivity to collagen in type II collagen-induced arthritis in rats. Trentham DE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):89-96, Jan 78

The observation of collagen and elastin structures in wet whole mounts of pulmonary and aortic leaflets. Broom ND. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):121-30, Jan 78

A new topical hemostatic agent in gynecologic surgery. Cameron WJ. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):118-22, Jan 78

COLLATERAL CIRCULATION

Inferior vena cava compression in the pregnant dog. Abitbol MM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):194-8, 15 Jan 78

Pressure-flow characteristics of the coronary collateral circulation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Effects of hemodilution. Kleinman LH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):17-27, Jan 78

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

Shadow over Maltese medicine [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1304, 19 Nov 77

Déjà vu for consultants [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1502, 10 Dec 77

Plight of Maltese medical students [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1285, 12 Nov 77

MASC [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1246, 12 Nov 77

Dental dispute [letter] Followell RA. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1674, 24-31 Dec 77

More trouble [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):184-5, 24 Jul 76

COLON

Transverse colon in adult umbilical hernia. Forrest JV, et al. **AJR** 130(1):57-9, Jan 78

Lymphoid follicular pattern: a normal feature of the pediatric colon. Laufer I, et al. **AJR** 130(1):51-5, Jan 78

Vascular dysplasia of the right colon. An important cause of unexplained gastrointestinal bleeding. Broor SL, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):89-92, Jan 78

Stimulation of human colonic adenylate cyclase [letter] Simon B, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):93-4, Jan 78

Spurious amniotic fluid bilirubin in rh-immunized twin with intestinal obstruction. Lavery JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):233-4, 15 Jan 78

A controlled comparison one- and two-layer techniques of suture for high and low colorectal anastomoses. Goligher JC, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):609-14, Sep 77

Ammonia absorption from the canine colon after portacaval shunt. Harrison ID, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):851-6, Dec 77

The role of oxygen therapy in the healing of experimental skin wounds and colonic anastomosis. Kirk D, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):100-3, Feb 77

Closure of a loop colostomy by a modified Le Gac's operation. Qvist G. **Br J Surg** 64(12):864-6, Dec 77

Ischaemic colitis and drug abuse [letter] Briggs RS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77

Correlation of variations in intraluminal pressure and potential differences in the perfused colen. Postaire JG, et al. **Gut** 18(10):771-8, Oct 77

COLONIC DISEASES

Myotonic megacolon in myotonic dystrophy. Weiner MJ. **AJR** 130(1):177-9, Jan 78

Quantitation and immunochemical characterization of carcinoembryonic antigen and glucose phosphate isomerase in blood and washings of patients with gastric and colonic diseases. Munjal D, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):57-64, Jan 78

Colorectal complications of renal allograft transplantation. Sawyerr OI, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):84-6, Jan 78

Colonic diverticulosis in a child. Rees BI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1194, 5 Nov 77

Obscure intussusception diagnosed by ultrasonography. Uhland H, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):224, 16 Jan 78

Retractile mesenteritis: initial presentation as colonic obstruction. Williams RG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):35-7, Jan 78

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

The significance of villous component in colonic polyps. Appel MF, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):770-1, Dec 77

Localized giant pseudopolyposis of the colon in granulomatous colitis: a case report and review of the literature. Ayre-Smith G. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):916-7, Dec 77

Adjuvant liver perfusion in colorectal cancer: initial results of a clinical trial. Taylor I, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1320-2, 19 Nov 17

Lack of effectiveness of combined 5- fluorouracil and methyl-CCNU therapy in advanced colorectal cancer. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2792-6, Dec 77

Diet fiber and colonic cancer [letter] Lyon JL. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):110-1, 12 Jan 78

COLOR

Yellow pulmonary hyaline membranes. Colby TV, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):114-5, Jan 78

COLOSTOMY

Closure of a loop colostomy by a modified Le Gac's operation. Qvist G. **Br J Surg** 64(12):864-6, Dec 77

COLOSTRUM

Secretory IgA against enterotoxins in breast-milk. Stoliar OA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1258-61, 12 Jun 76

COLPOSCOPY

Duration of colposcopic changes associated with trichomonas vaginitis. Borten M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):111-3, Jan 78

COMA

Alpha and beta coma in drug intoxication. Carroll WM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1518-9, 10 Dec 77

Ventilation and acid-base changes in deep coma due to barbiturate or tricyclic antidepressant poisoning. Sutherland GR, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):403-12, 1977

COMMON BILE DUCT

New cholangiographic sign of common bile duct obstruction: initial opacification of intrahepatic ducts. Black EB, et al. **AJR** 130(1):61-5, Jan 78

Surgical injury of the common bile duct. Hillis TM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):712-6, Dec 77

Radiomanometric guides to common bile duct exploration. McCarthy JD. **Am J Surg** 134(6):697-701, Dec 77

The removal of retained biliary tract stones: report of 105 cases. Garrow DG. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):777-82, Nov 77

Diagnosis and management of post-cholecystectomy symptoms: the place of endoscopy and retrograde choledochopancreatography. Blumgart LH, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):809-16, Nov 77

Choledochoscopy in exploration of the common bile duct. Finnis D, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):661-4, Sep 77

Congenital hepatic fibrosis and choledochus cyst. Lake DN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1259-60, 12 Nov 77

COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI

Radiomanometric guides to common bile duct exploration. McCarthy JD. **Am J Surg** 134(6):697-701, Dec 77

The removal of retained biliary tract stones: report of 105 cases. Garrow DG. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):777-82, Nov 77

Silk sutures in the common bile duct [letter] Gough MH. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77

Stone in bileduct with negative cholangiopancreatography [letter] Benson EA. **Lancet** 2(8051):1292, 17 Dec 77

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Prevalence of communicable diseases [letter] Kershaw W. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1673, 24-31 Dec 77

COMMUNICATION

ECT and the media [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1351, 19 Nov 77

ECT and the media [letter] Anderson JF. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77

The cancer patient: communication and morale. Brewin TB. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1623-7, 24-31 Dec 77

Consulting the public [letter] Hewett DJ. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1283, 12 Nov 77

ECT and the media [letter] Sabbagh K. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1215, 5 Nov 77

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

Directing the hospital outpatient to the neighborhood health clinic. Skinner TJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1191-3, Dec 77

Where shall John go? Papua New Guinea. Burrows M. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1465-6, 3 Dec 77

Consulting the public [letter] Hewett DJ. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1283, 12 Nov 77

Medical services for new towns [letter] Miles D. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1545, 10 Dec 77

Revenue sources for community health services. Tait AP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1225, 5 Nov 77

Treatment outcome and the role of the community in narcotic addition. Westermeyer J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):51-8, Jan 78

A controlled trial of the impact of the family practice nurse on volume, quality, and cost of rural health services. Chambers LW, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):971-81, Dec 77

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Patients referred to community psychiatric nurses [letter] Marks BE. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1154, 29 Oct 77

Stressful life events and community mental health center patients. Mueller DP, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):16-24, Jan 78

COMMUNITY PHARMACY SERVICES

Rural dispensing [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1501, 10 Dec 77

COMPLEMENT

Immunoglobulin and complement receptors on human eosinophils and their role in cellular adherence to schistosomules. Ottesen EA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):134-41, Nov 77

Hypocomplementemia in a newborn infant caused by placental transfer of C3 nephritic factor. Kim Y, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):88-90, Jan 78

Circulating immune complexes and complement activation in primary biliary cirrhosis. Wands JR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):233-7, 2 Feb 78

COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS

C1 inhibitor in malignant diseases [letter] Lachmann PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):703–4, 27 Mar 76

COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS

Evaluation of the indirect immunofluorescence and complement fixation tests for the serodiagnosis of schistosomiasis. Wilson M, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1159–63, Nov 77

Prognostic significance of in-vitro complement fixation in liver biopsy specimens from patients with acute viral hepatitis type B. Rizzetto M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):436–8, 21 Aug 76

COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS

Hypocomplementemia in a newborn infant caused by placental transfer of C3 nephritic factor. Kim Y, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):88–90, Jan 78

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

The effectiveness and cost of acute respiratory illness medical care provided by physicians and algorithm-assisted physicians' assistants. Tompkins RK, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):991–1003, Dec 77

COMPUTERS

Data base systems [letter] Türkyilmaz O. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):42–3, Jan 78

Use of programmable calculator to solve physiological equations. Ross DG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):446–7, 21 Aug 76

CONCANAVALIN A

Concanavalin A and ricinus communis receptor sites in normal human oral mucosa. Dabelsteen E, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):11–5, Jan 78

CONGRESSES

Low key in Copenhagen [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1372–3, 26 Nov 77

CONJUNCTIVA

Conjunctival resection treatment and ultrastructural histopathology of superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis. Donshik PC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):101–10, Jan 78

A simple conjunctival biopsy. Egbert PR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):798–801, Dec 77

External ophthalmomyiasis caused by Estrus ovis. Hennessy DJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):802–5, Dec 77

CONSTIPATION

Altered bowel habit and menstruation [letter] Rees WD, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):475, 21 Aug 76

CONSULTANTS

Distinction awards [letter] Jacobs H. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607–8, 17 Dec 77

Functional budgeting [letter] Smith A. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77

CONSUMER PARTICIPATION

Psychometric modeling of consumer decisions in primary health care. Koutsopoulos KC, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):427–37, Winter 77

CONSUMER SATISFACTION

Challenging clinical judgment [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1498, 10 Dec 77

CONTRACEPTION

Contraceptive method continuation according to type of provider. Einhorn RF, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1157–64, Dec 77

Lactation, fertility, and contraception [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7982):407–8, 21 Aug 76

The pill and other methods [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(2):114, 12 Jan 78

CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, FEMALE

Clinical performance and endocrine profiles with contraceptive vaginal rings containing a combination of estradiol and d-norgestrel. Mishell DR Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):55–62, 1 Jan 78

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

Oral contraceptives, smoking, and venous thromboembolism [letter] Meade TW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1539–40, 10 Dec 77

Effect of oral contraceptives on sebum excretion rate. Pye RJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1581–2, 17 Dec 77

Post-pill amenorrhoea [letter] Shearman RP. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1414, 26 Nov 77

Vertigo and the pill [letter] Siegler J. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1416, 26 Nov 77

Erythema nodosum and oral contraceptives [letter] Taaffe A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1353, 19 Nov 77

Dysplasias of uterine cervix: epidemiological aspects: role of age at first coitus and use of oral contraceptives. Meisels A, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3076–81, Dec 77

Biological antithrombin III levels [letter] Bick RL. **JAMA** 239(4):296, 23 Jan 78

Mortality in women on oral contraceptives [letter] **Lancet** 2(8051):1276–7, 17 Dec 77

Oestrogen content of oral contraceptives [letter] Briggs M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1233, 10 Dec 77

Oral contraceptives and malignant hepatoma [letter] Tigano F, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):196, 24 Jul 76

Ectopic pregnancy and the pill [letter] Weiss DB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):196–7, 24 Jul 76

The pill and other methods [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(2):114, 12 Jan 78

Absence of capillary microangiopathy in oral contraceptive users with glucose intolerance. Goldzieher JW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):89–92, Jan 78

CONTRACTURE

Ten years of experience in managing patients with burn contractures of axilla, elbow, wrist, and knee joints. Huang TT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):70–6, Jan 78

CONTRAST MEDIA

Tantalum tracheography in upper airway obstruction: 100 experiences in adults. Stitik FP, et al. **AJR** 130(1):35–41, Jan 78

Spontaneous urinary extravasation in non-acute ureteric obstruction: a report of four cases. Powell T, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):793–5, Nov 77

Acute renal failure. Association with administration of radiographic contrast material. Krumlovsky FA, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):125–7, 9 Jan 78

Reexamination of the deleterious effects of gastrointestinal contrast material on abdominal echography. Sarti DA, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):231–2, Jan 78

Severe adverse reactions to contrast media: a simplified means of recognition and treatment. Andrews EJ Jr. **South Med J** 70(12):1440–1, Dec 77

CONVULSIONS

Febrile seizures and later intellectual performance. Ellenberg JH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):17–21, Jan 78

Convulsions and hyperglycaemia associated with nalidixic acid. Fraser AG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1518, 10 Dec 77

Effects of stimulating the cerebellar surface on the activity in penicillin foci. Bantli H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):69–84, Jan 78

COPPER

Calcium, magnesium, phosphorus, copper, and manganese balance in adolescent females. Greger JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):117–21, Jan 78

Reaction of vaginal tissue of rabbit and of cheek pouch of hamster to inserted collagen sponges treated with either zinc or copper. Chvapil M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):63–70, 1 Jan 78

On the cause of green hair. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1700, Dec 77

CORNEA

Quantitative corneal endothelial evaluation in intraocular lens implantation and cataract surgery. Hirst LW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):775–80, Dec 77

The cornea—structure and macromolecules in health and disease. A review. Klintworth GK. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):718–808, Dec 77 (616 ref.)

CORNEAL DISEASES

Bilateral central lipid infiltrates of the cornea. Friedlaender MH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):781–7, Dec 77

The cornea—structure and macromolecules in health and disease. A review. Klintworth GK. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):718–808, Dec 77 (616 ref.)

CORNEAL ULCER

Aeromonas hydrophila corneal ulcer. Feaster FT, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):114–7, Jan 78

Trifluorothymidine and idoxuridine therapy of ocular herpes. Pavan-Langston D, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):818–25, Dec 77

CORONARY CARE UNITS

Diet in the coronary care unit. Warren SE, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):130–1, Jan 78

Medical services for coronary care [letter] Clarke C, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):196, 24 Jul 76

CORONARY CIRCULATION

The effect of chronic hypoxemia on regional myocardial blood flow in the conscious dog after acute coronary artery occlusion. Bishop SP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):541–53, Dec 77

Coronary flow distribution and dynamics during continuous and pulsatile extracorporeal circulation in the pig. Moores WY, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):582–90, Dec 77

Oxygenation of the cerebral and coronary circulation with right axillary artery perfusion during venoarterial bypass in primates. Wickline SA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):560–5, Dec 77

Effect of atenolol (ICI 66 082) on coronary haemodynamics in man. Simonsen S. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1210–16, Nov 77

Reduction of coronary blood flow during coronary artery spasm occurring spontaneously and after provocation by ergonovine maleate. Ricci DR, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):392–5, Feb 78

Pressure-flow characteristics of the coronary collateral circulation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Effects of hemodilution. Kleinman LH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):17–27, Jan 78

Development of regional myocardial ischemia distal to a critical coronary stenosis during cardiopulmonary bypass: comparison of the fibrillating vs. the beating nonworking states. Schaff HV, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):57–66, Jan 78

CORONARY DISEASE

Diet in the coronary care unit. Warren SE, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):130–1, Jan 78

Marathon running and atherosclerotic plaques [letter] Bassler TJ. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):134, Jan 78

Determinants of atherosclerosis progression and regression. Brooks SH, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):75–9, Jan 78

Lipid-atherosclerosis symposium. Overview and dedication. Buchwald H. **Arch Surg** 113(1):18–20, Jan 78

The lipid hypothesis. Pathophysiological basis. Davignon J. **Arch Surg** 113(1):28–34, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

The lipid hypothesis. Genetic basis. Glueck CJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):35–41, Jan 78

Testing the lipid hypothesis. Clinical trials. Rifkind BM, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):80–3, Jan 78

Ileal bypass in the control of hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Scott HW Jr. **Arch Surg** 113(1):62–70, Jan 78

Dietary and serum lipids in the multifactorial etiology of atherosclerosis. Stamler J. **Arch Surg** 113(1):21–5, Jan 78

Effect of testosterone cypionate on postexercise ST segment depression. Jaffe MD. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1217–22, Nov 77

Diet and heart disease [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1602–3, 17 Dec 77

Coronary heart disease and short stature [letter] Jenkins LR. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1603, 17 Dec 77

Surgical treatment of coronary disease [letter] Layton CA. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1220, 5 Nov 77

Diet and heart: a postscript. Morris JN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1307–14, 19 Nov 77

Emergency cardiac care in Canada [editorial] Lemire JG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1361, 17 Dec 77

Heart-Alert: emergency resuscitation training in the community. Tweed WA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1399–403, 17 Dec 77

Effect of nitroglycerin on exercise-induced abnormalities of left ventricular regional function and ejection fraction in coronary artery disease. Assessment by radionuclide clineagiography in symptomatic and asymptomatic patients. Borer JS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):314–20, Feb 78

Prevalence and characteristics of disproportionate ventricular septal thickening in patients with coronary artery disease. Maron BJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):250–6, Feb 78

Early redistribution of thallium-201 after temporary ischemia. Schwartz JS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):332–5, Feb 78

Exercise rehabilitation of the coronary heart disease patient. Leon AS, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(12):66–8, 73–6, Dec 77

Rehabilitation of the elderly cardiac patient hampered by bias. Mock MB. **Geriatrics** 32(12):22–3, Dec 77

Mechanisms contributing to malignant dysrhythmias induced by ischemia in the cat. Corr PB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):109–19, Jan 78

Results of combined coronary endarterectomy and coronary bypass for diffuse coronary artery disease. Hochberg MS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):38–46, Jan 78

Direct current cardioversion. Effect on creatine kinase, lactic dehydrogenase and myocardial isoenzymes. Reiffel JA, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):122–4, 9 Jan 78

Coronary heart-disease: two thoughts from one college [letter] Bradshaw JS. **Lancet** 1(7972):1298–9, 12 Jun 76

Medical services for coronary care [letter] Clarke C, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):196, 24 Jul 76

Effect of coronary bypass surgery on longevity in high and low risk patients. Report from the V.A. Cooperative Coronary Surgery Study. Detre K, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1243–5, 17 Dec 77

Lipoproteins and c.H.D. [letter] Fuller JH, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1291, 12 Jun 76

Prevention of coronary heart-disease [letter] Mulcahy R. **Lancet** 2(7982):421, 21 Aug 76

Diet-heart era: premature obituary? [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(2):106-10, 12 Jan 78
More on 'diet-heart' [letter] Malmros H. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):164, 19 Jan 78
Atherosclerosis and the hypoplastic aortoiliac system. DeLaurentis DA, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):27-37, Jan 78
Impact of multiple variables on operative and extended survival following coronary artery surgery. Jones JW, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):20-6, Jan 78
Development of regional myocardial ischemia distal to a critical coronary stenosis during cardiopulmonary bypass: comparison of the fibrillating vs. the beating nonworking states. Schaff HV, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):57-66, Jan 78

CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES

Single coronary artery with myocardial infarction and mitral regurgitation. Newton MC Jr, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):126-7, Jan 78
The surgical management of vascular abnormalities associated with supravalvular aortic stenosis. Landes RG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):80-6, Jan 78
Pulmonary steal syndrome: an unusual case of coronary-bronchial pulmonary artery communication. Spindola-Franco H, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):25-7, Jan 78

CORONARY VESSELS

Isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate (bucrylate) in obliteration of gastric coronary vein and esophageal varices. Lunderquist A, et al. **AJR** 130(1):1-6, Jan 78
Relationship between myocardial infarction and preinfarction angina: a histopathological study of coronary arteries in two sudden death cases employing serial section. Horie T, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):81-8, Jan 78
Experimental myocardial infarction in the rat: qualitative and quantitative changes during pathologic evolution. Fishbein MC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):57-70, Jan 78
Coronary arteries in d-transposition. A necropsy study of reimplantation. Hvass U. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1234-8, Nov 77
Reduction of coronary blood flow during coronary artery spasm occurring spontaneously and after provocation by ergonovine maleate. Ricci DR, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):392-5, Feb 78
Results of combined coronary endarterectomy and coronary bypass for diffuse coronary artery disease. Hochberg MS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):38-46, Jan 78

CORPUS CALLOSUM

Peripheral polyneuropathy associated with primary malignant lymphoma of the brain. Garofalo M Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):50-2, Jan 78
Functions of the centre section (trunk) of the corpus callosum in man. Dimond SJ, et al. **Brain** 100(3):543-62, Sep 77

CORPUS LUTEUM

Corpus luteum function in early pregnancy following ovulation induction with bromocriptine. Pepperell RJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):898-903, Dec 77
Differences in mitochondrial steroidogenesis between follicular and luteal tissues of porcine ovaries. Dimino MJ. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1844-9, Dec 77
17beta-Estradiol receptor and progesterone and 20alpha-hydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one content of the developing corpus luteum of the rabbit. Mills TM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1744-50, Dec 77

CORPUS LUTEUM CYST

Massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage from a ruptured ovarian cyst secondary to anticoagulant therapy for recurrent pulmonary emboli. Philip RS. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):231-2, 15 Jan 78

CORTICOTROPIN

Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural analysis of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid in relation to hormone production. Kameya T, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):555-74, Dec 77
Corticosteroids in the treatment of Sydenham's chorea. Green LN. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):53-4, Jan 78
Drug-based prevention of pressure-sores. Barton AA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):443-4, 21 Aug 76

COSMETICS

Dermatitis from cosmetics [letter] Caldwell IW. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1353, 19 Nov 77

COUNSELING

The evolution of specific genetic and environmental counseling in congenital heart diseases. Nora JJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):205-13, Feb 78 (29 ref.)
Who should accept primary responsibility for the encopretic child? A successful pediatric program based on dietary control, bowel training, and family counseling. Hein HA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):67-70, Jan 78

CRANIAL NERVE NEOPLASMS

A critical comparison of neurosurgical and otolaryngological approaches to acoustic neuromas. DiTullio MV Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):1-12, Jan 78
The dilemma of childhood optic gliomas. Oxenhandler DC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):34-41, Jan 78

CRANIAL NERVES

Thalidomide and cranial nerve abnormalities [letter] Phelps PD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1672, 24-31 Dec 77
Vessel tortuosity as a cause of posterior fossa cranial nerve syndromes. Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1447-8, 1453, Dec 77

CRANIOSYNOSTOSES

Oculocutaneous albinism associated with Apert's syndrome. Margolis S, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):830-9, Dec 77

CREATINE KINASE

Electromyographic effect on serum creatine phosphokinase in normal individuals. Pedinoff S, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):27-9, Jan 78
Creatinine phosphokinase levels in hypothyroidism [letter] Rao DS, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):107, 9 Jan 78
Direct current cardioversion. Effect on creatine kinase, lactic dehydrogenase and myocardial isoenzymes. Reiffel JA, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):122-4, 9 Jan 78
Measurement of creatine kinase MB isoenzyme [letter] **Lancet** 2(8051):1283, 17 Dec 77
Serum creatine phosphokinase MB fraction in newborns with transient tricuspid insufficiency. Nelson RM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):146-9, 19 Jan 78

CREATININE

Predicting digoxin dosage from creatinine clearance [letter] Okada RD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):133, Jan 78
Oestrogen:creatinine ratio in all pregnancies? [letter] Howarth AT, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1222, 5 Nov 77

CRESOLS

Butylated hydroxytoluene in sarcoma-prone dogs [letter] Franklin RA. **Lancet** 1(7972):1296, 12 Jun 76

CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE

Incidence of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in Brooklyn and Staten Island [letter] Farmer PM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):283-4, 2 Feb 78

CRITICAL CARE

Idealized care of the acutely injured spinal cord in Switzerland. Hachen HJ. **J Trauma** 17(12):931-6, Dec 77

CROSS INFECTION

Detection of Serratia outbreaks in hospital. Farmer JJ 3d, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):455-9, 21 Aug 76
Isolation on the children's ward [letter] Halvorsen S. **Lancet** 2(7982):419, 21 Aug 76
Oral infection in paediatric salmonellosis [letter] Sanborn WR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):478, 21 Aug 76
Rotavirus associated with acute gastroenteritis in adults [letter] von Bonsdorff CH, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):423, 21 Aug 76

CROSS REACTIONS

Immunohistochemistry of carcinoembryonic antigen: characterisation of cross-reactions with other glycoproteins. Isaacson P, et al. **Gut** 18(10):779-85, Oct 77

CRYOGENIC SURGERY

Primary treatment of prostatic cancer [letter] Doyle PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1224, 5 Nov 77

CRYOGLOBULINS

Acute encephalopathy, streptococcal infection, and cryoglobulinemia. Hodson AK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):43-4, Jan 78
Heterogeneity of human factor VIII. I. Characterization of factor VIII present in the supernatant of cryoprecipitate. Over J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):32-46, Jan 78

CURETTAGE

Curettage-Electrodesiccation vs surgical excision [letter] Epstein E. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1729-30, Dec 77

CUSHING'S SYNDROME

Cushing's syndrome associated with galactorrhea, amenorrhea, and hypothyroidism: a primary hypothalamic disorder. Berlinger FG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1205-10, Dec 77
Cure of Cushing's disease by transsphenoidal removal of a microadenoma from a pituitary gland despite a radiographically normal sella turcica. Bigos ST, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1251-60, Dec 77
Pituitary radiation of childhood Cushing's disease [letter] Brook CG. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):284, 2 Feb 78

CYANATES

Isocyanates in the fire [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):186, 24 Jul 76

CYANOACRYLATES

Intraarterial cyanoacrylate: an adjunct in the treatment of spinal/paraspinal arteriovenous malformations. Kerber CW, et al. **AJR** 130(1):99-103, Jan 78
Isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate (bucrylate) in obliteration of gastric coronary vein and esophageal varices. Lunderquist A, et al. **AJR** 130(1):1-6, Jan 78

CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS

The effect of fibrinolytic inhibition in the resolution of experimental vitreous hemorrhage. Forrester JV, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):810-4, Dec 77
Fibrinolytic inhibitors for acute gastric haemorrhage [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1563-6, 17 Dec 77

CYCLOHEXIMIDE

Inhibitory effect of various cytostatics and cycloheximide on acute experimental pancreatitis in rats. Korbová L, et al. **Gut** 18(11):913-8, Nov 77

CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE

Quadruple chemotherapy for advanced malignant disease. Jamieson GG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):139-42, Feb 77
Donor pretreatment [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1172, 5 Nov 77
Adriamycin plus alkylating agents in the treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2801-5, Dec 77
Combination chemotherapy with bleomycin, cyclophosphamide and dactinomycin for the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Mosende C, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2779-86, Dec 77
Plasma gonadotropins and gonadal steroids in children treated with cyclophosphamide. Parra A, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):117-24, Jan 78
Continuous cyclophosphamide treatment and adrenal function [letter] Mouridsen HT, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1300, 12 Jun 76
Cyclophosphamide for aplastic anemia [letter] Pizzuto J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):164, 19 Jan 78

CYLINDROMA

Intrathoracic tracheal tumour presenting as asthma. Isaacs D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1332, 19 Nov 77

CYPROHEPTADINE

Cyproheptadine inhibition of stimulated plasma renin activity. Epstein S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1235-7, Dec 77
Cyproheptadine in Nelson's syndrome [letter] Cassar J, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):426, 21 Aug 76

CYSTEAMINE

Controlled trial of cysteamine and dimercaprol after paracetamol overdose. Hughes RD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1395, 26 Nov 77

CYSTIC FIBROSIS

Effects of sputum from patients with cystic fibrosis on the activity in vitro of 5 antimicrobial drugs on Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Davis SD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):176-8, Jan 78
Cystic fibrosis in adults [letter] Andrews C, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):128-9, Jan 78
Heterozygote disadvantage in cystic fibrosis [letter] Super M. **Lancet** 2(8051):1288, 17 Dec 77
High breast-milk sodium in cystic fibrosis [letter] Whitelaw A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1288, 17 Dec 77

CYSTICERCOSIS

Subcutaneous cysticercosis. Raimer S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):107-8, Jan 78

CYSTS

Ultrasound-guided drainage of fluid-containing masses using angiographic catheterization techniques. Gronvall J, et al. **AJR** 129(6):997-1002, Dec 77
Symptomatic nonparasitic liver cysts. Hadad AR, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):739-44, Dec 77
Cutaneous ciliated cysts. Farmer ER, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):70-3, Jan 78
Anterior cervical arachnoid cyst simulating syringomyelia:

a case with preceding posterior arachnoid cysts. Herskowitz J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):57–8, Jan 78
Intrathyroid cystic parathyroid adenoma: a rare case of hyperparathyroidism. Grimley RP, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):798–9, Nov 77
Congenital hepatic fibrosis and choledochus cyst. Lake DN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1259–60, 12 Nov 77

CYTARABINE

Paraparesis following intrathecal cytosine arabinoside: a case report with neuropathologic findings. Breuer AC, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2817–22, Dec 77

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE

Retinitis: a manifestation of primary or secondary cytomegalovirus infection? [LETTER] Murray HW. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):163, Jan 78
Congenital infection with cytomegalovirus and Epstein–Barr virus. Joncas JH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1417–8, 17 Dec 77
Tyrosinemia associated with perinatal infection with cytomegalovirus. Thoene J, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):108–12, Jan 78
Herpetic encephalitis with associated cytomegalovirus infection and myoclonus [letter] Iannetti P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1227–8, 10 Dec 77
Infantile spasms and cytomegalovirus infection [letter] Stern H. **Lancet** 1(7982):473, 21 Aug 76

DACRYOCYSTITIS

Pityrosporum species associated with dacryoliths in obstructive dacryocystitis. Wolter JR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):806–9, Dec 77

DACTINOMYCIN

Combination chemotherapy with bleomycin, cyclophosphamide and dactinomycin for the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Mosende C, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2779–86, Dec 77

DAPSONE

Levamisole as adjunct to dapsone in leprosy [letter] Martinez D, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):209–10, 24 Jul 76

DAY CARE

Day-care units for diabetics [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):187, 24 Jul 76

DEAFNESS

Ichthyosiform dermatosis, keratitis, and deafness. Baden HP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1701–4, Dec 77
Practolol and deafness. Jones RF, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):963–72, Nov 77
Atypical ichthyosiform erythroderma and congenital neurosensory deafness—a distinct syndrome. Senter TP, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):68–72, Jan 78

DEATH

Management of the dying patient with head and neck cancer. Miller D. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):801–5, Nov–Dec 77

DEATH, SUDDEN

Relationship between myocardial infarction and preinfarction angina: a histopathological study of coronary arteries in two sudden death cases employing serial section. Horie T, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):81–8, Jan 78
De subitaneis mortibus. XXVIII. Apoplexy of the heart. James TN. **Circulation** 57(2):385–91, Feb 78

DEBRIDEMENT

Joint débridement—a complement to high tibial osteotomy in the treatment of degenerative arthritis of the knee. MacIntosh DL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1094–7, Dec 77
Experience with the use of proteolytic enzyme (Travase) in burn patients. Dimick AR. **J Trauma** 17(12):948–55, Dec 77

DECISION MAKING

Frederic Hewitt lecture 1977. Anaesthesia as a career. Howat DD. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):979–95, Nov–Dec 77
What is the monetary value of a human life? Card WI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1627–9, 24–31 Dec 77
Psychometric modeling of consumer decisions in primary health care. Koutsopoulos KC, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):427–37, Winter 77
An empirical model of medical specialty choice. Hadley J. **Inquiry** 14(4):384–401, Dec 77
Another look at learning style inventory and medical career choice. Wunderlich R, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):45–54, Jan 78
Interpretation of the diagnostic biochemical profile. Beeler MF. **South Med J** 70(12):1425–7, Dec 77

DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS

Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum after scuba diving. Rose DM, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):223, 16 Jan 78

DECUBITUS ULCER

Drug-based prevention of pressure-sores. Barton AA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):443–4, 21 Aug 76

DEFECATION

Visceral stimuli inducing epilepsy [letter] Jacome DE. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):166, 19 Jan 78

DEFENSE MECHANISMS

Adaptive mechanisms and leukemia [letter] Glickman L. **JAMA** 239(4):294–5, 23 Jan 78

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Chromium depletion in the pathogenesis of diabetes and atherosclerosis. Boyle E Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1449–53, Dec 77 (67 ref.)

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

A posterior pharyngeal web in sideropenic dysphagia. Cook PL, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):989–92, Nov 77

DELIRIUM

Cimetidine and mental confusion [letter] McMillen MA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):284–5, 2 Feb 78

DELIVERY

Home births [letter] Mehl LE. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):244–5, 15 Jan 78
Pregnancy and delivery in women aged 40 and over. Kajanoja P, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):47–51, Jan 78

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

Disorganized medicine. Robertson HT. **Am J Surg** 134(6):681–4, Dec 77
Venezuela: health care and medical education. Rodriguez-Iturbe B. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):125–6, Jan 78
Physician productivity and returns to scale. Kimbell LJ, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):367–79, Winter 77
The weakening of the Oslerian tradition. The changing emphasis in departments of medicine. Regelson W. **JAMA** 239(4):317–9, 23 Jan 78
Medicine and the aged [letter] Duhme DW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):169, 19 Jan 78
By the London post. A visit of exploration. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):198–200, 26 Jan 78

DELUSIONS

Course and prognosis of the syndrome of doubles. Christodoulou GN. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):68–72, Jan 78

DEMENTIA, PRESENILE

Aluminium and Alzheimer [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7972):1281–2, 12 Jun 76

DEMETHYLCHLORTETRACYCLINE

Superiority of demeclocycline over lithium in the treatment of chronic syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Forrest JN Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):173–7, 26 Jan 78
New treatments for hyponatremia [editorial] Schrier RW. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):214–5, 26 Jan 78

DENERVATION

Turnover of collagen in the adult rat after denervation. Klein L, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1065–7, Dec 77

DENGUE

Dengue [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1174–5, 5 Nov 77

DENGUE VIRUS

Replication of dengue-2 virus in Aedes albopictus mosquitoes. An electron microscopic study. Sriurairatna S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1199–205, Nov 77

DENSITOMETRY

A density test for the intraoperative differentiation of parathyroid hyperplasia from neoplasia. Wang CA, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):63–7, Jan 78

DENTAL INSTRUMENTS

Surgical emphysema during dental treatment [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1216, 5 Nov 77

DENTIGEROUS CYST

Cleidocranial dysostosis: review of the literature and report of case. Koch PE, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):39–42, Jan 78

DENTISTRY

Antimicrobial prophylaxis [letter] Friedman E. **JAMA** 239(3):192–3, 16 Jan 78

DENTISTS

Dental dispute [letter] Followell RA. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1674, 24–31 Dec 77

DEOXYCHOLIC ACID

Effects of dihydroxy bile acids and hydroxy fatty acids on the absorption of oleic acid in the human jejunum. Wanitschke R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):178–86, Jan 78

DEOXYURIDINE

Effect of folate and cobalamin compounds on the deoxyuridine suppression test in vitamin B12 and folate deficiency. Zittoun J, et al. **Blood** 51(1):119–28, Jan 78

DEPRESSION

Depression in men and women [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1148–9, 29 Oct 77
Treatment of depression [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1105, 29 Oct 77
Depression in men and women [letter] Brush MG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1479–80, 3 Dec 77
Circadian rhythms and affective disorder [letter] Crawford JP. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77
Viloxazine: assessment of potential rapid antidepressant action. Edwards JG. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1327, 19 Nov 77
Treatment of depression [letter] Lieberman S. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77
Mood change and magnesium. A possible interaction between magnesium and lithium? Herzberg L, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):423–6, Dec 77

DERMATITIS

Ichthyosiform dermatosis, keratitis, and deafness. Baden HP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1701–4, Dec 77

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC

Topical use of caffeine with hydrocortisone in the treatment of atopic dermatitis. Kaplan RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):60–2, Jan 78

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

Contact dermatitis due to multiple corticosteroid creams. Coskey RJ. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):115–7, Jan 78
Contact dermatitis owing to tincture of benzoin [letter] Coskey RJ. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):128, Jan 78
Standard tray in contact dermatitis [letter] Fisher AA. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1733, Dec 77
Dimethylglyoxime stick test for easier detection of nickel. Shore RN, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1734, Dec 77
Dermatitis from cosmetics [letter] Caldwell IW. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1353, 19 Nov 77

DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA

Cutaneous T-cell lymphomas [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):677, 27 Mar 76

DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS

Immunoglobulins in the jejunal mucosa in adult coeliac disease and dermatitis herpetiformis after the reintroduction of dietary gluten. Lancaster-Smith M, et al. **Gut** 18(11):887–91, Nov 77
Dermatitis herpetiformis: a comparative assessment of skin and bowel abnormality. Cooney T, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):976–80, Oct 77

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

Contact dermatitis due to multiple corticosteroid creams. Coskey RJ. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):115–7, Jan 78

DERMATOGLYPHICS

Dermatoglyphics and aging. Plato CC. **J Gerontol** 33(1):31–8, Jan 78

DERMATOMYCOSES

Primary cutaneous aspergillosis in a leukemic child. Carlile JR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):78–80, Jan 78
Cutaneous mycosis caused by Paecilomyces lilacinus. Takayasu S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1687–90, Dec 77

DERMATOMYOSITIS

Increased frequency of HLA-B8 in juvenile dermatomyositis [letter] Pachman LM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1238, 10 Dec 77

DERMOID CYST

Orbital dermoid diagnosed by computed tomographic scanning. Blei L, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):58-61, Jan 78

Neuroparalytic keratitis in Goldenhar-Gorlin syndrome. Mohandessan MM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):111-3, Jan 78

Ruptured intraventricular dermoid cyst without clinical inflammation [letter] Hash CJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):61, Jan 78

Dermoid cyst of the cecum [letter] Mossey JF, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1372, 17 Dec 77

DEUTERIUM

Breath-hydrogen test for small-intestinal bacterial colonisation. Metz G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):668-9, 27 Mar 76

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

Where shall John go? Papua New Guinea. Burrows M. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1465-6, 3 Dec 77

Relapse in leprosy [letter] Jesudasan K. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1356-7, 19 Nov 77

DEXAMETHASONE

Nippostronglylus brasiliensis infection in the rat: effect of iron and protein deficiency and dexamethasone on the efficacy of benzimidazole anthelmintics. Duncombe VM, et al. **Gut** 18(11):892-6, Nov 77

Alternate-day corticosteroid effect on lipid metabolism. Galla JH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):123-6, Jan 78

Dexamethasone in prevention of respiratory-distress syndrome [letter] Panter-Brick M. **Lancet** 2(7982):421, 21 Aug 76

Medical adrenalectomy and plasma steroids in advanced breast carcinoma. Newsome HH Jr, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):83-9, Jan 78

DEXTRAN

Severe anaphylactoid reactions to dextran 70. Fanous LH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1189-90, 5 Nov 77

Anaphylactoid reactions to dextran 70 [letter] Heaney GA. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77

Permselectivity of the glomerular capillary wall. Facilitated filtration of circulating polycations. Bohrer MP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):72-8, Jan 78

DIABETES MELLITUS

Effect of diabetic status on fractionated estrogen levels in postmenopausal women. Deutsch S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):105-6, 1 Jan 78

Classification of obstetric diabetes. White P. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):228-30, 15 Jan 78

A case of diabetes [clinical conference] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1398-1401, 26 Nov 77

Control of hyperglycaemia in young diabetics [letter] Betteridge DJ. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1220-1, 5 Nov 77

Defective blood glucose counter-regulation in diabetics is a selective form of autonomic neuropathy. Campbell LV, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1527-9, 10 Dec 77

Comparison of metformin and chlorpropamide in non-obese, maturity-onset diabetics uncontrolled by diet. Clarke BF, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1576-8, 17 Dec 77

Direct addition of small doses of insulin to intravenous infusion in severe uncontrolled diabetes. Clarke BF, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1395-6, 26 Nov 77

Acebutolol, atenolol, and propranolol and metabolic responses to acute hypoglycaemia in diabetics. Deacon SP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1255-7, 12 Nov 77

Beta-blocking drugs in diabetes [letter] Lawrence JR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77

Plasma beta-thromboglobulin in diabetes mellitus. Campbell IW, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1175-7, Dec 77

Bone mass and bone density in maturity-type diabetics measured by the 125I photon-absorption technique. De Leeuw I, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1130-5, Dec 77

Deranged insulin-secretory dynamics in offspring of two diabetic parents after double stimulation with intravenous glucose. Koncz L, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1184-91, Dec 77

Plasma androgen concentrations in diabetic women. Szpunar WE, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1125-9, Dec 77

Diabetes mellitus in an urbanized, isolated Polynesian population. The Funafuti survey. Zimmet P, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1101-8, Dec 77

How to treat maturity-onset diabetes mellitus. Palumbo PJ. **Geriatrics** 32(12):57-63, Dec 77

Anti-insulin IgE in diabetics. Kumar D. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1159-64, Dec 77

Kinetic analysis of plasma insulin disappearance in nonketotic diabetic patients and in normal subjects. A tracer study with 125I-insulin. Navalesi R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):197-208, Jan 78

Day-care units for diabetics [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):187, 24 Jul 76

Pathophysiology of diabetes [letter] Frayn KN, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):427, 21 Aug 76

Unabsorbable carbohydrates and diabetes: Decreased post-prandial hyperglycaemia. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):172-4, 24 Jul 76

Serum-high-density-lipoprotein in diabetic patients [letter] Lopes-Virella MF, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1291-2, 12 Jun 76

Genetic origin of diabetes: Re-evaluation of twin data [letter] Pyke DA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):464, 21 Aug 76

Insulin rather than glucose homoeostasis in the pathophysiology of diabetes. Turner RC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1272-4, 12 Jun 76

High-density lipoprotein in diabetics [letter] Wardle EN, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76

Effects of leg exercise on insulin absorption in diabetic patients. Koivisto VA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):79-83, 12 Jan 78

Chromium depletion in the pathogenesis of diabetes and atherosclerosis. Boyle E Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1449-53, Dec 77 (67 ref.)

DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL

Autotransplantation of pancreatic fragments to the portal vein and spleen of totally pancreatectomized dogs: a comparative evaluation. Kretschmer GJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):79-86, Jan 78

Hyperglycaemia and complications of diabetes [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1150-1, 29 Oct 77

Hyperglycaemia and complications of diabetes [letter] Rasch R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1220, 5 Nov 77

Morphometric quantitation of the pancreatic insulin-, glucagon-, and somatostatin-positive cell populations in normal and alloxan-diabetic rats. McEvoy RC, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1140-6, Dec 77

Rapid conversion by insulin of hepatic intermediary metabolism from glucose production to glucose utilization in the liver of alloxan-diabetic rats. Seitz HJ, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1159-74, Dec 77

The use, in diabetic rats and monkeys, of artificial capillary units containing cultured islets of Langerhans (artificial endocrine pancreas). Sun AM, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1136-9, Dec 77

Reversal of streptozotocin-induced diabetes in rats by intraperitoneal implantation of encapsulated neonatal rabbit pancreatic tissue. Gates RJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1257-9, 17 Dec 77

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

HLA in maturity-onset type of hyperglycemia in the young. Barbosa J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):90-3, Jan 78

Familial juvenile-onset diabetes. Nelson PG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1126, 29 Oct 77

Diabetic day. Setting goals for a child-directed ambulatory program. Kohler E. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):24-8, Jan 78

Psychologic management of children with diabetes mellitus. Tomm KM, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1151-5, Dec 77

Suppressor T cell function in diabetes mellitus [letter] Horowitz SD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1291, 17 Dec 77

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

Absence of capillary microangiopathy in oral contraceptive users with glucose intolerance. Goldzieher JW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):89-92, Jan 78

DIABETIC COMA

Experience with low-dose insulin infusion in diabetic ketoacidosis and diabetic hyperosmolarity. Bendezu R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):60-2, Jan 78

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES

Diabetes and glomerulopathies [letter] Lindeman RD. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):163-4, Jan 78

DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES

Autonomic neuropathy and painless myocardial infarction in diabetic patients. Histologic evidence of their relationship. Faerman I, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1147-58, Dec 77

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY

Prevalence of senile cataract, diabetic retinopathy, senile macular degeneration, and open-angle glaucoma in the Framingham eye study. Kini MM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):28-34, Jan 78

Involutional diabetic retinopathy. Ramsay WJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):851-8, Dec 77

DIAGNOSIS

Uncovering physical illness in elderly patients with dementia [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1499-1500, 10 Dec 77

DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED

Improvement in the computer-assisted diagnosis of cerebral tumours. Du Boulay GH, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):849-54, Dec 77

Computer-aided prediction of gangrenous and perforating appendicitis. Graham DF. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1375-7, 26 Nov 77

DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY

The predictive value of clinical laboratory test results. Archer PG. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):32-5, Jan 78

Interpretation of the diagnostic biochemical profile. Beeler MF. **South Med J** 70(12):1425-7, Dec 77

DIAPER RASH

Urinary ammonia and ammonia-producing microorganisms in infants with and without diaper dermatitis. Leyden JJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1678-80, Dec 77

The role of microorganisms in diaper dermatitis. Leyden JJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):56-9, Jan 78

DIAPHRAGM

A 'new' diaphragm following prosthetic repair of experimental hemidiaphragmatic defects in the pup. Touloukian RJ. **Ann Surg** 187(1):47-51, Jan 78

Diaphragmatic stimulation by a pacemaker [letter] Hedges JR. **JAMA** 239(2):108, 9 Jan 78

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA

pH-tested reflux without hiatus hernia. Lewicki AM, et al. **AJR** 130(1):43-5, Jan 78

Abnormalities of gastric emptying and pyloric reflux in uncomplicated hiatus hernia. Donovan IA, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):847-8, Dec 77

Surgical treatment of hiatus hernia [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1436-7, 3 Dec 77

Right-sided diaphragmatic hernia: neonatal presentation associated with an unusual physical sign. Edelsten AD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1392-3, 26 Nov 77

DIARRHEA

Prostaglandin-induced diarrhoea treated with loperamide or diphenoxylate. A double-blind study. Lange AP, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):449-54, 1977

Angiographic demonstration of a vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-secreting pheochromocytoma in a patient with WDHA syndrome. Pais SO. **AJR** 130(1):172-4, Jan 78

Use of an elemental diet (Vivonex) in the management of bile acid-induced diarrhoea. Nelson LM, et al. **Gut** 18(10):792-4, Oct 77

Diarrhoea caused by Candida [letter] Garagusi VF, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):697-8, 27 Mar 76

Sucrose or glucose for diarrhoea [letter] Hirschhorn N, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1230, 10 Dec 77

Enterotoxigenic E. coli in Bangladesh [letter] Nalin DR. **Lancet** 1(7972):1300, 12 Jun 76

Altered bowel habit and menstruation [letter] Rees WD, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):475, 21 Aug 76

Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli and Reovirus-like agent in rural Bangladesh. Ryder RW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):659-63, 27 Mar 76

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE

More about infant diarrhoea [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1562, 17 Dec 77

Recognising epidemic strains of E. coli [letter] Raska K, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1300, 12 Jun 76

Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli and Reovirus-like agent in rural Bangladesh. Ryder RW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):659-63, 27 Mar 76

DIATRIZOATE

Contrast medium reactions correlated with time of day. Cunningham JJ. **AJR** 129(6):1039-40, Dec 77

DIAZEPAM

Sequelae after the intravenous injection of three benzodiazepines—diazepam, lorazepam, and flunitrazepam. Hegarty JE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1384-5, 26 Nov 77

A model for evaluation of antianxiety drugs with the use of experimentally induced stress: Comparison of nabilone and diazepam. Nakano S, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):54-62, Jan 78

Apnea after intravenous diazepam [letter] Dixon GD. **JAMA** 239(4):294, 23 Jan 78

DIBENZAZEPINES

Heart block in mianserin hydrochloride overdose. Green SD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1190, 5 Nov 77

DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES

Flexeril--a new muscle relaxant. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(2):12, 27 Jan 78

DIBUCAINE

Treatment of muscular atrophy by regional nerve block [letter] Terauchi Y. **Lancet** 1(7982):477-8, 21 Aug 76

DIET

Food products and hyperlipidemia. Kritchevsky D. **Arch Surg** 113(1):52-4, Jan 78 (20 ref.)
Diet and heart disease [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1602-3, 17 Dec 77
Iodine and the thyroid [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1566, 17 Dec 77
Eating bracken shoots [letter] Evans IA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1476, 3 Dec 77
Diet and heart: a postscript. Morris JN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1307-14, 19 Nov 77
Diet-heart era: premature obituary? [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(2):106-10, 12 Jan 78

DIET, REDUCING

Dry beriberi in a slimmer. Sotaniemi KA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1634-5, 24-31 Dec 77
Lithium intoxications induced by dieting and saunas. Tonks CM. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1396-7, 26 Nov 77
Thrombophlebitis complicating liquid-protein diets [letter] Roberts HJ. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):165, 19 Jan 78

DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES

Carbohydrate intolerance associated with acute gastroenteritis. A prospective study of 90 well-nourished indian infants. Kumar V, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1123-7, Dec 77
Postprandial plasma-glucose and -insulin responses to different complex carbohydrates. Crapo PA, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1178-83, Dec 77
Sucrose or glucose for diarrhoea [letter] Hirschhorn N, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1230, 10 Dec 77
Unabsorbable carbohydrates and diabetes: Decreased post-prandial hyperglycaemia. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):172-4, 24 Jul 76

DIETARY FATS

Dietary and serum lipids in the multifactorial etiology of atherosclerosis. Stamler J. **Arch Surg** 113(1):21-5, Jan 78
Use of an elemental diet (Vivonex) in the management of bile acid-induced diarrhoea. Nelson LM, et al. **Gut** 18(10):792-4, Oct 77
More on 'diet-heart' [letter] Malmros H. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):164, 19 Jan 78

DIETARY PROTEINS

Comparative nitrogen balance study between young and aged adults using three levels of protein intake from a combination wheat-soy-milk mixture. Cheng AH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):12-22, Jan 78
Absorption of dietary protein [letter] Hemmings WA. **Lancet** 1(7961):697, 27 Mar 76
Thrombophlebitis complicating liquid-protein diets [letter] Roberts HJ. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):165, 19 Jan 78

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

Diethylstilbestrol exposure in utero. Newell GR. **South Med J** 70(12):1459-60, Dec 77

DIFFUSION

Marrow culture in diffusion chambers in rabbits. I. Effect of mature granulocytes on cell production. Willemze R, et al. **Blood** 51(1):21-31, Jan 78

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Concentrations of gastrin and secretin in the alimentary tract of the cat. Miller TA, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):90-3, Jan 78

DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES

Digitalis therapy in a 70-year-old population. Landahl S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):437-43, 1977
Studies on digitalis. XIV. Is there any correlation between hypomagnesemia and digitalis intoxication? Storstein O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):445-7, 1977
The cellular electrophysiologic effects of digitalis on human atrial fibers. Hordof AJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):223-9, Feb 78

DIGOXIN

Predicting digoxin dosage from creatinine clearance [letter] Okada RD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):133, Jan 78
Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity: possible role of digoxin in its prevention. Guthrie D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1447-9, 3 Dec 77
Serum digoxin and empiric methods in identification of digitoxicity. Waldorff S, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):19-24, Jan 78
Foxglove saga (continued) [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7982):405, 21 Aug 76

DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL

Persistent hypophosphataemia and osteomalacia in dialysis patients not on oral phosphate-binders: Response to dihydrotachysterol therapy. Ahmed KY, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):439-42, 21 Aug 76

DILATATION AND CURETTAGE

Evaluation of a balloon dilator to augment midtrimester abortion. Borten M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):156-9, 15 Jan 78

DIMERCAPROL

Controlled trial of cysteamine and dimercaprol after paracetamol overdose. Hughes RD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1395, 26 Nov 77

DIOXINS

Seveso: the tragedy lingers on [editorial] Commoner B. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):479-82, 1977

DIPHENHYDRAMINE

Treatment of ingestion of diphenhydramine [letter] Borkenstein M, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):167-8, Jan 78

DIPHENOL OXIDASES

Mammalian melanogenesis [letter] Okun MR. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):59-60, Jan 78

DIPYRIDAMOLE

'Persantin'-aspirin reinfarction study [letter] Douglas AS, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):465-6, 21 Aug 76

DIRECTORIES

Roster of American obstetrical and gynecological societies. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):120-3, 1 Jan 78
List of members of The Samson Thoracic Surgical Society, 1977-1978. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):156-60, Jan 78
JAMA reference directories. **JAMA** 239(4):297-305, 23 Jan 78
Regional societies of plastic and reconstructive surgery. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):155-7, Jan 78

DIROFILARIASIS

Filaria in the vitreous of the eye of man in peninsular Malaysia. Dissanaike AS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1143-7, Nov 77
The 'Vermont worm' [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(4):224-6, 26 Jan 78

DISABILITY EVALUATION

Functional status measures in a comprehensive stroke care program. Granger CV, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):555-61, Dec 77
Assessment for invalidity pensions [letter] Mowat IG. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77

DISASTERS

Somali food shelters in the Ogaden famine and their impact on health. Murray MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1283-5, 12 Jun 76

DISEASE

Limitation of Koch's postulates [letter] Evans AS. **Lancet** 2(8051):1277-8, 17 Dec 77

DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL

Experimental myocardial infarction in the rat: qualitative and quantitative changes during pathologic evolution. Fishbein MC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):57-70, Jan 78
DiGeorge syndrome: congenital thymic hypoplasia. Animal model: congenitally athymic (nude) mouse. Gershwin ME. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):809-12, Dec 77
Lymphocytic thyroiditis in the dog. Gosselin S, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):285-88, Jan 78
Immunosuppression in the mouse induced by long-term exposure to cigarette smoke. Holt PG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):281-4, Jan 78
Newcastle disease as a model for paramyxovirus-induced neurologic syndromes. II. Detailed characterization of the encephalitis. Wilczynski SP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):649-66, Dec 77
Chronic experimental interstitial pneumonitis in the rabbit. Richerson HB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):5-13, Jan 78
Experimental animal model of subglottic stenosis. Borowiecki B, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):835-40, Nov-Dec 77

DISEASE OUTBREAKS

Mycobacterium fortuitum epidemics after open-heart surgery. Robicsek F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):91-6, Jan 78
Influenza mortality and morbidity [letter] Kilbourne ED. **JAMA** 239(2):107, 9 Jan 78
Legionnaires' disease [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8051):1265-6, 17 Dec 77
Hot-bath syndrome, Pontiac fever, and Legionnaires' disease [letter] Blaser M. **Lancet** 2(8050):1226, 10 Dec 77
Detection of Serratia outbreaks in hospital. Farmer JJ 3d, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):455-9, 21 Aug 76
Legionnaires' disease in Nottingham [letter] Macrae AD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1225-6, 10 Dec 77
Epidemic Yersinia enterocolitica infection due to contaminated chocolate milk. Black RE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):76-9, 12 Jan 78

DISEASES IN TWINS

Spurious amniotic fluid bilirubin in rh-immunized twin with intestinal obstruction. Lavery JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):233-4, 15 Jan 78
Goodpasture's syndrome in identical twins. D'Apice AJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):61-2, Jan 78
Brain damage in survivor after in-utero death of monozygous co-twin [letter] Melnick M. **Lancet** 2(8051):1287, 17 Dec 77
Genetic origin of diabetes: Re-evaluation of twin data [letter] Pyke DA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):464, 21 Aug 76

DISGERMINOMA

Anaplastic seminoma. Kademian M, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3082-6, Dec 77
Pineal and suprasellar germinomas. Results of radiation treatment. Jenkin RD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):99-107, Jan 78
Serum-alpha1-fetoprotein in patients with testicular tumours. Kohn J, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):433-6, 21 Aug 76

DISLOCATIONS

Radiographic diagnosis of acute peroneal tendon dislocation. Church CC. **AJR** 129(6):1065-8, Dec 77
Open reduction of unstable thoracolumbar spinal injuries and fixation with Harrington rods. Yosipovitch Z, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1003-15, Dec 77
Cross-country skiing. A benign sport? Lyons JW, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):334-5, 23 Jan 78

DISSECTION

Technique for microdissection and measurement in biopsies of human small intestine. Ferguson A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1068-73, Nov 77

DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION

Intravascular coagulation and hepatic injury [letter] Bennett RM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):130-1, Jan 78

DISULFIRAM

Effects of disulfiram and pyridoxine on serum cholesterol. Major LF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):53-6, Jan 78

DIURETICS, SULFAMYL

Bumetanide in acute renal failure [letter] Jones TE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1419, 26 Nov 77

DIVERTICULOSIS

Hypopharyngeal perforations in neonates. Meyers AD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):51-4, Jan 78

DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC

Giant diverticula of the colon. Camprodon R, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):628-9, Sep 77
Colonic diverticulosis in a child. Rees BI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1194, 5 Nov 77

DIVING

Divers' ear [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1104-5, 29 Oct 77
Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum after scuba diving. Rose DM, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):223, 16 Jan 78

DNA

Crude coal tar plus near ultraviolet light suppresses DNA synthesis in epidermis. Stoughton RB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):43-5, Jan 78

DNA REPAIR

Xeroderma pigmentosum: recent studies on the DNA repair

defects. Friedberg EC. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):3–7, Jan 78 (47 ref.)
UV-induced unscheduled DNA synthesis in guinea pig skin melanocytes isolated in culture. Moreno G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):21–4, Jan 78

DOG DISEASES

Lymphocytic thyroiditis in the dog. Gosselin S, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):285–88, Jan 78

DOGS

Can dogs transmit human warts? [letter] Pyrhönen S. **Lancet** 2(7978):210, 24 Jul 76
Dog bites and Pasteurella [letter] Russell C. **Lancet** 1(7982):469–70, 21 Aug 76

DOPA

5-S-cysteinyldopa excretion after treatment with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA light. Agrup G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):25–6, Jan 78

DOPAMINE

The effects of dopamine of blood pressure and heart rate of the unanesthetized fetal lamb. Harris WH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):211–5, 15 Jan 78
Dopamine excretion and vulnerability to drug-induced Parkinsonism. Schizophrenic patients. Crowley TJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):97–104, Jan 78
Dopamine in cardiac failure and shock [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1563–4, 17 Dec 77
Effect of dopamine on hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in shock following acute myocardial infarction in man. Mueller HS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):361–5, Feb 78
Hypertensive crises in quadriplegic patients. Changes in cardiac output, blood volume, serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity, and arterial prostaglandin PGE2. Naftchi NE, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):336–41, Feb 78
Efficacy of dopamine, dobutamine, and epinephrine during emergence from cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Steen PA, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):378–84, Feb 78
Increase in dopamine content of the rat median eminence after long-term ovariectomy and its reversal by estrogen replacement. Gudelsky GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1894–7, Dec 77

DOPAMINE BETA-HYDROXYLASE

Plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity and norepinephrine levels during the human menstrual cycle. Zagur HA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):148–51, 15 Jan 78

DOWN'S SYNDROME

Report of large kinship with familial translocation between chromosomes 21 and 22. Brissenden JE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1411–3, 17 Dec 77
Risk of Down syndrome in relation to maternal age [letter] Hook EB. **Lancet** 1(7982):465, 21 Aug 76

DOXAPRAM

Prolonged doxapram infusion in obesity-hypoventilation syndrome. Houser WC, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):340–1, 23 Jan 78

DOXORUBICIN

Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity: possible role of digoxin in its prevention. Guthrie D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1447–9, 3 Dec 77
Adriamycin plus alkylating agents in the treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2801–5, Dec 77
Adriamycin extravasation. Bowers DG Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):86–92, Jan 78

DRAINAGE

Treatment of glomerulonephritis with drainage of the thoracic duct and plasmapheresis. Ravnskov U, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):489–94, 1977
Detection of occult gallbladder disease by duodenal drainage. Porterfield G, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):702–4, Dec 77
Percutaneous drainage of lung abscess. Vainrub B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):153–60, Jan 78
Leakage from T tube tracts as determined by contrast radiology. Domellöf L, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):862–3, Dec 77
Sealing of wounds with vacuum drainage [letter] Sames CP. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1123, 5 Nov 77

DRINKING BEHAVIOR

Drinking behaviour [letter] Kinnell HG. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1479, 3 Dec 77

DRUG ABUSE

Acute poisoning with Potter's Asthma Remedy. Barnett AE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1635, 24–31 Dec 77
Pharmacokinetic studies on tolerance to sedative-hypnotics in a poly-drug abuse population. I Secobarbital. Faulkner TP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):36–46, Jan 78

DRUG DEPENDENCE

Peyote, a potential ethnopharmacologic agent for alcoholism and other drug dependencies: possible biochemical rationale. Blum K, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):459–72, 1977
Drug dependence: a study of the relationship between motivational, cognitive, social and historical factors, and treatment variables. Gossop M. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):44–50, Jan 78

DRUG EVALUATION

Evaluating drugs: a new approach [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1302, 19 Nov 77
After practolol [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1561–2, 17 Dec 77
The case for recording events in clinical trials. Skegg DC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1523–4, 10 Dec 77
Post-marketing surveillance of new medicines [letter] Smithells RW. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1218, 5 Nov 77

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

Contrast medium reactions correlated with time of day. Cunningham JJ. **AJR** 129(6):1039–40, Dec 77
Severe anaphylactoid reactions to dextran 70. Fanous LH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1189–90, 5 Nov 77
Adverse reactions to intravenous thiopentone [letter] Lewi HJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77
Anaphylaxis after dichloralphenazone treatment. Perl S. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1187–8, 5 Nov 77

DRUG INTERACTIONS

Specific drug interactions in anaesthesia. Davie IT. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1000–8, Nov-Dec 77 (82 ref.)

DRUG LABELING

The drug bill [letter] Davies SW. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1289–90, 12 Nov 77

DRUG THERAPY

Acute skin reactions in postoperative breast cancer patients receiving radiotherapy plus adjuvant chemotherapy. Hahn P, et al. **AJR** 130(1):137–9, Jan 78
Compliance trials and the clinician [editorial] Sackett DL. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):23–5, Jan 78
Does intervention by a nurse improve medication compliance? Spector R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):36–40, Jan 78
After practolol [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1561–2, 17 Dec 77
Surveillance of reactions to new medicines [letter] Brewer JA. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1152, 29 Oct 77
The case for recording events in clinical trials. Skegg DC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1523–4, 10 Dec 77

DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION

Combined therapy and childhood sarcomas [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1241–2, 12 Nov 77

DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS

Late withdrawal symptoms in babies born to methadone addicts [letter] Challis RE, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1230, 10 Dec 77
E.E.G. component of fetal alcohol syndrome [letter] Havlicek V, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):477, 21 Aug 76

DRUGS

Names of drugs [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1221, 5 Nov 77
Names of drugs [letter] Ham R. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1351, 19 Nov 77
Application of gas chromatography to street drug analysis. Gupta RC, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):437–42, 1977

DRUGS, NON-PRESCRIPTION

Should therapeutic coal-tar preparations be available over-the counter? [letter] Zackheim HS. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):125–6, Jan 78

DTPA

Measurement of vesicoureteral reflux with intravenous 99mTc-DTPA compared to radiographic cystography. Hedman PJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):205–8, Jan 78

DUODENAL DISEASES

Duodenorenal perforation in a neonate by a tube of silicone rubber during transpyloric feeding. Perez-Rodriques J, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):113–4, Jan 78
The natural history of the double pylorus. Hegedus V, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):29–34, Jan 78

DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION

Acute gastric volvulus mimicking the cast syndrome: a case report. Ashby ME, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1101–2, Dec 77

DUODENAL ULCER

Secondary operations for duodenal ulcer. Thompson BW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):758–62, Dec 77
Perforated duodenal ulcer in the black population of Central Johannesburg. Cooke SA. **Br J Surg** 64(11):791–4, Nov 77
Cimetidine for duodenal ulceration in patients undergoing haemodialysis. Doherty CC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1506–8, 10 Dec 77
Perforation of chronic duodenal ulcer during treatment with cimetidine [letter] Ellis DJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1538, 10 Dec 77
Long-term prognosis of duodenal ulcer: follow-up study and survey of doctors' estimates. Greibe J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1572–4, 17 Dec 77
Deglycyrrhizinised liquorice in duodenal ulcer. Larkworthy W, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1123, 29 Oct 77
Maximum acid output to graded doses of pentagastrin and its relation to parietal cell mass in Chinese patients with duodenal ulcer. Cheng FC, et al. **Gut** 18(10):827–32, Oct 77
Cimetidine in duodenal ulcer. Controlled trial. Blackwood WS, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):174–6, 24 Jul 76
Cimetidine in the treatment of active duodenal and prepyloric ulcers. Bodemar G, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):161–4, 24 Jul 76
Gastric and duodenal ulcer and their associated diseases. Langman MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):680–3, 27 Mar 76

DUODENUM

Combined esophageal and duodenal atresia without tracheoesophageal fustula: characteristic radiographic changes. Crowe JE, et al. **AJR** 130(1):167–8, Jan 78
Faceted air bubbles [letter] Dure-Smith P. **AJR** 129(6):1137–8, Dec 77
Detection of occult gallbladder disease by duodenal drainage. Porterfield G, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):702–4, Dec 77
The use of pyloric exclusion in the management of severe duodenal injuries. Vaughan GD 3d, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):785–90, Dec 77
Upper gastrointestinal endoscopy—a GP service. Fisher JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1199–1201, 5 Nov 77
Increased tissue concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the duodenal mucosa of patients with coeliac disease. Challacombe DN, et al. **Gut** 18(11):882–6, Nov 77
Maximum acid output to graded doses of pentagastrin and its relation to parietal cell mass in Chinese patients with duodenal ulcer. Cheng FC, et al. **Gut** 18(10):827–32, Oct 77
Injury of the duodenum caused by a fixed three-point seatbelt. Lubbers EJ. **J Trauma** 17(12):960, Dec 77

DURA MATER

Prolonged survival following excision of dural chondroma. Hardy RW Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):125–7, Jan 78

DYSCHONDROPLASIA

Chondrosarcoma of the skull in Maffucci's syndrome. Cook PL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):833–6, Nov 77

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

Rose spots in shigellosis caused by Shigella dysenteriae type 1 infection. Rahaman MM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1123–4, 29 Oct 77

DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

Screening of blood donors for IgA deficiency: a study of the donor population of south-west England. Holt PD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1007–10, Nov 77

DYSPAREUNIA

Male dyspareunia due to short frenulum: an indication for adult circumcision. Whelan P. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1633–4, 24–31 Dec 77

DYSPNEA

Symptoms of palpitations and dyspnea with an abnormal ventricular echocardiogram. Talano JV, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):145–6, Jan 78
Respiratory disease associated with practolol therapy. Marshall AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1254–7, 17 Dec 77

EAR

Ear oximetry in clinical practice. Chaudhary BA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):173–5, Jan 78
Histologic findings in the temporal bone in trisomy D (D/D

translocation). Kahn ZM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):22–5, Jan 78

EAR CANAL

Treatment of acute ear canal stenosis with an expanding cellulose wick. Miller GW. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):55–6, Jan 78

EAR DISEASES

Treatment of acute ear canal stenosis with an expanding cellulose wick. Miller GW. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):55–6, Jan 78

EAR, EXTERNAL

A problem with ear piercing. Cockin J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1631, 24–31 Dec 77
Carcinoma of the pinna. Avila J, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2891–5, Dec 77
Cirsoid aneurysm of the auricle and adjoining scalp. Chatterji P, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):997–1002, Nov 77

EAR, MIDDLE

Influence of alcohol on the acoustic reflex and temporary threshold shift. Robinette MS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):31–7, Jan 78
Otoadmittance measurements in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Moffat DA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):917–27, Nov 77

EAR NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the pinna. Avila J, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2891–5, Dec 77

EATING

Time course of pancreatic protein synthesis following feeding. Malo C, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):6–8, Jan 78

EBSTEIN'S ANOMALY

Wolff-Parkinson-White (Type B), Ebstein's anomaly, and congenital ichthyosis [letter] Weiss MM. **Am Heart J** 95(1):133, Jan 78
Left ventricular anomalies associated with Ebstein's malformation of the tricuspid valve. Monibi AA, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):303–6, Feb 78

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC

Treatment of hepatic hydatid disease [letter] Danis M, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1356, 19 Nov 77

ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY

Symptoms of palpitations and dyspnea with an abnormal ventricular echocardiogram. Talano JV, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):145–6, Jan 78
Echo estimate of LV pressure [letter] Bennett D. **Circulation** 57(2):401, Feb 78
The reliability and practicality of single crystal echocardiography in the evaluation of single ventricle. Angiographic and pathological correlates. Bini RM, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):269–77, Feb 78
Aortic stenosis in children. Experience with echocardiographic prediction of severity. Blackwood RA, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):263–8, Feb 78
Alterations in ventricular mass and performance induced by exercise training in man evaluated by echocardiography. DeMaria AN, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):237–44, Feb 78
Echocardiographic measurements in normal subjects. Growth-related changes that occur between infancy and early adulthood. Henry WL, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):278–85, Feb 78
Two-dimensional echocardiographic recognition of ruptured chordae tendineae. Mintz GS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):244–50, Feb 78
Echocardiographic and hemodynamic correlation in transposition of the great arteries. Park SC, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):291–8, Feb 78
Detection of myocardial scar tissue by M-mode echocardiography. Rasmussen S, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):230–7, Feb 78
Cardiac structure growth pattern determined by echocardiography. Rogé CL, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):285–90, Feb 78

ECHOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Vesicular lesions in adults due to echovirus 11 infections. Deseda-Tous J, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1705–6, Dec 77

ECLAMPSIA

Changes in fetal heart rate-uterine contraction patterns associated with eclampsia. Paul RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):165–9, 15 Jan 78

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL

Surgeons and money [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1244–5, 12 Nov 77
Treatment costs in the USA [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1542, 10 Dec 77
Physician productivity and returns to scale. Kimbell LJ, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):367–79, Winter 77
Taxes and the N.H.S. [letter] Hill PA. **Lancet** 2(8050):1234–5, 10 Dec 77

ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia in an infant presenting with pyrexia of unknown origin. Ramchander V, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):51–4, Jan 78

ECTROMELIA

Increase of upper-limb-reduction deformities in Hungary [letter] Czeizel A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):701, 27 Mar 76

EDEMA

Tuberous sclerosis initially seen as hydrops fetalis: report of a case and review of the literature. Ostör AG, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):34–9, Jan 78
Measurement of cellular edema in anoxia and its prevention by hyperosmolar solutions. Lambotte L, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):94–103, Jan 78

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

Training for primary care [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):127–8, Jan 78
Venezuela: health care and medical education. Rodriguez-Iturbe B. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):125–6, Jan 78
A simplified slide console for radiology teaching. Davies RL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):824–6, Nov 77
Teaching general practice [letter] Swayne J. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1417–8, 26 Nov 77
Medical education—new initiatives? [editorial] Sistek V, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1362, 17 Dec 77
Medical education programs sponsored by government agencies. **JAMA** 238(26):2815–24, 26 Dec 77
Medical education in the United States: 1976–1977. Etzel SI. **JAMA** 238(26):2761–866, 26 Dec 77
Recent events of special interest to medical education. Ruhe CH. **JAMA** 238(26):2761–5, 26 Dec 77
By the London post. A visit of exploration. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):198–200, 26 Jan 78

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, CONTINUING

Continuing medical education for clinical investigators. Bole GG. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):12–14, Jan 78

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, GRADUATE

Changing the FRCS exam [letter] Graham AG. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1482, 3 Dec 77
Changing the FRCS exam [letter] Jones PF. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1145–6, 29 Oct 77
Training posts in medicine and allied specialties [letter] Robertson RF. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1291, 12 Nov 77
Structure of vocational training programmes [letter] Varnam M. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1601–2, 17 Dec 77
Training of registrars [letter] Vickers HR. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1146, 29 Oct 77
The medical manpower debate [letter] Watson L. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1482–3, 3 Dec 77
The design of a training program for adolescent medicine. Thoughts of fellows in training. Buchta RM, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):11–3, Jan 78
Problems and alternatives. Bennett IL Jr. **J Med Educ** 53(1):33–9, Jan 78
Options for financing graduate medical education. Kelly JF. **J Med Educ** 53(1):26–32, Jan 78
Graduate medical education: a continuing history. Stevens RA. **J Med Educ** 53(1):1–18, Jan 78
Graduate education in public health. **JAMA** 238(26):2825–6, 26 Dec 77

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, UNDERGRADUATE

Teaching behavioral sciences to medical students. Education or training? Steele TE. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):27–34, Jan 78
Plight of Maltese medical students [letter] German LJ. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1604, 17 Dec 77
Medical manpower [letter] Vickers PR. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1147–8, 29 Oct 77
How many medical students? [letter] Wells C. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1146, 29 Oct 77

EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

Changing the FRCS exam [letter] Graham AG. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1482, 3 Dec 77
Changing the FRCS exam [letter] Jones PF. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1145–6, 29 Oct 77
Do stimulant drugs improve the academic performance of hyperkinetic children? A review of outcome studies. Barkley RA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):85–92, Jan 78 (51 ref.)
Evaluation of medical students during a clinical clerkship in internal medicine. O'Donohue WJ Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):55–8, Jan 78
USFMG's and their board scores [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(3):169–71, 19 Jan 78

EISENMENGER COMPLEX

General anesthesia in Eisenmenger's syndrome. Weber RK, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1413–4, 17 Dec 77

EJACULATION

Inhibition of ejaculation due to epsilon aminocaproic acid [letter] Evans BE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):166–7, 19 Jan 78

ELASTIN

The observation of collagen and elastin structures in wet whole mounts of pulmonary and aortic leaflets. Broom ND. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):121–30, Jan 78

ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK

Transthoracic ventricular defibrillation in adults. Campbell NP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1379–81, 26 Nov 77
Direct current cardioversion. Effect on creatine kinase, lactic dehydrogenase and myocardial isoenzymes. Reiffel JA, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):122–4, 9 Jan 78

ELECTRIC STIMULATION

A multiple electrode cochlear implant. Clark GM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):935–45, Nov 77
Effects of stimulating the cerebellar surface on the activity in penicillin foci. Bantli H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):69–84, Jan 78

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Use of precordial ST-segment mapping. Madias JE. **Am Heart J** 95(1):96–101, Jan 78 (29 ref.)
The orthogonal electrocardiogram in normal women. Implications of sex differences in diagnostic electrocariodgraphy. Nemati M, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):12–21, Jan 78
Prognostic significance of isolated left anterior hemiblock and left axis deviation in the course of acute myocardial infarction. Büyüköztürk K, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1192–5, Nov 77
Effect of testosterone cypionate on postexercise ST segment depression. Jaffe MD. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1217–22, Nov 77
Loss of electrically active myocardium during anterior infarction in man. Selwyn AP, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1186–91, Nov 77

ELECTROCOAGULATION

Bimanual bipolar diathermy for treatment of bleeding from the anterior chamber angle. Michels RG, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):873–4, Dec 77

ELECTROMAGNETICS

Electromagnetic rheoangiometry: an extension of selective angiography. Kolin A, et al. **AJR** 130(1):13–23, Jan 78

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

Metastatic disease of the paraspinal muscles: electromyographic and histopathologic correlation in early detection. LaBan MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):34–6, Jan 78
Electromyographic effect on serum creatine phosphokinase in normal individuals. Pedinoff S, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):27–9, Jan 78
Electromyographic insertional activity mechanically provoked in the biceps brachii. Wiechers D, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):573–8, Dec 77
A commentary on electromyographic feedback in physical therapy. Gonnella C, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):11–4, Jan 78
EMG feedback as a muscle reeducation technique: a controlled study. Middaugh SJ. **Phys Ther** 58(1):15–22, Jan 78
Essential considerations in the use of EMG biofeedback. Wolf SL. **Phys Ther** 58(1):25–31, Jan 78

ELECTRON PROBE MICROANALYSIS

A microanalysis approach to investigate problems encountered in mycology. Thibaut M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):23–32, Jan 78
Electron probe microanalysis in the study of gallstones. Been JM, et al. **Gut** 18(10):836–42, Oct 77

ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL

Use of programmable calculator to solve physiological equations. Ross DG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):446–7, 21 Aug

76

ELECTROSURGERY

Curettage-Electrodesiccation vs surgical excision [letter] Epstein E. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1729-30, Dec 77

ELECTROTHERAPY

Primary alveolar hypoventilation treated with nocturnal electrophrenic respiration. Hyland RH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):165-72, Jan 78
Complications of dorsal column stimulation. Pineda A. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):64-8, Jan 78
Transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation: an adjunct in the pain management of Guillain-Barré syndrome. McCarthy JA, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):23-4, Jan 78

EMBOLISM

Arterial embolization of malignant tumor: report of two cases with angiographic findings. Stanley P, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):93-4, Jan 78

EMBOLISM, AIR

Gas embolism during laparoscopy. Wadhwa RK, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):74-6, Jan 78
Hypothermia in conjunction with hyperbaric oxygenation in the treatment of massive air embolism during cardiopulmonary bypass. Steward D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):591-3, Dec 77

EMBOLISM, FAT

The early diagnosis and treatment of fat embolism syndrome: a preliminary report. Lahiri B, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):956-9, Dec 77

EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC

Intraarterial cyanoacrylate: an adjunct in the treatment of spinal/paraspinal arteriovenous malformations. Kerber CW, et al. **AJR** 130(1):99-103, Jan 78
Isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate (bucrylate) in obliteration of gastric coronary vein and esophageal varices. Lunderquist A, et al. **AJR** 130(1):1-6, Jan 78
Improved technique for transcatheter embolization of arteries. Miller MD, et al. **AJR** 130(1):183-4, Jan 78
Studies in pharmacokinetics and tolerance of substances temporarily retained in the liver by microsphere embolization. Lindell B, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):95-9, Jan 78
Angiographic control of traumatic haemobilia by selective arterial embolization. Eggink WF, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):635-7, Sep 77
Cosmetic excision of an isolated extracranial arteriovenous malformation using Gelfoam embolization. Stillman RM, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):784-5, Nov 77
Multiple aneurysm formation as a complication of interventive angiography. Balsys R, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):91-2, Jan 78

EMERGENCIES

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiography (ERC) in surgical emergencies. Safrany L, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):20-3, Jan 78
Psychiatric emergency commitments in Hawaii: tests of dangerousness. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):265-6, 2 Feb 78

EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES

Emergency cardiac care in Canada [editorial] Lemire JG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1361, 17 Dec 77
Heart-Alert: emergency resuscitation training in the community. Tweed WA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1399-403, 17 Dec 77
Evolution of emergency cardiac care in Canada. Webster AC. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1383-6, 17 Dec 77
Level-load retrieval time: a new criterion for EMS facility sites. Siler KF. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):416-26, Winter 77
Idealized care of the acutely injured spinal cord in Switzerland. Hachen HJ. **J Trauma** 17(12):931-6, Dec 77

EMERGENCY SERVICE, HOSPITAL

Detection of myoglobin by radioimmmunoassay in human sera: its usefulness and limitations as an emergency room screening test for acute myocardial infarction. Gilkeson G, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):70-7, Jan 78
Emergency in emergency department [letter] Easton K. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1606-7, 17 Dec 77
Emergency in emergency departments [letter] Gosnold JK. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1673-4, 24-31 Dec 77
Training in accident and emergency medicine [letter] Lord SM. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1482, 3 Dec 77
Emergency in emergency departments [letter] Marrow J. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1545, 10 Dec 77
Role of the hospital in primary paediatric care [letter] Robinson MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1215, 5 Nov 77
Emergency in emergency departments [letter] Slack CC. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1359, 19 Nov 77
Statewide trends in emergency department utilization. Webb SB Jr, et al. **Inquiry** 14(4):402-8, Dec 77

EMETICS

Ipecacuanha as an emetic [letter] Brown GR. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1218, 5 Nov 77

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Tuberculosis in the foreign born [letter] Abeles H. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):185, Jan 78
Where shall John go? Boston, USA. Young AE. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1642-5, 24-31 Dec 77

EMOTIONS

Effect of oestrogen on the sleep, mood, and anxiety of menopausal women. Thomson J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1317-9, 19 Nov 77
Cautiousness and verbal learning in adulthood. Okun MA, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):94-7, Jan 78

EMPHYSEMA

Surgical emphysema during dental treatment [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1216, 5 Nov 77
Unusual abdominal gas collection. Goergen TG. **JAMA** 239(4):347-8, 23 Jan 78

EMPLOYMENT

Requirements for temporary registration [letter] Draper MR. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77
The medical manpower debate [letter] Watson L. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1482-3, 3 Dec 77

EMPTY SELLA SYNDROME

Coexisting pituitary adenomas and partially empty sellas. Domingue JN, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):23-8, Jan 78

EMPYEMA

Nova et vetera [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):676-7, 27 Mar 76

ENCEPHALITIS

Newcastle disease as a model for paramyxovirus-induced neurologic syndromes. II. Detailed characterization of the encephalitis. Wilczynski SP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):649-66, Dec 77
Listeria cerebritis: relapse of infection in renal transplant patients. Watson GW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):83-7, Jan 78
Acute encephalopathy, streptococcal infection, and cryoglobulinemia. Hodson AK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):43-4, Jan 78
Parasites which migrate to the brain [letter] Bell DR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1292, 12 Jun 76
Radionuclide imaging in herpes simplex encephalitis. Karlin CA, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):181-4, Jan 78

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC

Rubella virus isolation from cerebrospinal fluid in postnatal rubella encephalitis. Squadrini F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1329-30, 19 Nov 77
Herpetic encephalitis with associated cytomegalovirus infection and myoclonus [letter] Iannetti P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1227-8, 10 Dec 77

ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE B

Intranasal infection of monkeys with Japanese encephalitis virus: clinical response and treatment with a nuclease-resistant derivative of poly (I).poly (C). Harrington DG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1191-8, Nov 77

ENCEPHALITIS, ST. LOUIS

St Louis encephalitis with particular involvement of the brain stem. Kaplan AM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):45-6, Jan 78

ENCEPHALOMALACIA

Development of cerebrovascular architecture and its relationship to periventricular leukomalacia. Takashima S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):11-6, Jan 78

ENCOPRESIS

Who should accept primary responsibility for the encopretic child? A successful pediatric program based on dietary control, bowel training, and family counseling. Hein HA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):67-70, Jan 78

ENDARTERECTOMY

Results of combined coronary endarterectomy and coronary bypass for diffuse coronary artery disease. Hochberg MS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):38-46, Jan 78
Routine operative arteriography during carotid endarterectomy: a reassessment. Andersen CA, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):67-71, Jan 78
Routine operative arteriography following carotid endarterectomy [editorial] Blaisdell FM. **Surgery** 83(1):114-5, Jan 78

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

Bacteremia, endocarditis, and the Hancock valve. Magilligan DJ Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):508-18, Dec 77
Two-stage replacement of tricuspid valve in active endocarditis. Arneborn P, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1276-8, Nov 77
Preventing endocarditis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1564-5, 17 Dec 77
Endocarditis due to Cardiobacterium hominis. Jobanputra RS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1033-6, Nov 77

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

HLA type and occurrence of disease in familial polyglandular failure. Eisenbarth G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):92-4, 12 Jan 78

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

A critical analysis of tumor morphology and hormone treatments in the untreated and estrogen-treated responsive and refractory human prostatic carcinoma. Sinha AA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2836-50, Dec 77

ENDOCYTOSIS

Endocytic uptake of particles by mononuclear phagocytes and the penetration of obligate intracellular parasites. Silverstein SC. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):161-9, Nov 77

ENDOMETRIOSIS

Antigonadotropin (danazol) in the treatment of endometriosis. Evaluation of posttreatment fertility and three-year follow-up data. Dmowski WP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):41-8, 1 Jan 78
Malignancy arising in extragonadal endometriosis: a case report and summary of the world literature. Brooks JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3065-73, Dec 77 (81 ref.)

ENDOMETRIUM

A three-dimensional study of endometrial mitochondria during the menstrual cycle. Worth ER, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):152-5, 15 Jan 78
Endometrial biopsy interpretation. Shortcomings and problems in current gynecologic practice. Van Bogaert LJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):25-8, Jan 78

ENDOSCOPY

Emergency endoscopy [letter] Brick IB. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):94-5, Jan 78
An aid to blind nasal intubation in children [letter] Foster CA. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1038, Nov-Dec 77
Choledochoscopy in exploration of the common bile duct. Finnis D, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):661-4, Sep 77
Upper gastrointestinal endoscopy—a GP service. Fisher JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1199-1201, 5 Nov 77

ENEMA

Manitoba barium enema efficacy study. MacEwan DW, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):39-44, Jan 78

ENERGY METABOLISM

Controlled storage of biological energy: The role of plasma lipoproteins. Cramp DG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):176-81, 24 Jul 76

ENGRAVING AND ENGRAVINGS

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. De formato foetu liber singularis, aeneis figuris exornatus. Epistolae duae anatomicae. Tractatus de arthritide, opera posthuma studio Liberalis Cremae. Andrianus Spigelius. Pataurii Apud Io Bap. de Martinis, & Liuiũ Pasquatũ (1626). Longo LD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):71-2, 1 Jan 78

ENTERITIS

Campylobacter enteritis [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1219, 5 Nov 77

ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

Selectivity of small intestinal exudate in celiac disease and Crohn's disease. Kingham JG, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):33-8, Jan 78
A survey of protein nutrition in patients with inflammatory bowel disease—a rational basis for nutritional therapy. Hill GL, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):894-6, Dec 77
Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease: results after colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis. Watts JM, et al. **Br J Surg**

64(2):77–83, Feb 77
Histochemical comparison of the epithelial mucins in the ileum in Crohn's disease and in normal controls. Culling CF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1063–7, Nov 77
Association of Crohn disease and Turner syndrome. Keating JP, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):160–1, Jan 78
Enterovenous fistulization in Crohn's disease. Reiner L, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):130–2, 9 Jan 78
Bowel mucosa in Crohn's disease [letter] Allan RN, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):700, 27 Mar 76

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

Bacterial overgrowth syndrome without 'blind loop': A cause for malnutrition in the elderly. Roberts SH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1193–5, 10 Dec 77

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE INFECTIONS

Edwardsiellosis in man and animals in Panamá: clinical and epidemiological characteristics. Kourany M, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1183–90, Nov 77
Detection of Serratia outbreaks in hospital. Farmer JJ 3d, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):455–9, 21 Aug 76

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE

Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Therapeutic decisions based upon clinical staging. Bell MJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):1–7, Jan 78
Relationships of mesenteric thromboembolism, oral feeding, and necrotizing enterocolitis. Lehmiller DJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):96–100, Jan 78
Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis [letter] Bell MJ. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):281–2, 2 Feb 78
The persistent loop sign in neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis: a new indication for surgical intervention? Wexler HA. **Radiology** 126(1):201–4, Jan 78

ENTEROHEPATIC CIRCULATION

The enterohepatic circulation of aldosterone metabolites and sex-dependence in rats. Morris DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1776–83, Dec 77

ENTEROTOXINS

Secretory IgA against enterotoxins in breast-milk. Stoliar OA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1258–61, 12 Jun 76

ENURESIS

On pissing in the bedde--and elsewhere [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8050):1214–5, 10 Dec 77

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

The evolution of specific genetic and environmental counseling in congenital heart diseases. Nora JJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):205–13, Feb 78 (29 ref.)

ENZYME INDUCTION

Aminopyrine breath test in alcoholic liver disease and in patients on enzyme-inducing drugs. Lewis KO, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1040–3, Nov 77

ENZYME TESTS

Direct current cardioversion. Effect on creatine kinase, lactic dehydrogenase and myocardial isoenzymes. Reiffel JA, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):122–4, 9 Jan 78
Serum creatine phosphokinase MB fraction in newborns with transient tricuspid insufficiency. Nelson RM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):146–9, 19 Jan 78

EOSINOPHILS

The role of eosinophils in immunity to parasites: an introduction. David JR. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):123–5, Nov 77
The eosinophil: structure and biochemical composition. Gleich GJ. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):126–33, Nov 77 (30 ref.)
Cellular characteristics of the eosinophil compatible with a dual role in host defense in parasitic infections. Goetzl EJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):142–50, Nov 77 (66 ref.)
Antieosinophil serum. Mahmoud AA. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):151–8, Nov 77 (50 ref.)
Lymphocytes and eosinophils in the immune response of rats to initial and subsequent infections with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Ogilvie BM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):61–7, Nov 77
Immunoglobulin and complement receptors on human eosinophils and their role in cellular adherence to schistosomules. Ottesen EA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):134–41, Nov 77

EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS

Epidemiologic perspectives and the Special Program in Tropical Diseases of the World Health Organization. Weller TH. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1181–2, Dec 77
Measuring the severity of injury. Stoner HB, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1247–9, 12 Nov 77
A model for epidemiologic research. Doege TC, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):328–30, 23 Jan 78

EPIDERMIS

Pemphigus foliaceus associated with absence of intercellular antigens in lower layers of epidermis. Rodriguez J, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1696–9, Dec 77
Epidermal repair in chronic venous ulcers. Adair HM. **Br J Surg** 64(11):800–4, Nov 77

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

HLA and epidermolysis bullosa. Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1722–3, Dec 77

EPILEPSY

The utility of clonazepam in epilepsy of various types. Observations with 22 childhood cases. Nogen AG. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):71–4, Jan 78
Acquired epileptic aphasia [letter] Koepp P, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):164–6, Jan 78
Childhood seizures [letter] Hagberg G, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):208, 24 Jul 76
Therapeutic and pharmacokinetic effects of increasing phenytoin in chronic epileptics on multiple drug therapy. Lambie DG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):386–9, 21 Aug 76
Salivary phenytoin concentrations in epilepsy and in chronic renal failure. Reynolds F, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):384–6, 21 Aug 76
Visceral stimuli inducing epilepsy [letter] Jacome DE. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):166, 19 Jan 78

EPINEPHRINE

Effect of saralasin upon plasma catecholamines in hypertensive patients. Vlachakis ND, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):78–80, Jan 78
Catecholamines during therapeutic abortion induced with intra-amniotic prostaglandin F2alpha. Brenner WE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):178–87, 15 Jan 78
Plasma catecholamine concentrations during operation. Butler MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):786–90, Nov 77
Increased plasma adrenaline concentrations in benign essential hypertension. Franco-Morselli R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1251–4, 12 Nov 77
Efficacy of dopamine, dobutamine, and epinephrine during emergence from cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Steen PA, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):378–84, Feb 78
Effects of caffeine on plasma renin activity, catecholamines and blood pressure. Robertson D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):181–6, 26 Jan 78

EPIPHYSES

The ultrastructure of the growth plate in slipped capital femoral epiphysis. Mickelson MR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1076–81, Dec 77

EPIPHYSES, SLIPPED

The ultrastructure of the growth plate in slipped capital femoral epiphysis. Mickelson MR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1076–81, Dec 77

EPONYMS

Eponym: the choreas: of faints, fevers, and families. Schoenberg DG, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1465–6, Dec 77

EPOXY RESINS

Epoxy resin based tissue substitutes. White DR, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):814–21, Nov 77

EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS

Oropharyngeal excretion of Epstein-Barr virus by patients with lymphoproliferative disorders and by recipients of renal homografts. Chang RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):34–40, Jan 78
Epstein-Barr virus induces viral nuclear antigen in nasopharyngeal epithelial cells [letter] Desgranges C, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1286–7, 17 Dec 77
Epstein Barr virus and nasopharyngeal carcinoma [letter] Trumper PA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):686–7, 27 Mar 76
Epstein-Barr-virus immunity and tissue distribution in a fatal case of infectious mononucleosis. Britton S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):89–92, 12 Jan 78

EQUILIBRIUM

The effect of verticality perception on body balance in normal subjects. Cody KA, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):35–41, Jan 78

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Of plastic materials in clinical medicine. Burch GE. **Am Heart J** 95(1):127, Jan 78
High pressure paint gun injuries. Booth CM. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1333–5, 19 Nov 77

EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES, HOSPITAL

Potential hazards of compressed gas cylinders: a review. Feeley TW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):72–4, Jan 78
Comparison of cost of preparing reagents in laboratory with cost of using commercial kits. Richardson RW. **Lancet** 2(8051):1273–5, 17 Dec 77

ERGOLINES

Suppression of puerperal lactation by metergoline. Crosignani PG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):113–5, Jan 78

ERGONOVINE

Reduction of coronary blood flow during coronary artery spasm occurring spontaneously and after provocation by ergonovine maleate. Ricci DR, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):392–5, Feb 78

ERGOTISM

Renal failure associated with ergot poisoning [letter] Webb J. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77

ERUCTATION

'Eructonesius' with inferior myocardial infarction [letter] Darsee JR. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):221–2, 26 Jan 78

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

Erythema nodosum and oral contraceptives [letter] Taaffe A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1353, 19 Nov 77

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

Spurious amniotic fluid bilirubin in rh-immunized twin with intestinal obstruction. Lavery JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):233–4, 15 Jan 78

ERYTHROCYTES

Specific and non-specific immunity to haemoprotozoa. Allison AC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):216–22, Nov 77 (35 ref.)
Erythrocyte receptors for malaria merozoites. Miller LH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):204–8, Nov 77 (18 ref.)
Virus titrations using trypsin modified erythrocytes. Shortridge KF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):993–5, Oct 77
A simple method to determine gammaglutamyl-cyclotransferase activity in erythrocytes. Board PG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):127–31, Jan 78
Intracellular lithium and clinical response [letter] Casper RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):418–9, 21 Aug 76
Red-blood-cell levels and lithium toxicity [letter] Hewick DS, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):473, 21 Aug 76
Fetal haemoglobin and malaria. Pasvol G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1269–72, 12 Jun 76
Impaired red cell deformability in peripheral vascular disease. Reid HL, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):666–8, 27 Mar 76

ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL

Multiple childhood osteosarcomas in an American Indian family with erythroid macrocytosis and skeletal anomalies. Mulvihill JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3115–22, Dec 77
Effects of glyceraldehyde on the structural and functional properties of sickle erythrocytes. Nigen AM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):11–9, Jan 78

ERYTHROMELALGIA

Pathogenesis of erythromelalgia. Jorgensen HP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):112–4, Jan 78

ERYTHROPOIESIS

Erythropoietic insufficiency in mice with extramedullary tumor. DeGowin RL, et al. **Blood** 51(1):33–43, Jan 78

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Noxythiolin-resistant organisms in a district general hospital. Chattopadhyay B. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1121–2, 29 Oct 77
Incidence of K1 antigen in Escherichia coli isolated from blood and cerebrospinal fluid of patients in the United Kingdom. Cheasty T, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):945–7, Oct 77
Enterotoxigenic E. coli in Bangladesh [letter] Nalin DR. **Lancet** 1(7972):1300, 12 Jun 76
Recognising epidemic strains of E. coli [letter] Raska K, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1300, 12 Jun 76

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS

Enterotoxigenic E. coli in Bangladesh [letter] Nalin DR. **Lancet** 1(7972):1300, 12 Jun 76
Recognising epidemic strains of E. coli [letter] Raska K, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1300, 12 Jun 76
Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli and Reovirus-like agent in rural Bangladesh. Ryder RW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):659-63, 27 Mar 76

ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA

Combined esophageal and duodenal atresia without tracheoesophageal fustula: characteristic radiographic changes. Crowe JE, et al. **AJR** 130(1):167-8, Jan 78

ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES

Massive esophageal hemorrhage in leukemia. Stratemeier PH. **AJR** 129(6):1106-7, Dec 77

ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

Combined esophageal and duodenal atresia without tracheoesophageal fustula: characteristic radiographic changes. Crowe JE, et al. **AJR** 130(1):167-8, Jan 78
Esophagopleural fistula following pulmonary resection. Sethi GK, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):74-81, Jan 78
Mediastinal bronchogenic cyst with esophageal communication. Mindelzun R, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):28, Jan 78

ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS

Parenteral nutrition in carcinoma of the oesophagus treated by surgery: nitrogen balance and clinical studies. Moghissi K, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):125-8, Feb 77
Carcinoma in situ of the esophagus. Sotus PC, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):335-6, 23 Jan 78
CT determination of parameters for inhomogeneity corrections in radiation therapy of the esophagus. Fullerton GD, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):167-71, Jan 78
Spinal cord protection during cross-fire irradiation of the intrathoracic esophagus: tube-tilt vs. Shielding. Swechand W, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):239-42, Jan 78

ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX

pH-tested reflux without hiatus hernia. Lewicki AM, et al. **AJR** 130(1):43-5, Jan 78
Gastroesophageal reflux in infants and children: a useful classification and reliable physiologic technique for its demonstration. McCauley RG, et al. **AJR** 130(1):47-50, Jan 78
Comparison of Nissen fundoplication and Belsey Mark IV in the management of gastroesophageal reflux. Dilling EW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):730-3, Dec 77
Gastro-esophageal reflux [letter] **Br J Radiol** 50(599):841-2, Nov 77
Gastroesophageal reflux in the 'near miss' sudden infant death syndrome. Herbst JJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):73-5, Jan 78

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES

Isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate (bucrylate) in obliteration of gastric coronary vein and esophageal varices. Lunderquist A, et al. **AJR** 130(1):1-6, Jan 78
A transthoracic devascularization procedure for control of bleeding esophageal varices: preliminary report. Pierce GE, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):794-8, Dec 77

ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC

Evaluation of the use of the median arcuate ligament in fundoplication for reflux esophagitis. Kaminski DL, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):724-9, Dec 77

ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION

Combined Collis-Nissen reconstruction of the esophagogastric junction. Orringer MB, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):16-21, Jan 78
Effect of cigarette smoking on the lower oesophageal sphincter. Chattopadhyay DK, et al. **Gut** 18(10):833-5, Oct 77

ESOPHAGUS

Surgical management of penetrating injuries of the esophagus. Defore WW Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):734-8, Dec 77
Comparison of Nissen fundoplication and Belsey Mark IV in the management of gastroesophageal reflux. Dilling EW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):730-3, Dec 77
Evaluation of the use of the median arcuate ligament in fundoplication for reflux esophagitis. Kaminski DL, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):724-9, Dec 77
The effect of the surgical approach on respiratory function after oesophageal resection. Black J, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):624-7, Sep 77
The radiolucent esophageal foreign body: an often-forgotten cause of respiratory symptoms. Department of Pediatrics, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, BC, Canada.. **J Pediatr** 92(1):60-3, Jan 78
Rupture of the thoracic esophagus from blunt trauma. Chilimindris CP. **J Trauma** 17(12):968-71, Dec 77

ESTERASES

Esterases in acute leukemias: a cytochemical and electrophoretic study. Kass L, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):57-61, Jan 78

ESTRADIOL

Effect of diabetic status on fractionated estrogen levels in postmenopausal women. Deutsch S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):105-6, 1 Jan 78
Clinical performance and endocrine profiles with contraceptive vaginal rings containing a combination of estradiol and d-norgestrel. Mishell DR Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):55-62, 1 Jan 78
The relationship between serum oestradiol levels and serum triglyceride, cholesterol and phospholipid levels in normal human pregnancy. Punnonen R. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):838-45, Nov 77
The effect of treatment with oestradiol and oestriol on fasting serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in postmenopausal women. Walter S, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):869-72, Nov 77
Activation of estrous behavior in ovariectomized rats by intracerebral implants of estradiol benzoate. Barfield RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1716-25, Dec 77
The luteotrophic effect of estrogen in the rat: prevention by estradiol of the luteolytic effect of an antiserum to luteinizing hormone in the pregnant rat. Gibori G, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1683-9, Dec 77
Increase in dopamine content of the rat median eminence after long-term ovariectomy and its reversal by estrogen replacement. Gudelsky GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1894-7, Dec 77
Direction of estradiol metabolism as a control of its hormonal action—uterotrophic activity of estradiol metabolites. Martucci C, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1709-15, Dec 77
17beta-Estradiol receptor and progesterone and 20alpha-hydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one content of the developing corpus luteum of the rabbit. Mills TM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1744-50, Dec 77
Pulsatile release of luteinizing hormone and the secretion of ovarian steroids in sheep during anestrus. Scaramuzzi RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1801-6, Dec 77
Obstruction of estrogen-receptor complex formation. Further analysis of the nature and steroidal specificity of the effect. Watson GH, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1744-54, Dec 77
Efficacy of intravaginal and intranasal administration of micronized estradiol-17beta. Rigg LA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1261-4, Dec 77
Medical adrenalectomy and plasma steroids in advanced breast carcinoma. Newsome HH Jr, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):83-9, Jan 78

ESTRENES

Characterization of the binding of a potent synthetic androgen, methyltrienolone, to human tissues. Menon M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):150-62, Jan 78

ESTRIOL

The effect of treatment with oestradiol and oestriol on fasting serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in postmenopausal women. Walter S, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):869-72, Nov 77

ESTROGEN ANTAGONISTS

Hormonal therapy of breast cancer: new approaches and concepts. Legha SS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):69-77, Jan 78 (106 ref.)

ESTROGENS

Obesity and estrogen [letter] Balog J. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):242, 15 Jan 78
Oestrogens for menopausal flushing [letter] Campbell S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1218-9, 5 Nov 77
Oestrogens for menopausal flushing [letter] Coope J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77
Oestrogen:creatinine ratio in all pregnancies? [letter] Howarth AT, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1222, 5 Nov 77
A critical analysis of tumor morphology and hormone treatments in the untreated and estrogen-treated responsive and refractory human prostatic carcinoma. Sinha AA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2836-50, Dec 77
Absorption of estrogens from vaginal creams. Rigg LA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):195-7, 26 Jan 78
Androgen and estrogen formation in women with ovarian hyperthecosis Aiman J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):1-9, Jan 78
Estrogen excretion patterns in induced ovulation. Biggs JS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):10-5, Jan 78
Androgen and estrogen formation in women with ovarian hyperthecosis [editorial] Wilson E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):105-6, Jan 78

ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC

Renin-renin substrate kinetic constants in the plasma of normal and estrogen-treated humans. McDonald WJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1297-304, Dec 77
Oestrogen content of oral contraceptives [letter] Briggs M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1233, 10 Dec 77

ESTRONE

Effect of diabetic status on fractionated estrogen levels in postmenopausal women. Deutsch S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):105-6, 1 Jan 78
Plasma androstenedione and oestrone levels in normal and osteoporotic postmenopausal women. Marshall DH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1177-9, 5 Nov 77
Effect of oestrogen on the sleep, mood, and anxiety of menopausal women. Thomson J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1317-9, 19 Nov 77

ESTRUS

Activation of estrous behavior in ovariectomized rats by intracerebral implants of estradiol benzoate. Barfield RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1716-25, Dec 77
Pulsatile release of luteinizing hormone and the secretion of ovarian steroids in sheep during anestrus. Scaramuzzi RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1801-6, Dec 77

ETHACRYNIC ACID

Early effects of ethacrynic acid on cochlear histochemistry. Horn KL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):42-6, Jan 78

ETHANOLAMINES

Labetalol and urinary catecholamines [letter] Harris D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1673, 24-31 Dec 77
A comparison of the protective effect of fenoterol and Sch 1000 on allergen-induced asthma. Ruffin RE, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):42-7, Jan 78

ETHICS, MEDICAL

Declaration of Hawaii. Declaration adopted unanimously by the General Assembly of the World Psychiatric Association at the Sixth World Congress of Psychiatry, 1977. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1204-5, 5 Nov 77
Life with spina bifida [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1670, 24-31 Dec 77
Treating dissenters [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1477-8, 3 Dec 77
Cui bono? Black D. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1109-14, 29 Oct 77
Treating dissenters [letter] Bloch S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1349-50, 19 Nov 77
Switching off [letter] Fowler AW. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1223, 5 Nov 77
Medical moralising [letter] Scorer CG. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1605, 17 Dec 77
Life with spina bifida. Zachary RB. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1460-2, 3 Dec 77
The ethics of testing during AMI [letter] Galst G. **Circulation** 57(2):402-3, Feb 78
Psychiatric follow-up studies. Practical procedures and ethical concerns. Showstack JA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):34-43, Jan 78

ETHICS, PROFESSIONAL

Ethics and etiquette of doctor-managers [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1157-8, 29 Oct 77

ETHINYL ESTRADIOL

Suppression of serum testosterone concentrations in men by an oral contraceptive preparation. Kjeld JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1261, 12 Nov 77

ETHIODIZED OILS

Ether-dissolved ethiodol for lymphangiography: an experimental study. Jonsson K, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1047-50, Dec 77

ETHYL ETHERS

Adsorption of ether by activated charcoal [letter] Cundy JM. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):76, Jan 78

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

Low key in Copenhagen [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1372-3, 26 Nov 77

EUTHANASIA

The dilemma of dying. Wessel MA. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1093-4, Dec 77

EVOKED POTENTIALS

Sensory nerve conduction velocity in children using cerebral evoked potentials. Robertson WC Jr, et al.

Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):1–4, Jan 78

EXCHANGE TRANSFUSION

Donor blood for neonatal exchange transfusion [letter] Lee-Potter JP. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1290, 12 Nov 77

EXERCISE TEST

Concepts and applications of treadmill exercise testing and the exercise electrocardiogram. Faris JV, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):102–14, Jan 78 (68 ref.)

EXERCISE THERAPY

Treatment of obesity by exercise in the cold [letter] Rapp MS. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1371–2, 17 Dec 77
Exercise rehabilitation of the coronary heart disease patient. Leon AS, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(12):66–8, 73–6, Dec 77
The results of non-operative management of stiff joints in the hand. Weeks PM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):58–63, Jan 78

EXERTION

The effects of exercise on the amplitude of the first heart sound in normal subjects. Hume L, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):4–11, Jan 78
Influence of diet on leg uptake of glucose during heavy exercise. Martin B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):62–7, Jan 78
Topographic impairment of night vision related to exercise. Jones RK, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):868–71, Dec 77
Electromyographic effect on serum creatine phosphokinase in normal individuals. Pedinoff S, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):27–9, Jan 78
Reactive hyperemia vs treadmill exercise testing in arterial disease. Hummel BW, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):95–8, Jan 78
Exercise-induced asthma [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1150, 29 Oct 77
Effects of leg exercise on insulin absorption in diabetic patients. Koivisto VA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):79–83, 12 Jan 78

EXOSTOSES

Exostosis after iliac bone marrow biopsy. Murphy WA. **AJR** 129(6):1114–5, Dec 77

EXPEDITIONS

Physicians as explorers. David Livingstone: 30 years of service in darkest Africa. Swinton WE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1435–40, 17 Dec 77

EXPENDITURES, HEALTH

Expenditures for health care of children and youth in the United States. Wallace HM. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):40–4, Jan 78
Approaches to controlling the costs of medical care: short-range and long-range alternatives. Mechanic D. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):249–54, 2 Feb 78

EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION

Coronary flow distribution and dynamics during continuous and pulsatile extracorporeal circulation in the pig. Moores WY, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):582–90, Dec 77
Oxygenation of the cerebral and coronary circulation with right axillary artery perfusion during venoarterial bypass in primates. Wickline SA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):560–5, Dec 77

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL DISORDERS

Extrapyramidal disorder with pineal germinoma. Case report. Lins MM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):108–16, Jan 78

EXTREMITIES

Prostaglandin E1 (PGE1) in angiography of tumors of the extremities. Jonsson K, et al. **AJR** 130(1):7–11, Jan 78
Vascular injuries in the extremities in battle casualties. Schramek A, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):644–8, Sep 77
Comparison radiographs in extremity injuries of childhood: current application in radiological practice. Merten DF. **Radiology** 126(1):209–10, Jan 78

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

Selectivity of small intestinal exudate in celiac disease and Crohn's disease. Kingham JG, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):33–8, Jan 78

EYE

Ocular findings in triploidy. Fulton AB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):859–67, Dec 77
Tobramycin levels in human eyes. Furgiuele FP, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):121–3, Jan 78
Hydrocephaly, congenital retinal nonattachment, and congenital falciform fold. Warburg M. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):88–94, Jan 78
Naso-ocular clefts: three case reports. Onizuka T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):118–22, Jan 78

EYE DISEASES

Endophthalmitis after pars plana vitrectomy. Blankenship GW. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):815–7, Dec 77
Clinical trials with the Equator-Plus camera. Ducrey N, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):840–6, Dec 77
Another beta-blocker causing eye symptoms? [letter] Scott D. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1221, 5 Nov 77
Opsoclonus in salmonella infection. Vejjajiva A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1260, 12 Nov 77

EYE MOVEMENTS

Opsoclonus in salmonella infection. Vejjajiva A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1260, 12 Nov 77
Congenital ocular motor apraxia. Zee DS, et al. **Brain** 100(3):581–99, Sep 77

EYE NEOPLASMS

Neuroparalytic keratitis in Goldenhar-Gorlin syndrome. Mohandessan MM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):111–3, Jan 78
Necrotic melanocytoma of iris with secondary glaucoma. Shields JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):826–9, Dec 77
Choroidal melanoma clinically simulating a retinal angioma. Shields JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):67–71, Jan 78
Treatment results of retinoblastoma at Indiana University Hospitals. Shidnia H, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2917–22, Dec 77

EYELID DISEASES

Meibomian keratoconjunctivitis. McCulley JP, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):788–93, Dec 77
A case of accidental oculofacial vaccinia in Thailand. Nitidandhaprabhas P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1214–6, Nov 77

EYELID NEOPLASMS

Fibrous histiocytoma of the tarsus. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):794–7, Dec 77

EYELIDS

Meibomian keratoconjunctivitis. McCulley JP, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):788–93, Dec 77

FACE

A case of accidental oculofacial vaccinia in Thailand. Nitidandhaprabhas P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1214–6, Nov 77
Hazards of blind wiring of a facial fracture [letter] Bowden M. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):79–80, Jan 78
Psychological factors in the face-hand test. Nolan E, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):41–2, Jan 78
Face-lift complications: a study of 922 cases performed in a 6-year period. Thompson DP, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):40–9, Jan 78

FACIAL ASYMMETRY

Orbital tripod osteotomy for facial asymmetry. Braun TW, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):20–4, Jan 78

FACIAL INJURIES

Craniofacial 'coup de sabre' injury caused by a traffic accident: case report. Tajima S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):123–6, Jan 78

FACIAL PARALYSIS

Bell's palsy and herpes simplex [letter] Grout P. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480–1, 3 Dec 77
Bilateral facial palsy. A rare presentation of infectious mononucleosis. Weintraub MI. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1158–9, Dec 77

FACILITY DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Raising the wind for practice premises [letter] Barber PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77

FACTOR VIII

Adverse reactions with factor VIII [letter] Hocking WG. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):130, Jan 78
Factor VIII-related antigen and factor VIII coagulant activity in normal and pre-eclamptic pregnancy. Thornton CA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):919–23, Dec 77
Factor VIII, von Willebrand's disease, and atherosclerosis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1245–6, 12 Nov 77
Pregnancy and antibody to factor VIII. Voke J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):928–32, Oct 77
Heterogeneity of human factor VIII. I. Characterization of factor VIII present in the supernatant of cryoprecipitate. Over J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):32–46, Jan 78
Factor VIII-related properties in platelets from patients with von Willebrand's disease. Ruggeri ZM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):132–40, Jan 78
Aids for hemophiliac children on a self-infusion program. Inwood MJ. **J Pediatr** 92(1):78–9, Jan 78
Venous thrombosis, heparin-induced antithrombin III deficiency, and factor VIII [letter] **Lancet** 2(8050):1231–2, 10 Dec 77
The sporadic case of haemophilia A. Biggs R, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):431–3, 21 Aug 76
Traumatic rupture of the liver in a haemophilic patient with factor-VIII inhibitors [letter] English PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1299–300, 12 Jun 76
Factor VIII inhibitor bypassing activity [letter] English PJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):207–8, 24 Jul 76
Factor-VIII consumption in pre-eclampsia. Redman CW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1249–52, 17 Dec 77

FACTOR XII

Deficiency of factor XII-dependent plasminogen proactivator in prekallikrein-deficient plasma. Bouma BN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):148–55, Jan 78

FACTOR ANALYSIS, STATISTICAL

Principles for identifying structural differences. Some methodological issues related to comparative factor analysis. Cunningham WR. **J Gerontol** 33(1):82–6, Jan 78

FACULTY, MEDICAL

An analysis of the function of the social work faculty in medical schools. Grinnell RM Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):64–5, Jan 78

FALLOPIAN TUBES

Tubo-ovarian actinomycosis and the IUCD. Purdie DW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1392, 26 Nov 77

FAMILY

Who should accept primary responsibility for the encopretic child? A successful pediatric program based on dietary control, bowel training, and family counseling. Hein HA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):67–70, Jan 78

FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

Quality v quantity in children [letter] Dunn HP. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1354, 19 Nov 77

FAMILY PLANNING

Quality v quantity in children [letter] Dunn HP. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1354, 19 Nov 77
Natural methods of family planning [letter] Flynn AM, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):418, 21 Aug 76

FAMILY PRACTICE

Obstetric audit in general practice [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1222, 5 Nov 77
'Curing' minor illness in general practice [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1540, 10 Dec 77
'Curing' minor illness in general practice [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1605–6, 17 Dec 77
Raising the wind for practice premises [letter] Barber PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77
'Curing' minor illness in general practice [letter] Catlin P. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1482, 3 Dec 77
General practitioners' pay [letter] Critchley MJ. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1226, 5 Nov 77
Teaching general practice [letter] Fowler G. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1291, 12 Nov 77
Where shall John go? North-western Australia. Hughes CL. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1530–1, 10 Dec 77
Use of deputising services. Lynch D. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1226, 5 Nov 77
'Curing' minor illness in general practice. Marsh GN. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1267–9, 12 Nov 77
Teaching general practice [letter] Swayne J. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1417–8, 26 Nov 77
The family practice concept debated [letter] Ross M. **JAMA** 239(4):293–4, 23 Jan 78

FAMOUS PERSONS

Crossman diaries [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1306, 19 Nov 77
Physical deformity of Richard III. Rhodes P. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1650–2, 24–31 Dec 77

FARMER'S LUNG

Farmer's lung: A neglected antigen [letter] Parratt D, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1294, 12 Jun 76

FASTING

Fasting girls and our attitudes to them. Morgan HG. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1652–5, 24–31 Dec 77

FATS

Effect of various pyloroplasties on fecal fat excretion in dogs and humans. Wastell C, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):45–50, Jan 78

FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED

Arachidonic acid and other free fatty acid changes during abortion induced by prostaglandin F2alpha. Ogburn PL Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):188–93, 15 Jan 78
Catecholamines and free fatty acids in myocardial infarction and angina. Sharma SC. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1037–9, Nov 77
Metabolic immunodepression which increases the risk of cancer. Dilman VM. **Lancet** 2(8050):1207–9, 10 Dec 77

FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED

Effect of vitamin E on serum cholesterol and triglycerides in hyperlipidemic patients treated with diet and clofibrate. Leonhardt ET. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):100–5, Jan 78
Polyunsaturated fatty acids in multiple sclerosis [letter] Sinclair H. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1217, 5 Nov 77
Effects of long chain fatty acids on solute absorption: perfusion studies in the human jejunum. Ammon HV, et al. **Gut** 18(10):805–13, Oct 77
Immunosuppression by fatty acids [letter] Wardle EN. **Lancet** 2(7982):423, 21 Aug 76

FECES

Effect of various pyloroplasties on fecal fat excretion in dogs and humans. Wastell C, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):45–50, Jan 78
Comparison of immediate polyvinyl alcohol (PVA) fixation with delayed Schaudinn's fixation for the demonstration of protozoa in stool specimens. Markell EK, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1139–42, Nov 77
Use of an elemental diet (Vivonex) in the management of bile acid-induced diarrhoea. Nelson LM, et al. **Gut** 18(10):792–4, Oct 77
Effect of pectin on serum lipids and lipoproteins, whole-gut transit-time, and stool weight. Durrington PN, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):394–6, 21 Aug 76

FEEDING BEHAVIOR

Relationships of mesenteric thromboembolism, oral feeding, and necrotizing enterocolitis. Lehmiller DJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):96–100, Jan 78

FEES, MEDICAL

Surgeons and money [letter] McPherson K. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1476–7, 3 Dec 77

FEMINIZATION

Feminisation in liver disease [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7982):408, 21 Aug 76

FEMORAL ARTERY

Haemodynamics of axillofemoral grafting in a case with normal inflow and outflow vessels. Delin A, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):773–4, Nov 77
The Sparks mandril in femoropopliteal bypass. Roberts PN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1190–1, 5 Nov 77

FEMORAL FRACTURES

Cross-country skiing. A benign sport? Lyons JW, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):334–5, 23 Jan 78

FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES

Femoral neck fractures following water-soluble myelography induced spinal seizures. Morrey BF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1099–100, Dec 77
Fractures of the femoral neck in childhood. Results of conservative treatment. Feigenberg Z, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):937–42, Dec 77

FEMORAL VEIN

Femoral vein thrombosis and total hip replacement [letter] Clarke AK. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1542, 10 Dec 77

FEMUR

The ultrastructure of the growth plate in slipped capital femoral epiphysis. Mickelson MR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1076–81, Dec 77
The painful migrated ununited greater trochanter in total hip replacement. Volz RG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1091–3, Dec 77

FEMUR HEAD

Intravesical femoral head [letter] Deodhare SG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):205, 24 Jul 76

FENFLURAMINE

Plasma fenfluramine levels, weight loss, and side effects. Innes JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1322–5, 19 Nov 77
Peripheral effects of anorectic drugs [letter] Garrow JS. **Lancet** 1(7961):691–2, 27 Mar 76

FERRICYANIDES

Lactic acidosis complicating sodium nitroprusside therapy. Humphrey SH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):58–9, Jan 78
Comparison of haemodynamic effects of phentolamine, sodium nitroprusside, and glyceryl trinitrate in acute myocardial infarction. Kötter V, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1196–204, Nov 77

FERRITIN

Ferritin and depressed lymphocytes in breast cancer [letter] Whitehead RH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):280, 2 Feb 78

FERTILITY

Antigonadotropin (danazol) in the treatment of endometriosis. Evaluation of posttreatment fertility and three-year follow-up data. Dmowski WP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):41–8, 1 Jan 78
Lactation, fertility, and contraception [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7982):407–8, 21 Aug 76

FETAL BLOOD

Interrelationships between maternal and cord prolactin, progesterone, estradiol, 13,14-dihydro-15-keto-prostaglandin F2alpha, and cord cortisol at delivery with respect to initiation of parturition. Haning RV Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):204–10, 15 Jan 78
Metabolic effects of constant hypertonic glucose infusion in well-oxygenated fetuses. Robillard JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):199–203, 15 Jan 78
Haematological indices of the mother and baby during labour. Hirsch PJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):815–8, Nov 77
Continuous transcutaneous monitoring of fetal oxygen tension during labour. Huch A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84 Suppl 1:1–39, 1977

FETAL DEATH

A case of intrauterine fetal death after a negative oxytocin challenge test. Lorenz RP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):232, 15 Jan 78
Fetal death secondary to constriction and torsion of the umbilical cord. Virgilio LA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):32–3, Jan 78
Oestrogen:creatinine ratio in all pregnancies? [letter] Howarth AT, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1222, 5 Nov 77
Genetic risks of vinyl chloride [letter] Infante PF, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1289–90, 12 Jun 76
Brain damage in survivor after in-utero death of monozygous co-twin [letter] Melnick M. **Lancet** 2(8051):1287, 17 Dec 77

FETAL DISEASES

In utero diagnosis of fetal ascites [letter] Conrad SH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):118–9, 1 Jan 78
Tuberous sclerosis initially seen as hydrops fetalis: report of a case and review of the literature. Ostör AG, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):34–9, Jan 78
A survey of amniocentesis in 925 patients at high risk of fetal genetic disorder. Goldman B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):808–14, Nov 77
Fetal complications in amniography [letter] **Br J Radiol** 50(599):841, Nov 77

FETAL HEART

Clinical significance of fetal heart rate patterns during labor. III. Effect of paracervical block anesthesia. Cibils LA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):73–100, 1 Jan 78
An unusual fetal heart rate pattern. Cruikshank DP. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):101–2, 1 Jan 78
Quantitative indices of short- and long-term heart rate variability. Organ LW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):20–7, 1 Jan 78
Changes in fetal heart rate-uterine contraction patterns associated with eclampsia. Paul RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):165–9, 15 Jan 78

FETAL HEMOGLOBIN

Fetal haemoglobin and malaria. Pasvol G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1269–72, 12 Jun 76
Cells on stems [editorial] Desforges JF. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):104, 12 Jan 78
Cellular distribution of hemoglobin F in a clonal hemopoietic stem-cell disorder. Papayannopoulou T, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):72–5, 12 Jan 78

FETAL MONITORING

Continuous transcutaneous monitoring of fetal oxygen tension during labour. Huch A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84 Suppl 1:1–39, 1977
Effect of amniocentesis on fetal breathing movements. Manning FA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1582–3, 17 Dec 77
Active management of labour: care of the fetus. O'Driscoll K, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1451–3, 3 Dec 77

FETOMATERNAL TRANSFUSION

Detection of fetomaternal haemorrhage by measurement of maternal serum-alpha-fetoprotein [letter] Horacek I, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):200, 24 Jul 76

FETUS

Effect of antihypertensive therapy on the fetus [letter] Harris BA Jr. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):246–7, 15 Jan 78
The effects of dopamine of blood pressure and heart rate of the unanesthetized fetal lamb. Harris WH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):211–5, 15 Jan 78
Fetotoxicity in rats following chronic exposure to halothane, nitrous oxide, or methoxyflurane. Pope WD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):11–6, Jan 78
The fetal and neonatal effects of regional anesthesia in obstetrics. Ralston DH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):34–64, Jan 78 (430 ref.)
Non-invasive measurement of human fetal circulation using ultrasound: a new method. FitzGerald DE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1450–1, 3 Dec 77
Brain malformations related to prenatal exposure to ethanol. Clarren SK, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):64–7, Jan 78
Feto-maternal bidirectional mixed lymphocyte reaction and survival of fetal allograft. Finn R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1200–2, 10 Dec 77
Fetal hydantoin syndrome [letter] Hanson JW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):692, 27 Mar 76
A role of fetal prolactin in lung maturation. Hauth JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):81–8, Jan 78
Comparison of fetal maturity evaluation with ultrasonic biparietal diameter and amniotic fluid lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio. Spellacy WN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):109–11, Jan 78

FEVER

Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia in an infant presenting with pyrexia of unknown origin. Ramchander V, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):51–4, Jan 78
Unreliability of fever and leukocytosis in the diagnosis of infection after cardiac valve surgery. Bell DM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):87–90, Jan 78
Sewage worker's syndrome [letter] Rylander R, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):478–9, 21 Aug 76

FEVER THERAPY

Systemic thermotherapy: description of a method and physiologic tolerance in clinical subjects. Larkin JM, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3155–9, Dec 77

FIBRIN

Association of abnormal fibrin polymerisation with severe liver disease. Green G, et al. **Gut** 18(11):909–12, Nov 77

FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS

Sequential studies in pre-eclampsia using plasma fibrinogen chromatography. McKillop CA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):909–18, Dec 77
Fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in pleural exudate [letter] Astedt B, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):414, 21 Aug 76

FIBRINOGEN

Sequential studies in pre-eclampsia using plasma fibrinogen chromatography. McKillop CA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):909–18, Dec 77
Comparison of oncophilic radiopharmaceuticals, *I-fibrinogen, 67Ga-citrate, 111In-bleomycin, and *I-bleomycin in tumor-bearing mice. DeNardo GL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2923–9, Dec 77
Aspirin and plasma-fibrinogen [letter] Meade TW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1289, 17 Dec 77

FIBRINOLYSIN

Effects of porcine plasmin on the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in humans. Hedner U, et al. **Blood** 51(1):157–64, Jan 78

FIBRINOLYSIS

The effect of fibrinolytic inhibition in the resolution of experimental vitreous hemorrhage. Forrester JV, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):810–4, Dec 77
Effects of porcine plasmin on the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in humans. Hedner U, et al. **Blood** 51(1):157–64, Jan 78

Fibrinolytic activity in vascular grafts. Hobby JA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):97–101, Jan 78

FIBROBLASTS

The immunohistopathology of glomerular antigens. II. The glomerular basement membrane, actomyosin, and fibroblast surface antigens in normal, diseased, and transplanted human kidneys. Scheinman JI, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):71–88, Jan 78

A comparison of the migration patterns of normal and malignant cells in two assay systems. Varani J, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):159–71, Jan 78

Binding and uptake of transcobalamin II by human fibroblasts. Youngdahl-Turner P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):133–41, Jan 78

FIBROMA

Ossifying fibroma of long bone: its distinction from fibrous dysplasia and its association with adamantinoma of long bone. Markel SF. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):91–7, Jan 78

Fibrous histiocytoma of the tarsus. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):794–7, Dec 77

Hereditary multiple fibrofolliculomas with trichodiscomas and acrochordons. Birt AR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1674–7, Dec 77

Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans with lymph node involvement. A case report of simultaneous occurrence with an atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Hausner RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):88–91, Jan 78

Ameloblastic fibroma: report of case. Hager RC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):66–9, Jan 78

Inflammatory pseudotumor of the sternum. A complication of polymer application during sternotomy repair. Rosen RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):147–8, Jan 78

Desmoid tumor presenting as a parotid mass. Majmudar B, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):337–9, 23 Jan 78

FIBROSARCOMA

A comparison of the migration patterns of normal and malignant cells in two assay systems. Varani J, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):159–71, Jan 78

Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans with lymph node involvement. A case report of simultaneous occurrence with an atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Hausner RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):88–91, Jan 78

Myxofibrosarcoma: a pathologico-anatomical, microangiographic and angiographic correlative study of eight cases. Kindblom LG, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):876–87, Dec 77

FIELD DEPENDENCE-INDEPENDENCE

The effect of verticality perception on body balance in normal subjects. Cody KA, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):35–41, Jan 78

FILARIASIS

Streptocerciasis: observation of adult male Dipetalonema streptocerca in man. Meyers WM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1153–5, Nov 77

Bancroftian filariasis in Puerto Limón, Costa Rica. Weinstock H, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1148–52, Nov 77

FILARIOIDEA

The 'Vermont worm' [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(4):224–6, 26 Jan 78

FILES AND FILING

Report filing in histopathology. Blenkinsopp WK. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1074–6, Nov 77

FILM BADGE

Where should a film badge be worn? [letter] **Br J Radiol** 50(599):840–1, Nov 77

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

Raising the wind for practice premises [letter] Barber PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77

Functional budgeting [letter] Begley DP. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1419–20, 26 Nov 77

Functional budgeting [letter] Smith A. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77

Consultants' contract [letter] **Lancet** 2(8050):1234, 10 Dec 77

The consultants' contract [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8051):1266–7, 17 Dec 77

Junior doctors' contract [letter] Tasker PR. **Lancet** 1(7982):466–7, 21 Aug 76

FINANCING, GOVERNMENT

Medical education programs sponsored by government agencies. **JAMA** 238(26):2815–24, 26 Dec 77

FINANCING, PERSONAL

Personal cost of hospital admission [letter] Hart JT, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):468, 21 Aug 76

FINGER INJURIES

Replacement of damaged arteries and veins with vein grafts when replanting crushed, amputated fingers. Alpert BS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):17–22, Jan 78

Immediate insertion of silicone rubber rods in fingers with cut flexor tendons. Marshall KA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):77–9, Jan 78

Importance of the ribbon sign, indicating unsuitability of the vessel, in replanting a finger. Van Beek AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):32–5, Jan 78

FINGER JOINT

Isometric torque of the finger extensors at the metacarpophalangeal joints. Barnes WJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):42–5, Jan 78

The results of non-operative management of stiff joints in the hand. Weeks PM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):58–63, Jan 78

FINGERS

Fine neuromuscular control of the posterior deltoid muscle during resistance to finger extension. Simard TG. **Am J Phys Med** 56(6):275–92, Dec 77

Trichorhinophalangeal dysplasia (Giedion syndrome). A case report. Kuna GB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):96–8, Jan 78

Phalangeal metastases from bronchogenic carcinoma. Vaezy A, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):226–7, 16 Jan 78

Digital vasospasm with bromocriptine [letter] Duvoisin RC. **Lancet** 2(7978):204, 24 Jul 76

Nevus of the little finger with a remarkable nail deformity: case report. Ohtsuka H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):108–11, Jan 78

FISSURE IN ANO

The internal sphincter and anal fissure. Hancock BD. **Br J Surg** 64(2):92–5, Feb 77

FISTULA

Combined esophageal and duodenal atresia without tracheoesophageal fustula: characteristic radiographic changes. Crowe JE, et al. **AJR** 130(1):167–8, Jan 78

Esophagopleural fistula following pulmonary resection. Sethi GK, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):74–81, Jan 78

Management of trachea--innominate artery fistula. Ramesh M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):138–40, Jan 78

Mediastinal bronchogenic cyst with esophageal communication. Mindelzun R, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):28, Jan 78

FIXATIVES

Comparison of immediate polyvinyl alcohol (PVA) fixation with delayed Schaudinn's fixation for the demonstration of protozoa in stool specimens. Markell EK, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1139–42, Nov 77

FLATULENCE

Tetracycline sensitivity as a cause of excessive flatus. Anthony HM. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1632, 24–31 Dec 77

FLOWMETERS

Electromagnetic rheoangiometry: an extension of selective angiography. Kolin A, et al. **AJR** 130(1):13–23, Jan 78

FLUORESCEINS

Evaluation of the teratogenicity of fluorescein sodium. McEnerney JK, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):847–50, Dec 77

FLUORESCENCE

Transient iodide trapping defect in Hashimoto's thyroiditis detected by the combination of radionuclide and fluorescent scanning. Barbato AL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):827–30, Nov 77

FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY

Fluorescein retinal angiography at the bedside [letter] Clarke C, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):478, 21 Aug 76

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC

A method for the use of immunofluorescence on paraffin-embedded tissues. Dorsett BH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):66–72, Jan 78

Immunofluorescent vascular pattern due to EVI antibody of Chagas' disease. Its diagnostic value. Khoury EL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):62–5, Jan 78

Immunodiffusion, counterimmunoelectrophoresis and immunofluorescence in diagnosis of Sudan mucosal leishmaniasis. Abdalla RE. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1135–8, Nov 77

Evaluation of the indirect immunofluorescence and complement fixation tests for the serodiagnosis of schistosomiasis. Wilson M, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1159–63, Nov 77

Inconclusive immunohistochemistry of human IgE in mucosal pathology [letter] Brandtzaeg P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1297–8, 12 Jun 76

Immunofluorescent staining technics in the diagnosis of alopecia. Abell E. **South Med J** 70(12):1407–10, Dec 77

FLUORIDATION

Milk and fluoride [letter] Bresler M. **Lancet** 1(7961):693, 27 Mar 76

FLUOROURACIL

Studies in pharmacokinetics and tolerance of substances temporarily retained in the liver by microsphere embolization. Lindell B, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):95–9, Jan 78

Pancreatic cancer treated with carmustine, fluorouracil, and spironolactone: a randomized study. Stephens RL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):115–7, Jan 78

Quadruple chemotherapy for advanced malignant disease. Jamieson GG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):139–42, Feb 77

Adjuvant liver perfusion in colorectal cancer: initial results of a clinical trial. Taylor I, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1320–2, 19 Nov 17

Lack of effectiveness of combined 5- fluorouracil and methyl-CCNU therapy in advanced colorectal cancer. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2792–6, Dec 77

Arterial changes during treatment with intrahepatic arterial infusion of 5-fluorouracil. Forsberg L, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):49–52, Jan 78

FOLIC ACID

A long-term study of the excretion of folate and pterins in a human subject after ingestion of 14C folic acid, with observations on the effect of diphenylhydantoin administration. Krumdieck CL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):88–93, Jan 78

Effect of diphenylhydantoin on the bioavailability of citrus folate. Nelson EW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):82–7, Jan 78

Effect of folate and cobalamin compounds on the deoxyuridine suppression test in vitamin B12 and folate deficiency. Zittoun J, et al. **Blood** 51(1):119–28, Jan 78

FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY

Effect of folate and cobalamin compounds on the deoxyuridine suppression test in vitamin B12 and folate deficiency. Zittoun J, et al. **Blood** 51(1):119–28, Jan 78

FOOD

Postprandial hypotension. Seyer-Hansen K. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1262, 12 Nov 77

FOOD ADDITIVES

Food additives [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(5):286–7, 2 Feb 78

FOOD ANALYSIS

A review of research on effects of fiber intake on man. Kelsay JL. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):142–59, Jan 78 (100 ref.)

An in vitro method for predicting the bioavailability of iron from foods. Narasinga Rao BS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):169–75, Jan 78

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Epidemic Yersinia enterocolitica infection due to contaminated chocolate milk. Black RE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):76–9, 12 Jan 78

Bacillus cereus food poisoning. Terranova W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):143–4, 19 Jan 78

FOOD HABITS

Failure of single-session dietary counseling to reduce salt intake in hypertensive patients. Buccicone J, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1436–8, Dec 77

FOOD POISONING

Bacillus cereus food poisoning. Terranova W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):143–4, 19 Jan 78

FOOD SERVICES

Somali food shelters in the Ogaden famine and their impact on health. Murray MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1283–5, 12 Jun 76

FOOT

Comparison of clinical behavior of melanoma of the hands and feet: a study of 283 patients. Keyhani A. **Cancer** 40(6):3168–73, Dec 77

FOOTBALL

Spinal injury at the level of the third and fourth cervical vertebrae from football. Torg JS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1015–9, Dec 77

FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES

Closing volume and flow volume abnormalities in alpha(1)–antitrypsin phenotype groups in a community population. Lebowitz MD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):179–81, Jan 78

FOREARM

Hemodynamic effect of long—term treatment with pindolol in essential hypertension with special reference to the resistance and capacitance vessels of the forearm. Atterhög JH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):517–21, 1977

Technique for percutaneous cannulation of the radial artery in the newborn infant. Cole FS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):105–7, Jan 78

FOREHEAD

The frontal lift. Brennan HG. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):26–30, Jan 78

FOREIGN BODIES

An unusual case of 'pot belly'. Doran J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1630, 24–31 Dec 77

Tetanus and inhalation of a foreign body. Notcutt WG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1193–4, 5 Nov 77

The radiolucent esophageal foreign body: an often–forgotten cause of respiratory symptoms. Department of Pediatrics, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, BC, Canada.. **J Pediatr** 92(1):60–3, Jan 78

FOREIGN BODY REACTION

Tissue reactions to breast implants coated with polyurethane. Smahel J. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):80–5, Jan 78

FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES

Registration of overseas doctors [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1674, 24–31 Dec 77

Requirements for temporary registration [letter] Draper MR. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77

Reform of the GMC [letter] Gilani SA. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1600, 17 Dec 77

Foreign–born medical colleagues [letter] Holzman BR. **JAMA** 239(2):106, 9 Jan 78

USFMG's and their board scores [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(3):169–71, 19 Jan 78

FOREIGN PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL

Home office v the NHS [letter] Driver–Jowitt JP. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1225–6, 5 Nov 77

FORENSIC MEDICINE

The forensic laboratory evaluation of evidence in alleged rape. Soules MR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):142–7, 15 Jan 78

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY

Psychiatric emergency commitments in Hawaii: tests of dangerousness. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):265–6, 2 Feb 78

FORM PERCEPTION

Visual acuity and contrast sensitivity in multiple sclerosis—hidden visual loss: an auxiliary diagnostic test. Regan D, et al. **Brain** 100(3):563–79, Sep 77

FORMALDEHYDE

Formaldehyde induced anti–N: a possible cause of renal graft failure. Gorst DW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):956–9, Oct 77

FRACTURE FIXATION

Hazards of blind wiring of a facial fracture [letter] Bowden M. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):79–80, Jan 78

FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL

Open reduction of unstable thoracolumbar spinal injuries and fixation with Harrington rods. Yosipovitch Z, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1003–15, Dec 77

Avulsion fracture of the tibial eminence: treatment by open reduction and pinning. Zaricznyj B. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1111–4, Dec 77

FRACTURES

Pathologic fractures in an unusual case of gout. Burnham J, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1116–9, Dec 77

The perilous skateboard [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1349, 19 Nov 77

Open reduction of unstable thoracolumbar spinal injuries and fixation with Harrington rods. Yosipovitch Z, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1003–15, Dec 77

Acute fractures of the odontoid process. An analysis of 45 cases. Apuzzo ML, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):85–91, Jan 78

Post–traumatic abnormalities of the pubic bone simulating malignancy. Goergen TG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):85–7, Jan 78

FRAMYCETIN

Fracon gut sterilisation to treat rectal fistula [letter] Barrett AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1229, 10 Dec 77

FRONTAL SINUS

Late recurrence of a frontal sinus cholesteatoma. Holt GR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):852–5, Nov–Dec 77

FRUCTOSE

Evidence that the severity of depletion of inorganic phosphate determines the severity of the disturbance of adenine nucleotide metabolism in the liver and renal cortex of the fructose–loaded rat. Morris RC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):209–20, Jan 78

FSH

Circadian periodicities of serum androgens, progesterone, gonadotropins and luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone in male rats: the effects of hypothalamic deafferentation, castration and adrenalectomy. Kalra PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1821–7, Dec 77

Morphine inhibition of the preovulatory surges of plasma luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone in the rat. Pang CN, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1726–32, Dec 77

Immunoreactive luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and their subunits in tissue culture media from normal and adenomatous, human pituitary fragments. Beitins IZ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1271–80, Dec 77

FUNDUS OCULI

Clinical trials with the Equator–Plus camera. Ducrey N, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):840–6, Dec 77

FUNGI

A microanalysis approach to investigate problems encountered in mycology. Thibaut M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):23–32, Jan 78

FUROSEMIDE

Frusemid–induced pancreatitis [letter] Buchanan N, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1417, 26 Nov 77

The pharmacologic effects of furosemide therapy in the low–birth–weight infant. Ross BS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):149–52, Jan 78

GALLBLADDER DISEASES

Gray scale ultrasonography of the gallbladder: an evaluation of accuracy and report of additional ultrasound signs. Anderson JC, et al. **AJR** 129(6):975–7, Dec 77

Diagnosis of gangrene and perforation of the gallbladder by endoscopic retrograde cholangiography. Bill K, et al. **AJR** 130(1):67–70, Jan 78

GALLIUM RADIOISOTOPES

Localization of 67Ga citrate in a mycotic aneurysm. Michal JA 3d, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1111–3, Dec 77

Comparison of oncophilic radiopharmaceuticals, *I–fibrinogen, 67Ga–citrate, 111In–bleomycin, and *I–bleomycin in tumor–bearing mice. DeNardo GL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2923–9, Dec 77

GANGLIA, BASAL

Extrapyramidal disorder with pineal germinoma. Case report. Lins MM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):108–16, Jan 78

GANGLIONEUROMA

Adrenal tumour secreting vasoactive intestinal peptide and noradrenaline. Taylor AR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1012–6, Nov–Dec 77

GANGRENE

Preoperative selection of patients for lumbar sympathectomy by use of the Doppler index. Seeger JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):749–53, Dec 77

Computer–aided prediction of gangrenous and perforating appendicitis. Graham DF. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1375–7, 26 Nov 77

GAS GANGRENE

Gas gangrene and related infection: classification, clinical features and aetiology, management and mortality. A report of 88 cases. Darke SG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):104–12, Feb 77

GASES

Faceted air bubbles [letter] Dure–Smith P. **AJR** 129(6):1137–8, Dec 77

Ultrasonographic appearance of gas–containing abscesses in the abdomen. Kressel HY, et al. **AJR** 130(1):71–3, Jan 78

Potential hazards of compressed gas cylinders: a review. Feeley TW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):72–4, Jan 78

Unusual abdominal gas collection. Goergen TG. **JAMA** 239(4):347–8, 23 Jan 78

GASTRECTOMY

Acid ingestion. Need for gastric resection. Chodak GW, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):225–6, 16 Jan 78

GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION

pH–tested reflux without hiatus hernia. Lewicki AM, et al. **AJR** 130(1):43–5, Jan 78

GASTRIC EMPTYING

Effect of pentagastrin infusion on gastric emptying rate of solid food in man. MacGregor IL, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):72–5, Jan 78

Control of gastric emptying: interaction of the vagus and pyloric antrum. Yamagishi T, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):91–4, Jan 78

Abnormalities of gastric emptying and pyloric reflux in uncomplicated hiatus hernia. Donovan IA, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):847–8, Dec 77

Relationship between trauma to the extremities and stomach motility. Zaricznyj B, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):920–30, Dec 77

GASTRIC FISTULA

The natural history of the double pylorus. Hegedus V, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):29–34, Jan 78

GASTRIC JUICE

Maximum acid output to graded doses of pentagastrin and its relation to parietal cell mass in Chinese patients with duodenal ulcer. Cheng FC, et al. **Gut** 18(10):827–32, Oct 77

GASTRIC MUCOSA

Effect of vagal stimulation on the concentration of gastrin in serum and antral mucosa in dogs. Watayou T, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):87–9, Jan 78

Gastric epithelial cell turnover, mucus production, and healing of gastric ulcers with carbenoxolone. Domschke W, et al. **Gut** 18(10):817–20, Oct 77

Effect of histamine receptor antagonists on bile damage to the gastric mucosa of canine Heidenhain pouches. Rees WD, et al. **Gut** 18(10):821–6, Oct 77

GASTRINS

Effect of vagal stimulation on the concentration of gastrin in serum and antral mucosa in dogs. Watayou T, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):87–9, Jan 78

A new interpretation of the insulin test validated and then compared with the Burge test. Maybury NK, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):673–6, Sep 77

Concentrations of gastrin and secretin in the alimentary tract of the cat. Miller TA, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):90–3, Jan 78

GASTRITIS

Glucagon and secretin in aspirin–induced erosive gastritis [letter] Carmichael HA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1604, 17 Dec 77

GASTROENTERITIS

Carbohydrate intolerance associated with acute gastroenteritis. A prospective study of 90 well–nourished indian infants. Kumar V, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1123–7, Dec 77

Astrovirus associated gastroenteritis in a children's ward. Kurtz JB, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):948–52, Oct 77

Rotavirus associated with acute gastroenteritis in adults [letter] von Bonsdorff CH, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):423, 21 Aug 76

GASTROENTEROSTOMY

Effect of various pyloroplasties on fecal fat excretion in dogs and humans. Wastell C, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):45–50, Jan 78

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

An unusual case of 'pot belly'. Doran J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1630, 24–31 Dec 77

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

Angiographic demonstration of a vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-secreting pheochromocytoma in a patient with WDHA syndrome. Pais SO. **AJR** 130(1):172–4, Jan 78

Stimulation of human colonic adenylate cyclase [letter] Simon B, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):93–4, Jan 78

Adrenal tumour secreting vasoactive intestinal peptide and noradrenaline. Taylor AR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1012–6, Nov–Dec 77

Role of gastrointestinal hormones in the response to massive resection of the small bowel. D'sa AA, et al. **Gut** 18(11):877–81, Nov 77

Radioimmunoassay of human epidermal growth factor (urogastrone). Starkey RH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1144–53, Dec 77

GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY

Relationship between trauma to the extremities and stomach motility. Zaricznyj B, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):920–30, Dec 77

Effect of pectin on serum lipids and lipoproteins, whole-gut transit-time, and stool weight. Durrington PN, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):394–6, 21 Aug 76

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

Platelet function tests during major operation for gastro-intestinal carcinoma. Kokores JA, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):147–9, Feb 77

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

Reexamination of the deleterious effects of gastrointestinal contrast material on abdominal echography. Sarti DA, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):231–2, Jan 78

GASTROSCOPY

Upper gastrointestinal endoscopy—a GP service. Fisher JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1199–1201, 5 Nov 77

GAUCHER'S DISEASE

Surface marker and other characteristics of Gaucher's cells. Burns GF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):981–8, Oct 77

GEL DIFFUSION TESTS

Immunodiffusion, counterimmunoelectrophoresis and immunofluorescence in diagnosis of Sudan mucosal leishmaniasis. Abdalla RE. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1135–8, Nov 77

A precipitin test for the diagnosis of human abdominal angiostrongyliasis. Sauerbrey M. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1156–8, Nov 77

GENETIC COUNSELING

Dominant transmission of mental handicap [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1438–9, 3 Dec 77

GENITAL NEOPLASMS, MALE

Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans with lymph node involvement. A case report of simultaneous occurrence with an atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Hausner RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):88–91, Jan 78

GENITALIA, FEMALE

Interrelationship of Chlamydia trachomatis and other pathogens in the female genital tract. Ridgway GL, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):933–6, Oct 77

GENTAMICINS

Excretion of gentamicin in rabbit tears after subconjunctival injection. Barza M, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):118–20, Jan 78

Decreased virulence of gentamicin-résistant strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a rat model. Khakoo RA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):96–103, Jan 78

Gentamicin resistance in Staphylococcus aureus [letter] Brown DF, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):419, 21 Aug 76

Ear-drops [letter] Gillett AP, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1301, 12 Jun 76

Antibiotic iontophoresis in the treatment of ear chondritis. LaForest NT, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):32–4, Jan 78

GERIATRICS

Care of the elderly sick [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1146–7, 29 Oct 77

The pharmacist's expanding role in home health care of geriatric patients. Frisk PA, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(12):80–3, 85, Dec 77

A survey of geriatric education in U.S. medical schools. Akpom CA, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):66–8, Jan 78

Hospital care for the elderly. The need for acute services [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7982):454–5, 21 Aug 76

GESTATIONAL AGE

Estimates of gestational age [letter] Boyd JC. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):111–2, 1 Jan 78

GIANT CELL TUMORS

Giant cell tumor of tendon sheath and pigmented villonodular synovitis: an ultrastructural study. Alguacil-Garcia A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):6–17, Jan 78

Multicentric giant-cell tumor of bone. Sim FH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1052–60, Dec 77

GIARDIASIS

Blood-group A and giardiasis [letter] Zisman M. **Lancet** 2(8051):1285, 17 Dec 77

GIGANTISM

Congenital hypothyroid gigantism: a new diencephalic syndrome? Addy DP. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1192–3, 5 Nov 77

GLAUCOMA

Phenylephrine provocative testing in the pigmentary dispersion syndrome. Epstein DL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):43–50, Jan 78

Prevalence of senile cataract, diabetic retinopathy, senile macular degeneration, and open-angle glaucoma in the Framingham eye study. Kini MM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):28–34, Jan 78

Necrotic melanocytoma of iris with secondary glaucoma. Shields JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):826–9, Dec 77

GLIOMA

Survival status of children with cerebellar gliomas. Leviton A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):29–33, Jan 78

GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE

Evidence for a parathyroid hormone-dependent influence of calcium on the glomerular ultrafiltration coefficient. Humes HD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):32–40, Jan 78

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

Treatment of glomerulonephritis with drainage of the thoracic duct and plasmapheresis. Ravnskov U, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):489–94, 1977

Diabetes and glomerulopathies [letter] Lindeman RD. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):163–4, Jan 78

IgA localisation in glomerular diseases. Lawler W, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):914–24, Oct 77

Host resistance to lipopolysaccharides in the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis and membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis. Back U, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):188–92, 24 Jul 76

GLOTTIS

Vertical partial laryngectomy for glottic carcinoma with posterior subglottic extension. Biller HF, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):715–8, Nov–Dec 77

Glottic squamous cell carcinoma (T(2)): a retrospective study. Doyle PJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):719–23, Nov–Dec 77

Long-term stenting in the treatment of subglottic stenosis. Goode RL, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):795–8, Nov–Dec 77

GLOVES, SURGICAL

Scattering of starch powder [letter] Haynoe FG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1606, 17 Dec 77

GLUCAGON

Amniotic fluid insulin and glucagon in normal pregnancy and pregnancy complicated by rhesus isoimmunization. Gerlini G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):819–23, Nov 77

Glucagon and secretin in aspirin-induced erosive gastritis [letter] Carmichael HA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1604, 17 Dec 77

Morphometric quantitation of the pancreatic insulin-, glucagon-, and somatostatin-positive cell populations in normal and alloxan-diabetic rats. McEvoy RC, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1140–6, Dec 77

Inhibition by somatostatin of glucagon-induced glucose release from the isolated perfused rat liver. Sacks H, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1751–9, Dec 77

Combination drug therapy in treatment of Paget's disease of bone: clinical and metabolic response. Hadjipavlou AG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1045–51, Dec 77

Inhibition of exaggerated gastrointestinal glucagon responses in chronic pancreatitis by somatostatin. Botha JL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1265–70, Dec 77

Differential effects of L-dopa and apomorphine on glucagon secretion in man: evidence against central dopaminergic stimulation of glucagon. Lorenzi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1154–8, Dec 77

Plasma-glucagon after pancreatectomy [letter] **Lancet** 1(7972):1290–1, 12 Jun 76

Beneficial effect of insulin and glucagon in fulminant murine viral hepatitis [letter] Farivar M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):696–7, 27 Mar 76

GLUCOCORTICOIDS

Familial glucocorticoid deficiency [letter] Moshang T Jr. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):282–3, 2 Feb 78

GLUCOSE

Influence of diet on leg uptake of glucose during heavy exercise. Martin B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):62–7, Jan 78

Metabolic effects of constant hypertonic glucose infusion in well-oxygenated fetuses. Robillard JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):199–203, 15 Jan 78

Treatment of alcoholic acidosis: the role of dextrose and phosphorus. Miller PD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):67–72, Jan 78

Subcellular localization of the alterations in phosphatidylinositol metabolism following glucose-induced insulin release from rat pancreatic islets. Clements RS Jr, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1109–16, Dec 77

Rapid conversion by insulin of hepatic intermediary metabolism from glucose production to glucose utilization in the liver of alloxan-diabetic rats. Seitz HJ, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1159–74, Dec 77

Characterization of the uptake of the methylxanthines theophylline and caffeine in isolated pancreatic islets and their effect on D-glucose transport. McDaniel ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1701–8, Dec 77

Inhibition by somatostatin of glucagon-induced glucose release from the isolated perfused rat liver. Sacks H, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1751–9, Dec 77

Effects of long chain fatty acids on solute absorption: perfusion studies in the human jejunum. Ammon HV, et al. **Gut** 18(10):805–13, Oct 77

Unstirred layer and kinetics of electrogenic glucose absorption in the human jejunum in situ. Read NW, et al. **Gut** 18(11):865–76, Nov 77

Synovial fluid glucose [letter] Owen DS. **JAMA** 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78

Low glucose concentrations in amniotic fluids from anencephalic pregnancies [letter] Pettit BR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1288–9, 17 Dec 77

Insulin rather than glucose homoeostasis in the pathophysiology of diabetes. Turner RC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1272–4, 12 Jun 76

Absence of capillary microangiopathy in oral contraceptive users with glucose intolerance. Goldzieher JW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):89–92, Jan 78

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE

Quantitation and immunochemical characterization of carcinoembryonic antigen and glucose phosphate isomerase in blood and washings of patients with gastric and colonic diseases. Munjal D, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):57–64, Jan 78

GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE

Glutamate dehydrogenase: a reliable marker of liver cell necrosis in the alcoholic. Van Waes L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1508–10, 10 Dec 77

GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE

Gamma-glutamyl transferase in ascitic fluid in primary hepatoma [letter] Noll WW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1351, 19 Nov 77

A simple method to determine gammaglutamyl-cyclotransferase activity in erythrocytes. Board PG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):127–31, Jan 78

GLUTEN

Jejunal villous atrophy and granulomatous inflammation responding to a gluten—free diet. Bjorneklett A, et al. **Gut** 18(10):814–6, Oct 77

Immunoglobulins in the jejunal mucosa in adult coeliac disease and dermatitis herpetiformis after the reintroduction of dietary gluten. Lancaster-Smith M, et al. **Gut** 18(11):887–91, Nov 77

Stimulation of lymphocytes from patients with coeliac disease by a subfraction of gluten. Sikora K, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):389–91, 21 Aug 76

GLYCERALDEHYDE

Effects of glyceraldehyde on the structural and functional properties of sickle erythrocytes. Nigen AM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):11–9, Jan 78

GLYCERIDES

Effects of long chain fatty acids on solute absorption: perfusion studies in the human jejunum. Ammon HV, et al. **Gut** 18(10):805–13, Oct 77

GLYCERIN

Familial hyperglycerolemia. Rose CI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):163–70, Jan 78

GLYCERYL TRINITRATE

Comparison of haemodynamic effects of phentolamine, sodium nitroprusside, and glyceryl trinitrate in acute myocardial infarction. Kötter V, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1196–204, Nov 77

Effect of nitroglycerin on exercise-induced abnormalities of left ventricular regional function and ejection fraction in coronary artery disease. Assessment by radionuclide clineagiography in symptomatic and asymptomatic patients. Borer JS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):314–20, Feb 78

GLYCINE

Propionic acidemia with severe hyperammonemia and defective glycine metabolism. Shafai T, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):84–6, Jan 78

GLYCOLATES

Ticrynafen: a novel uricosuric antihypertensive natriuretic agent. de Carvalho JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):53–7, Jan 78

GLYCOPEPTIDES

Age-associated glycopeptide pigment in human costal cartilage. van der Korst JK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):605–19, Dec 77

GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS

Urinary glycosaminoglycan patterns in angiosarcoma of the liver. Curran KL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3050–3, Dec 77

GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES

Alpha-L-iduronidase in human semen [letter] Herd JK, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):206, 24 Jul 76

GLYCOSURIA

False-negative results in urine testing for glucose [letter] Browne SE. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1670, 24–31 Dec 77

GLYCYRRHIZA

Deglycyrrhizinised liquorice in duodenal ulcer. Larkworthy W, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1123, 29 Oct 77

Liquorice-induced cardiac arrect [letter] Montoliu J. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1352–3, 19 Nov 77

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC

Thyroid autoimmune disease in a large Newfoundland family: the influence of HLA. Farid NR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1165–72, Dec 77

GOITER, NODULAR

Ultrasonic scanning of the thyroid gland as a guide to the treatment of the clinically solitary nodule. Spencer R, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):841–6, Dec 77

GOLD THIOMALATE

Pure red-cell aplasia after gold treatment. Reid G, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1457, 3 Dec 77

GONADOTROPINS

Dissociation of prolactin responsiveness to TRH and chlorpromazine in women with isolated gonadotropin deficiency. Spitz IM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1173–8, Dec 77

GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC

HCG clarification [letter] Bradley P. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):3–4, Jan 78

Potent inhibitory activity of [D-Leu6, Des-Gly-NH2(10)]LHRH ethylamide on LH/hCG and PRL testicular receptor levels in the rat. Auclair C, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1890–3, Dec 77

Comparison of the binding characteristics of bovine thyrotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin to thyroid plasma membranes. Azukizawa M, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1880–9, Dec 77

Chondrosarcoma secreting chorionic gonadotropin: report of a case. Mack GR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1107–11, Dec 77

GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

Plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity and norepinephrine levels during the human menstrual cycle. Zagur HA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):148–51, 15 Jan 78

The effect of flutamide on testosterone metabolism and the plasma levels of androgens and gonadotropins. Hellman L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1224–9, Dec 77

Plasma gonadotropins and gonadal steroids in children treated with cyclophosphamide. Parra A, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):117–24, Jan 78

GONORRHEA

Asymptomatic gonorrhoea in men [letter] Balsdon MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77

Vaccine against gonorrhoea [letter] Glynn AA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1155–6, 29 Oct 77

Penicillin-resistant gonococcal polyarthritis. Liftik MI, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):134, 9 Jan 78

Gonococcal perihepatitis in a female adolescent. Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome. McLain LG, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):339–40, 23 Jan 78

Treatment of syphilis and gonorrhea. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(26):105–7, 30 Dec 77

GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME

Goodpasture's syndrome in identical twins. D'Apice AJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):61–2, Jan 78

GOUT

Pathologic fractures in an unusual case of gout. Burnham J, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1116–9, Dec 77

GOVERNING BOARD

The administrator, the physician, the trustee: the triad in the management of today's hospital [editorial] Weeks LE. **Inquiry** 14(4):319–20, Dec 77

GOVERNMENT

Shadow over Maltese medicine [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1304, 19 Nov 77

Clinical competence and the Ombudsman [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77

Shadow over Maltese medicine [letter] Adami JZ. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1604, 17 Dec 77

GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

Return to work [letter] Edwards F. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1474, 3 Dec 77

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

Differences in mitochondrial steroidogenesis between follicular and luteal tissues of porcine ovaries. Dimino MJ. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1844–9, Dec 77

GRAFT REJECTION

Leucocytosis is not a manifestation of rejection. Daar AS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1570–1, 17 Dec 77

Formaldehyde induced anti-N: a possible cause of renal graft failure. Gorst DW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):956–9, Oct 77

GRAFT SURVIVAL

Feto-maternal bidirectional mixed lymphocyte reaction and survival of fetal allograft. Finn R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1200–2, 10 Dec 77

GRAFT VS HOST REACTION

Lichen-planus-like eruption: a marker for chronic graft-versus-host reaction [letter] Saurat JH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77

GRAM-NEGATIVE ANAEROBIC BACTERIA

Identification of non-sporing anaerobic bacteria. Leigh DA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):991–2, Oct 77

GRANULOMA

Occurrence of lung granulomas in patients with stage I sarcoidosis. Rosen Y, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1083–5, Dec 77

Histologic, ultrastructural and histochemical studies of granuloma annulare. Umbert P, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1681–6, Dec 77

Thorium dioxide-induced granuloma of the neck. Dickins JR. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):58–9, 61, Jan 78

GRANULOMA, GIANT CELL

Jejunal villous atrophy and granulomatous inflammation responding to a gluten—free diet. Bjorneklett A, et al. **Gut** 18(10):814–6, Oct 77

GROWTH

The physical and neuromotor development of progeny of female rats fed graded levels of pyridoxine during lactation. Alton-Mackey MG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):76–81, Jan 78

Seasonal variations in preschool vegetarian children's growth velocities. Shull M, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):1–2, Jan 78

Radiation of the young brain [letter] Finch SC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1539, 10 Dec 77

Increased growth after long-term oral 1alpha,25-vitamin D3 in childhood renal osteodystrophy. Chesney RW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):238–42, 2 Feb 78

GROWTH DISORDERS

Fetal hydantoin syndrome [letter] Hanson JW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):692, 27 Mar 76

Chronic asthma and growth failure in children [letter] Murray AB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):197–8, 24 Jul 76

Growth retardation in chronic asthma [letter] Vimpani GV, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):422, 21 Aug 76

GUANIDINES

Perforation of chronic peptic ulcers after cimetidine [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1149, 29 Oct 77

Cimetidine for duodenal ulceration in patients undergoing haemodialysis. Doherty CC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1506–8, 10 Dec 77

Perforation of chronic duodenal ulcer during treatment with cimetidine [letter] Ellis DJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1538, 10 Dec 77

Cimetidine and gastric ulcer healing [letter] Jensen KG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1479, 3 Dec 77

Leucopenia with cimetidine [letter] **Lancet** 2(8050):1226–7, 10 Dec 77

Cimetidine in duodenal ulcer. Controlled trial. Blackwood WS, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):174–6, 24 Jul 76

Cimetidine in the treatment of active duodenal and prepyloric ulcers. Bodemar G, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):161–4, 24 Jul 76

Bradycardia after cimetidine [letter] Reding P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1227, 10 Dec 77

Cimetidine and mental confusion [letter] McMillen MA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):284–5, 2 Feb 78

GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES

A new topical hemostatic agent in gynecologic surgery. Cameron WJ. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):118–22, Jan 78

Endometrial biopsy interpretation. Shortcomings and problems in current gynecologic practice. Van Bogaert LJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):25–8, Jan 78

GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS

Intralymphatic BCG in the treatment of gynecologic malignancies: a phase I study. Mangan C, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2933–40, Dec 77

GYNECOLOGY

Roster of American obstetrical and gynecological societies. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):120–3, 1 Jan 78

GYNECOMASTIA

Clomiphene in pubertal-adolescent gynecomastia [letter] Laron Z, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):169, Jan 78

A transaxillary incision for gynecomastia. Balch CR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):13–6, Jan 78

HAEMOPHILUS INFECTIONS

Primary Hemophilus influenzae pneumonitis in an adult [letter] Geere IW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1375, 17 Dec 77

The increasing incidence of Ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae. A cause of otitis media. Schwartz R, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):320–3, 23 Jan 78

Haemophilus influenzae and haemophilus parainfluenzae in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Smith CB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1253–5, 12 Jun 76

HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE

Ampicillin-resistant Hemophilus influenzae type b. A spectrum of serious infections. Steele NP Jr, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):55–8, Jan 78

A comparison of three rapid methods for the detection of beta-lactamase activity in Haemophilus influenzae. Skinner A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1030–2, Nov 77

Aerobic and anaerobic bacteriology of acute otitis media in children. Brook I, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):13–6, Jan 78

The increasing incidence of Ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae. A cause of otitis media. Schwartz R, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):320–3, 23 Jan 78

Chloramphenicol resistance in Haemophilus influenzae [letter] Manten A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):702, 27 Mar 76

HAIR

Hereditary multiple fibrofolliculomas with trichodiscomas and acrochordons. Birt AR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1674-7, Dec 77
Alopecia areata and regrowth of hair [letter] Bovenmyer DA. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1932-3, Dec 77
Trichorhinophalangeal dysplasia (Giedion syndrome). A case report. Kuna GB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):96-8, Jan 78
Use of rotation scalp flaps for treatment of occipital baldness. Juri J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):23-6, Jan 78

HAIR COLOR

Swimmer's green hair [letter] Goette DK. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):127-8, Jan 78
On the cause of green hair. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1700, Dec 77

HALOTHANE

Hemodynamics of increased intra-abdominal pressure: Interaction with hypovolemia and halothane anesthesia. Diamant M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):23-7, Jan 78
Acetylcholine concentrations and turnover in rat brain structures during anesthesia with halothane, enflurane, and ketamine. Ngai SH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):4-10, Jan 78
Fetotoxicity in rats following chronic exposure to halothane, nitrous oxide, or methoxyflurane. Pope WD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):11-6, Jan 78
Toxicity of halogenated volatile anesthetics in isolated rat hepatocytes. Stacey NH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):17-22, Jan 78
Does adrenergic activity suppress insulin secretion during surgery? A clinical experiment with halothane anesthesia. Aärimaa M, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):68-72, Jan 78

HAMARTOMA

Hereditary multiple fibrofolliculomas with trichodiscomas and acrochordons. Birt AR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1674-7, Dec 77
Smooth muscle hamartoma associated with Becker's nevus. Urbanek RW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):104-6, Jan 78
Hamartoma of the breast; diagnostic observation of 16 cases. Hessler C, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):95-8, Jan 78

HAND

Psychological factors in the face-hand test. Nolan E, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):41-2, Jan 78
Hands as route of transmission for Klebsiella species. Casewell M, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1315-7, 19 Nov 77
Comparison of clinical behavior of melanoma of the hands and feet: a study of 283 patients. Keyhani A. **Cancer** 40(6):3168-73, Dec 77
A systematic approach to severe hand ischemia. McNamara MF, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):1-11, Jan 78 (26 ref.)

HAND INJURIES

High pressure paint gun injuries. Booth CM. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1333-5, 19 Nov 77

HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME

Hand-Schüller-Christian disease in a septuagenarian. Dolezal JF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):85-7, Jan 78

HANDICAPPED

Sexuality and physical disabilities. Cole TM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):585-6, Dec 77
The other handicap: brightness. Lobascher ME, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1269-71, 12 Nov 77

HANDWRITING

Clip-on eyeglass loupe as a writing aid for low-vision patients. Hope GM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):874-6, Dec 77

HAPPINESS

Impact of age integration on the well-being of elderly tenants in public housing. Teaff JD, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):126-33, Jan 78

HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS

Preliminary results using twice-a-day fractionation in the radiotherapeutic management of advanced cancers of the head and neck. Jampolis S, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1091-3, Dec 77
Neck dissection: radical or conservative. Lingeman RE, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):737-44, Nov-Dec 77
Management of the dying patient with head and neck cancer. Miller D. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):801-5, Nov-Dec 77
Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans with lymph node involvement. A case report of simultaneous occurrence with an atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Hausner RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):88-91, Jan 78
Diagnostic electron microscopy of head and neck tumors. Regezi JA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):8-14, Jan 78
Bleomycin-sensitivity test: application for human squamous cell carcinoma. Müller WE, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2787-91, Dec 77
Experience with malignant melanoma of the head and neck. Woods JE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):64-9, Jan 78
Metastatic metaplastic carcinoma from a pseudosarcoma (Lane tumor) of the mouth. Willis GW. **South Med J** 70(12):1467-8, Dec 77

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

Renovating acute wards in older hospitals [letter] Jones FA. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1601, 17 Dec 77
Priorities for health and personal social services [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):678, 27 Mar 76
Approaches to controlling the costs of medical care: short-range and long-range alternatives. Mechanic D. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):249-54, 2 Feb 78

HEALTH EDUCATION

Prevention of childhood household injuries: a controlled clinical trial. Dershewitz RA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1148-53, Dec 77
Lessons for health educators [editorial] Simmons JJ. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1137-8, Dec 77
Children can't fly: a program to prevent childhood morbidity and mortality from window falls. Spiegel CN, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1143-7, Dec 77
Heart-Alert: emergency resuscitation training in the community. Tweed WA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1399-403, 17 Dec 77
What do patients know about antibiotics? [letter] Chandler D, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):422, 21 Aug 76
Failure of single-session dietary counseling to reduce salt intake in hypertensive patients. Buccicone J, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1436-8, Dec 77

HEALTH FACILITY PLANNING

Level-load retrieval time: a new criterion for EMS facility sites. Siler KF. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):416-26, Winter 77

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

Foundations for medical care: an empirical investigation of the delivery of health services to a medicaid population. Holahan J. **Inquiry** 14(4):352-68, Dec 77

HEALTH MANPOWER

Medical manpower [letter] Vickers PR. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1147-8, 29 Oct 77
Report of the ad hoc committee on cigarette smoking and cardiovascular diseases for health professionals. Kannel WB, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):404A-405A, Feb 78

HEALTH OCCUPATIONS

Heart-Alert: emergency resuscitation training in the community. Tweed WA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1399-403, 17 Dec 77

HEALTH RESOURCES

What is the monetary value of a human life? Card WI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1627-9, 24-31 Dec 77

HEALTH SERVICES

Appeasement 1977 style [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1619-20, 24-31 Dec 77
What is the monetary value of a human life? Card WI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1627-9, 24-31 Dec 77

HEALTH SERVICES ACCESSIBILITY

A method for analyzing resource use in ambulatory care settings. Moscovice I. **Med Care** 15(12):1024-44, Dec 77

HEALTH SURVEYS

Illness and health behavior in septuagenarians. Stenback A, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):57-61, Jan 78

HEARING AIDS

Head-worn hearing aids [letter] Stephenson JW. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1606, 17 Dec 77
A multiple electrode cochlear implant. Clark GM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):935-45, Nov 77

HEARING DISORDERS

Transtympanic electrocochleography in patients with syphilis and hearing loss. Ramsden RT, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):827-34, Nov-Dec 77
Central auditory testing with peripheral hearing loss. Miltenberger GE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):11-5, Jan 78

HEART

The terminal pathway of the lymphatic system of the human heart. Feola M, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):531-6, Dec 77
De subitaneis mortibus. XXVIII. Apoplexy of the heart. James TN. **Circulation** 57(2):385-91, Feb 78
Cardiac structure growth pattern determined by echocardiography. Rogé CL, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):285-90, Feb 78
The clinical estimation of acute myocardial infarct size with 99mTechnetium pyrophosphate scintigraphy. Sharpe DN, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):307-13, Feb 78
Mechanisms contributing to malignant dysrhythmias induced by ischemia in the cat. Corr PB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):109-19, Jan 78

HEART ARREST

Dopamine in cardiac failure and shock [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1563-4, 17 Dec 77
Liquorice-induced cardiac arrect [letter] Montoliu J. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1352-3, 19 Nov 77
Sodium bicarbonate in cardiac arrest [letter] Rackwitz R, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):474, 21 Aug 76

HEART ARREST, INDUCED

Myocardial edema, a complication of ischemic arrest during cardiopulmonary bypass. Engelman RM. **Am Heart J** 95(1):128-30, Jan 78
Technique and experience using potassium cardioplegia during myocardial revascularization for preinfarction angina. Adams PX, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):12-9, Jan 78

HEART ATRIUM

Left atrial ultrastructure in mitral valvular disease. Thiedemann KU, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):575-604, Dec 77

HEART AUSCULTATION

The effects of exercise on the amplitude of the first heart sound in normal subjects. Hume L, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):4-11, Jan 78
Unusual arteriovenous communications presenting as cardiac murmurs in infancy. Report of three cases. Sutton D, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):871-5, Dec 77

HEART BLOCK

Hereditary bundle branch system defect: survey of a family with four affected generations. Stephan E. **Am Heart J** 95(1):89-95, Jan 78
Conduction disease with aortic stenosis [letter] Mautner RK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):133-4, Jan 78
Intraventricular conduction defects: clinical implications. Ostrander LD Jr. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):25-6, Jan 78
Prognostic significance of isolated left anterior hemiblock and left axis deviation in the course of acute myocardial infarction. Büyüköztürk K, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1192-5, Nov 77
Alternans in human atrial monophasic action potenial. Pop T, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1273-5, Nov 77
Heart block in mianserin hydrochloride overdose. Green SD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1190, 5 Nov 77

HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM

Antegrade and retrograde conduction characteristics in three patterns of paroxysmal atrioventricular junctional reentrant tachycardia. Akhtar M, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):22-42, Jan 78
Functional properties of the left septal Purkinje network in premature activation of the ventricular conduction system. Iwamura N, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):60-9, Jan 78
Prolonged atrial conduction. A major predisposing factor for the development of atrial flutter. Leier CV, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):213-6, Feb 78
His-Purkinje conduction during retrograde stress. Josephson ME, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):171-7, Jan 78

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

Cardiovascular anomalies in thoracopagus twins and the importance of preoperative cardiac evaluation. Patel R, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1254-8, Nov 77
The evolution of specific genetic and environmental counseling in congenital heart diseases. Nora JJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):205-13, Feb 78 (29 ref.)
A criss-cross heart with concordant atrioventriculo-arterial connections. Report of a case. Sato K, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):396-400, Feb 78

Cardiac defects in the Hallerman-Streiff syndrome. Dinwiddie R, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):77-8, Jan 78
Total anomalous pulmonary venous connection. Long-term results following repair in infancy. Whight CM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):52-63, Jan 78

HEART DISEASES

Cardiac herniation with volvulus after pneumonectomy. Arndt RD, et al. **AJR** 130(1):155-6, Jan 78
Dystrophic cardiac calcinosis in mice: genetic, hormonal, and dietary influences. Eaton GJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):173-86, Jan 78
Protein-losing gastroenteropathy in cardiac disease [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1176, 5 Nov 77
Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity: possible role of digoxin in its prevention. Guthrie D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1447-9, 3 Dec 77
Heart disease in life-long cyclists. Robertson HK. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1635-6, 24-31 Dec 77
Two-dimensional echocardiographic recognition of ruptured chordae tendineae. Mintz GS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):244-50, Feb 78
Tricyclic antidepressant toxicity. Rose JB. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):391-402, 1977
E.C.G. abnormalities in steroid-treated rheumatoid patients [letter] Stewart IM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1237-8, 10 Dec 77

HEART ENLARGEMENT

Left ventricular performance in patients with left ventricular hypertrophy caused by systemic arterial hypertension. Karlinger JS, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1239-45, Nov 77
Systolic anterior motion of the mitral valve in the absence of asymmetric septal hypertrophy. Mintz GS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):256-63, Feb 78

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

Digitalis therapy in a 70-year-old population. Landahl S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):437-43, 1977
Myocardial edema, a complication of ischemic arrest during cardiopulmonary bypass. Engelman RM. **Am Heart J** 95(1):128-30, Jan 78
Atrial septal defect: acute left heart failure after surgical closure. Beyer J. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):36-43, Jan 78
Raised plasma urea concentration. Weiner K. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1223-4, 5 Nov 77
Hemodynamic effects of trimazosin in patients with left ventricular failure. Franciosa JA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):11-8, Jan 78
The pharmacologic effects of furosemide therapy in the low-birth-weight infant. Ross BS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):149-52, Jan 78

HEART FUNCTION TESTS

His-Purkinje conduction during retrograde stress. Josephson ME, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):171-7, Jan 78

HEART INJURIES

Multiple cardiac injuries secondary to a single stab wound. Tresch DD, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):964-7, Dec 77

HEART, MECHANICAL

A pulsatile assist device (PAD) for use during cardiopulmonary bypass. Bregman D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):574-81, Dec 77

HEART NEOPLASMS

Right ventricular tumors [letter] Sasse L, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):401-2, Feb 78

HEART RATE

Clinical significance of fetal heart rate patterns during labor. III. Effect of paracervical block anesthesia. Cibils LA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):73-100, 1 Jan 78
An unusual fetal heart rate pattern. Cruikshank DP. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):101-2, 1 Jan 78
The effects of dopamine of blood pressure and heart rate of the unanesthetized fetal lamb. Harris WH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):211-5, 15 Jan 78
Quantitative indices of short- and long-term heart rate variability. Organ LW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):20-7, 1 Jan 78
Changes in fetal heart rate-uterine contraction patterns associated with eclampsia. Paul RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):165-9, 15 Jan 78

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL

Atrial septal defect: acute left heart failure after surgical closure. Beyer J. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):36-43, Jan 78
Sinus venosus atrial septal defect: early and late results following closure in 109 patients. Kyger ER 3d, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):44-50, Jan 78
Symptoms of palpitations and dyspnea with an abnormal ventricular echocardiogram. Talano JV, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):145-6, Jan 78

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR

A radiographic study of congenital pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect. Soto B, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1027-37, Dec 77
Tetralogy of Fallot with subpulmonary ventricular septal defect. Neirotti R, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):51-6, Jan 78
Left ventricular approach to multiple ventricular septal defects. Zavanella C, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):537-43, Dec 77
Pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect. Further anatomical observations. Thiene G, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1223-33, Nov 77
Prevalence and characteristics of disproportionate ventricular septal thickening in patients with coronary artery disease. Maron BJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):250-6, Feb 78

HEART SEPTUM

Functional properties of the left septal Purkinje network in premature activation of the ventricular conduction system. Iwamura N, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):60-9, Jan 78
The tricuspid valve in pulmonary atresia and intact ventricular septum: a morphological study of 60 cases. Freedom RM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):28-31, Jan 78
Successful Jatene operation for transposition of the great arteries with intact ventricular septum. A case report. Abe T, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):64-7, Jan 78

HEART SURGERY

Plasma catecholamine concentrations during operation. Butler MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):786-90, Nov 77
Mycobacterium fortuitum epidemics after open-heart surgery. Robicsek F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):91-6, Jan 78

HEART VALVE DISEASES

Effect of additional valve lesions on left ventricular ejection time in aortic stenosis. Kligfield P, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1259-64, Nov 77
Unreliability of fever and leukocytosis in the diagnosis of infection after cardiac valve surgery. Bell DM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):87-90, Jan 78

HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS

Bacteremia, endocarditis, and the Hancock valve. Magilligan DJ Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):508-18, Dec 77
Patient-related risk factors as predictors of results following isolated mitral valve replacement. Salomon NW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):519-30, Dec 77
Regression analysis of late survival following mitral valve replacement. Grunkemeier GL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):131-7, Jan 78
Which prosthetic valve? [letter] Rees G. **Lancet** 1(7961):692-3, 27 Mar 76

HEART VALVES

Bacteremia, endocarditis, and the Hancock valve. Magilligan DJ Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):508-18, Dec 77
Combined valve procedures [letter] Phillips SJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):594, Dec 77
The observation of collagen and elastin structures in wet whole mounts of pulmonary and aortic leaflets. Broom ND. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):121-30, Jan 78

HEART VENTRICLE

Is a left ventricular vent necessary during cardiopulmonary bypass? Arom KV, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):566-73, Dec 77
Left ventricular performance in patients with left ventricular hypertrophy caused by systemic arterial hypertension. Karlinger JS, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1239-45, Nov 77
Effect of additional valve lesions on left ventricular ejection time in aortic stenosis. Kligfield P, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1259-64, Nov 77

HEAT

Interaction of hyperthermia and radiation: temperature coefficient of interaction. Loshek DD, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):902-7, Dec 77
Interaction of hyperthermia and radiation: the survival surface. Loshek DD, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):893-901, Dec 77
Heat and haemodialysis [letter] Clyne CA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):415, 21 Aug 76

HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE

An unusual case of a plasma cell neoplasm with an IgG3lambda myeloma and a gamma3 heavy chain disease protein. Adlersberg JB, et al. **Blood** 51(1):85-96, Jan 78

HEMAGGLUTINATION

Prolonged erythrocyte T-polyagglutination in two children with bowel disorders. Obeid D, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):953-5, Oct 77

HEMAGGLUTINATION INHIBITION TESTS

Evaluation of a new test system for rubella haemagglutination inhibiting antibodies. Roberts PC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1011-4, Nov 77
Virus titrations using trypsin modified erythrocytes. Shortridge KF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):993-5, Oct 77

HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS

Virus titrations using trypsin modified erythrocytes. Shortridge KF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):993-5, Oct 77

HEMANGIOMA

Choroidal melanoma clinically simulating a retinal angioma. Shields JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):67-71, Jan 78
Functions of the centre section (trunk) of the corpus callosum in man. Dimond SJ, et al. **Brain** 100(3):543-62, Sep 77
Hemangiomas of the striated muscle. Conners JJ, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1423-4, Dec 77

HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

Cavernous hemangioma of the sphenoid wing. Dickins JR. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):58-60, Jan 78

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

Oropharyngeal excretion of Epstein-Barr virus by patients with lymphoproliferative disorders and by recipients of renal homografts. Chang RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):34-40, Jan 78
UCLA Conference. Monocytes and macrophages: functions and diseases. Cline MJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):78-88, Jan 78 (100 ref.)
Hematological and biochemical paraneoplastic disorders. Payan HM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):19-21, Jan 78

HEMATOLOGY

Haematology: Origins of an impasse [letter] Smith MD. **Lancet** 1(7961):691, 27 Mar 76

HEMATOMA

Major extraperitoneal bleeding complicating amniocentesis: a case report. McBride JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):108-9, 1 Jan 78
The ultrasound diagnosis of rectus sheath haematoma. Lee PW, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):633-4, Sep 77
Retropharyngeal hematoma in a hemophiliac. Kitchens CS. **South Med J** 70(12):1421-2, Dec 77
Intramural hematoma of the small bowel: a possible lethal complication of herniography. Butsch JL, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):121-2, Jan 78

HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL

Computed tomography in the evaluation of subdural hematomas. Forbes GS, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):143-8, Jan 78

HEMATOPOIESIS

Method for enrichment of proliferating myeloid cells from normal and leukemic human bone marrow. Burghouts J, et al. **Blood** 51(1):9-20, Jan 78
Purification and characterization of granulocytic progenitor cells (CFU-C) from human peripheral blood using immunologic surface markers. Richman CM, et al. **Blood** 51(1):1-8, Jan 78
Marrow culture in diffusion chambers in rabbits. I. Effect of mature granulocytes on cell production. Willemze R, et al. **Blood** 51(1):21-31, Jan 78
Humoral regulation of thrombopoiesis in man. Adams WH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):141-7, Jan 78
Lithium stimulation of granulopoiesis [letter] Rossof AH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):280-1, 2 Feb 78

HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS

Haemopoietic stem cells [letter] Barr RD, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):199, 24 Jul 76
Cells on stems [editorial] Desforges JF. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):104, 12 Jan 78
Cellular distribution of hemoglobin F in a clonal hemopoietic stem-cell disorder. Papayannopoulou T, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):72-5, 12 Jan 78

HEMATURIA

Hematuria associated with soda pop drinking [letter] Thompson DM. **JAMA** 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78
Grossly bloody urine of runners. Fred HL, et al.

South Med J 70(12):1394–6, Dec 77
Runner's hematuria: a new start. Scheid MS. **South Med J** 70(12):1393, Dec 77

HEMIPLEGIA

Subclavian artery thrombosis with contralateral hemiplegia. English R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1583, 17 Dec 77
A pseudohemiparetic form of Parkinson's disease. Gilbert GJ. **Lancet** 1(7982):442–3, 21 Aug 76

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

Idiopathic haemochromatosis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1242, 12 Nov 77
Arthritis in hemochromatosis: a case report. Laborde JM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1103–7, Dec 77

HEMODIALYSIS

Vascular access for chronic hemodialysis: polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) versus bovine heterograft. Butler HG 3d, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):791–3, Dec 77
Septicemia in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Dobkin JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):28–33, Jan 78
Effect of saralasin in hypertensive patients on chronic hemodialysis. Lifschitz MD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):23–7, Jan 78
Cimetidine for duodenal ulceration in patients undergoing haemodialysis. Doherty CC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1506–8, 10 Dec 77
Clinical responsibility I. One organ medicine. Winder E. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1585–6, 17 Dec 77
Dynamics and characterization of plasma immunoreactive beta-melanocyte stimulating hormone in hemodialysis patients: its relationship to ACTH. Bertagna X, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1179–86, Dec 77
Dialysis osteodystrophy [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7982):451–2, 21 Aug 76
Persistent hypophosphataemia and osteomalacia in dialysis patients not on oral phosphate-binders: Response to dihydrotachysterol therapy. Ahmed KY, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):439–42, 21 Aug 76
Heat and haemodialysis [letter] Clyne CA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):415, 21 Aug 76
Dialysis procedures in acute liver coma. Knell AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):402–3, 21 Aug 76
Pulmonary dysfunction in hemodialysis [letter] Craddock PR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):283, 2 Feb 78
Salvage of bovine graft arteriovenous fistula for hemodialysis. Saha SP, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1439, Dec 77

HEMODIALYSIS, HOME

Home peritoneal dialysis [letter] Northway ML. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1370, 17 Dec 77
Severe hyponatremia in a home-dialysis patient [letter] Olivero JJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):108–9, 9 Jan 78
Aeromonas hydrophila sepsis in a patient undergoing hemodialysis therapy. Ramsay AM, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):128–9, 9 Jan 78
Home dialysis program of the Nashville VA Hospital. Latos DL, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1431–5, 1439, Dec 77

HEMODYNAMICS

Hemodynamic effect of long—term treatment with pindolol in essential hypertension with special reference to the resistance and capacitance vessels of the forearm. Atterhög JH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):517–21, 1977
Electromagnetic rheoangiometry: an extension of selective angiography. Kolin A, et al. **AJR** 130(1):13–23, Jan 78
Components of the hemodynamic response to elevated cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Brashear RE, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):52–9, Jan 78
Pulmonary and systemic hemodynamic evolution in chronic bronchitis. Schrijen F, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):25–31, Jan 78
Hemodynamics of increased intra-abdominal pressure: Interaction with hypovolemia and halothane anesthesia. Diamant M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):23–7, Jan 78
Hemodynamics during general anesthesia in patients receiving propranolol. Kopriva CJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):28–33, Jan 78
Hemodynamic effects of prolonged hyperoxia. Moran JF, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):73–8, Jan 78
Comparison of haemodynamic effects of phentolamine, sodium nitroprusside, and glyceryl trinitrate in acute myocardial infarction. Kötter V, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1196–204, Nov 77
Effect of atenolol (ICI 66 082) on coronary haemodynamics in man. Simonsen S. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1210–16, Nov 77
Hemodynamic correlates of saralasin-induced arterial pressure changes. de Carvalho JG, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):373–8, Feb 78
Prediction of late survival in patients with mitral valve disease from clinical, hemodynamic, and quantitative angiographic variables. Hammermeister KE, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):341–9, Feb 78
Electrophysiologic and hemodynamic effects of verapamin. Correlation with plasma drug concentrations. Mangiardi LM, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):366–72, Feb 78
Effect of dopamine on hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in shock following acute myocardial infarction in man. Mueller HS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):361–5, Feb 78
Echocardiographic and hemodynamic correlation in transposition of the great arteries. Park SC, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):291–8, Feb 78
Hemodynamic effects of trimazosin in patients with left ventricular failure. Franciosa JA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):11–8, Jan 78

HEMOGLOBINS

Food iron absorption in iron deficiency. Olszon E, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):106–11, Jan 78
Effect of cigar smoking on carboxyhaemoglobin and plasma nicotine concentrations in primary pipe and cigar smokers and ex-cigarette smokers. Turner JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1387–9, 26 Nov 77
A clinical safety trial of stroma-free hemoglobin. Savitsky JP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):73–80, Jan 78
Glycohemoglobin (HbAIc): a predictor of birth weight in infants of diabetic mothers. Widness JA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):8–12, Jan 78
Fetal haemoglobin and malaria. Pasvol G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1269–72, 12 Jun 76

HEMOLYSIS

Editorial: Why has the autohemolysis test not gone the way of the cephalin flocculation test? Beutler E. **Blood** 51(1):109–10, Jan 78

HEMOPERFUSION

Haemoperfusion with R-004 Amberlite resin for treating acute poisoning. Trafford JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1453–6, 3 Dec 77
Platelet function in fulminant hepatic failure and effect of charcoal haemoperfusion. Weston MJ, et al. **Gut** 18(11):897–902, Nov 77

HEMOPERITONEUM

Hepatic-cell adenoma presenting with intraperitoneal haemorrhage in the puerperium. Hayes D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1394, 26 Nov 77

HEMOPHILIA

Self-treatment in hemophilia. A new device for controlling the rate of infusion of plasma or concentrate. Inwood MJ. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1145–6, Dec 77
Management of ambulatory oral surgical patients with hemophilia. Sachs SA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):25–9, Jan 78
Aids for hemophiliac children on a self-infusion program. Inwood MJ. **J Pediatr** 92(1):78–9, Jan 78
The sporadic case of haemophilia A. Biggs R, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):431–3, 21 Aug 76
Factor VIII inhibitor bypassing activity [letter] English PJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):207–8, 24 Jul 76
Traumatic rupture of the liver in a haemophilic patient with factor-VIII inhibitors [letter] English PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1299–300, 12 Jun 76
Retropharyngeal hematoma in a hemophiliac. Kitchens CS. **South Med J** 70(12):1421–2, Dec 77

HEMORRHAGE

Pitfalls in the angiographic management of hemorrhage: hemodynamic considerations. Ring EJ, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1007–13, Dec 77
Massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage from a ruptured ovarian cyst secondary to anticoagulant therapy for recurrent pulmonary emboli. Philip RS. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):231–2, 15 Jan 78
The effect of fibrinolytic inhibition in the resolution of experimental vitreous hemorrhage. Forrester JV, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):810–4, Dec 77
Massive pulmonary hemorrhage: surgical approach as choice of treatment. Sehhat S, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):12–5, Jan 78
Antithrombin Pittsburgh: an alpha1-antitrypsin variant causing hemorrhagic disease. Lewis JH, et al. **Blood** 51(1):129–37, Jan 78
Radioisotope dilution technique for measurement of blood loss associated with lower segment caesarean section. Read MD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):859–61, Nov 77
Traumatic rupture of the liver in a haemophilic patient with factor-VIII inhibitors [letter] English PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1299–300, 12 Jun 76
Haemorrhage and low-dose heparin [letter] Kakkar VV. **Lancet** 2(8050):1236–7, 10 Dec 77
Prostacyclin-like activity and bleeding in renal failure. Remuzzi G, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1195–7, 10 Dec 77

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL

Massive esophageal hemorrhage in leukemia. Stratemeier PH. **AJR** 129(6):1106–7, Dec 77
Emergency endoscopy [letter] Brick IB. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):94–5, Jan 78
Vascular dysplasia of the right colon. An important cause of unexplained gastrointestinal bleeding. Broor SL, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):89–92, Jan 78
Acute upper-gastrointestinal hemorrhage. New observations on an old problem. Graham DY, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):76–84, Jan 78
Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage in the elderly. Chang FC, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):721–3, Dec 77
A transthoracic devascularization procedure for control of bleeding esophageal varices: preliminary report. Pierce GE, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):794–8, Dec 77
Angiographic control of traumatic haemobilia by selective arterial embolization. Eggink WF, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):635–7, Sep 77
Fibrinolytic inhibitors for acute gastric haemorrhage [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1563–6, 17 Dec 77
Lower gastrointestinal bleeding: an unusual presentation for blunt abdominal trauma. Moore JB, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):961–3, Dec 77
Intramural hemorrhage of the small intestine. Eiland M, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):139–42, 9 Jan 78
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 3–1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):208–13, 26 Jan 78
Intramural hematoma of the small bowel: a possible lethal complication of herniography. Butsch JL, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):121–2, Jan 78

HEMORRHAGE, ORAL

Retropharyngeal hematoma in a hemophiliac. Kitchens CS. **South Med J** 70(12):1421–2, Dec 77

HEMOSTASIS, SURGICAL

Hemostatic effects of uniform, low-dose subcutaneous heparin in surgical patients. Gurewich V, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):41–4, Jan 78
A new topical hemostatic agent in gynecologic surgery. Cameron WJ. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):118–22, Jan 78

HEMOSTATIC TECHNICS

Bimanual bipolar diathermy for treatment of bleeding from the anterior chamber angle. Michels RG, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):873–4, Dec 77

HEMOSTATICS

Evaluating drugs: a new approach [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1302, 19 Nov 77
A new topical hemostatic agent in gynecologic surgery. Cameron WJ. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):118–22, Jan 78

HEPARIN

Platelet aggregation following heparin and protamine administration. Ellison N, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):65–8, Jan 78
Hemostatic effects of uniform, low-dose subcutaneous heparin in surgical patients. Gurewich V, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):41–4, Jan 78
Fan-shaped shadows due to pulmonary artery catheters: heparin prophylaxis. Hagemeijer F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1124, 29 Oct 77
Failure of heparin to alter the outcome of pneumococcal meningitis. MacFarlane JT, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1522, 10 Dec 77
Arterial thromboembolism in patients receiving systemic heparin therapy: a complication associated with heparin-induced thrombocytopenia. Baird RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1061–4, Dec 77
Heparin immune thrombocytopenia: evidence for a heparin-platelet complex as the antigenic determinant. Green D, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):167–75, Jan 78
Interaction of human platelets with heparinized agarose gel. Lindon J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):47–59, Jan 78
Accidental heparin toxicity in the newborn intensive care unit. Schreiner RL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):115–6, Jan 78
Venous thrombosis, heparin-induced antithrombin III deficiency, and factor VIII [letter] **Lancet** 2(8050):1231–2, 10 Dec 77
Thrombocytopenia induced by low-dose subcutaneous heparin [letter] Hrushesky W. **Lancet** 2(8051):1286, 17 Dec 77
Haemorrhage and low-dose heparin [letter] Kakkar VV. **Lancet** 2(8050):1236–7, 10 Dec 77
Effect of heparin and warfarin on antithrombin III [letter] O'Brien JR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1231, 10 Dec 77
The heparin-thrombin clotting-time [letter] O'Brien JR. **Lancet** 2(7978):209, 24 Jul 76

HEPATECTOMY

Partial hepatectomies with a hand-held laser knife: An experimental study. Orda R, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):857–61, Dec 77

HEPATIC ARTERY

Hepatic angiographic changes after trauma. Schorn L, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):754–7, Dec 77

HEPATIC COMA

Heroic treatment for fulminant hepatic failure? [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1301–2, 19 Nov 77
Dialysis procedures in acute liver coma. Knell AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):402–3, 21 Aug 76

HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS

Inferior vena cava and hepatic vein thrombosis as a rare complication of ventriculoatrial shunt. Case report. O'Shea PA. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):143–5, Jan 78

HEPATIC VEINS

Complications of wedge hepatic venography. Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):53–6, Jan 78

HEPATITIS

Chronic hepatitis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1171–2, 5 Nov 77
Nomenclature of chronic hepatitis [letter] Benians RG. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77
Prognostic value of HBeAg in chronic persistent hepatitis. Pastore G, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1521, 10 Dec 77
Tourist hepatitis [letter] Steffen R. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1543, 10 Dec 77

HEPATITIS A

Hepatitis-A antigen in Edinburgh [letter] Hopkins R, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):206, 24 Jul 76

HEPATITIS B

Anti-e and vertical transmission of hepatitis B surface antigen [letter] Chaudhuri AK, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1416–7, 26 Nov 77
Occurrence of e antigen in acute hepatitis B. Gibson PE, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):925–7, Oct 77
Hepatitis B in children. I. Analysis of 80 cases of acute and chronic hepatitis B. Dupuy JM, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):17–20, Jan 78
Hepatitis B infection in physicians. Results of a nationwide seroepidemiologic survey. Denes AE, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):210–12, 16 Jan 78
Munchausen syndrome: blood bank variety [letter] Lefer LG, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):296, 23 Jan 78
Hepatitis B antigen and polymyositis. Mihas AA, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):221–2, 16 Jan 78
Prognostic significance of in-vitro complement fixation in liver biopsy specimens from patients with acute viral hepatitis type B. Rizzetto M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):436–8, 21 Aug 76
Fibroblast interferon in HBsAg-positive chronic active hepatitis [letter] Weimar W, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1282, 17 Dec 77

HEPATITIS B ANTIGENS

Prognostic value of HBeAg in chronic persistent hepatitis. Pastore G, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1521, 10 Dec 77
e Antigen among male homosexual patients. Simmons PD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1458, 3 Dec 77
Occurrence of e antigen in acute hepatitis B. Gibson PE, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):925–7, Oct 77

HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN

Anti-e and vertical transmission of hepatitis B surface antigen [letter] Chaudhuri AK, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1416–7, 26 Nov 77
Hepatitis B antigen and polymyositis. Mihas AA, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):221–2, 16 Jan 78

HEPATITIS, TOXIC

Meglumine hepatotoxicity [letter] Imoto S. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):129, Jan 78
Acetaminophen and liver disease [letter] Rosenberg DM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):129, Jan 78

HEPATITIS, VIRAL, ANIMAL

Beneficial effect of insulin and glucagon in fulminant murine viral hepatitis [letter] Farivar M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):696–7, 27 Mar 76

HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN

An evaluation of urinary D-glucaric acid excretion during acute hepatitis in man. Carrella M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):18–22, Jan 78

HEPATOMA

Reptilase test in cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma [letter] Barr RD. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77
Hepatic-cell adenoma presenting with intraperitoneal haemorrhage in the puerperium. Hayes D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1394, 26 Nov 77
Gamma-glutamyl transferase in ascitic fluid in primary hepatoma [letter] Noll WW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1351, 19 Nov 77
Oral contraceptives and malignant hepatoma [letter] Tigano F, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):196, 24 Jul 76

HERMAPHRODITISM

Male intersexuality presenting at puberty. Dowd P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):873–7, Nov 77

HERNIA

Cardiac herniation with volvulus after pneumonectomy. Arndt RD, et al. **AJR** 130(1):155–6, Jan 78
Contralateral renal herniation after nephrectomy: a cause of pseudo-crossed renal ectopia. Cho KJ, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1099–100, Dec 77
Small-intestinal obstruction from a Richter's hernia at the site of insertion of a laparoscope. Bourke JB. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1393–4, 26 Nov 77
Richter's hernia at site of insertion of laparoscope [letter] Stewart D. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1673, 24–31 Dec 77
Intramural hematoma of the small bowel: a possible lethal complication of herniography. Butsch JL, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):121–2, Jan 78

HEROIN ADDICTION

Treatment outcome and the role of the community in narcotic addition. Westermeyer J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):51–8, Jan 78
Spinal cord vasculitis presenting as a spinal cord tumor in a heroin addict. Case report. Judice DJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):131–4, Jan 78
Late withdrawal symptoms in babies born to methadone addicts [letter] Challis RE, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1230, 10 Dec 77

HERPES SIMPLEX

Radiologic appearance of viral disease of the lower respiratory tract in infants and children. Osborne D. **AJR** 130(1):29–33, Jan 78
Association of HLA-A1 antigen and susceptibility to recurrent cold sores. Russell AS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1721–2, Dec 77
Bell's palsy and herpes simplex [letter] Grout P. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480–1, 3 Dec 77
Herpetic encephalitis with associated cytomegalovirus infection and myoclonus [letter] Iannetti P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1227–8, 10 Dec 77
Radionuclide imaging in herpes simplex encephalitis. Karlin CA, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):181–4, Jan 78

HERPES ZOSTER

Herpes zoster and paralytic ileus: a case report. Johnson JN, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):143–4, Feb 77
Congenital abnormalities and maternal herpes zoster. Webster MH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1193, 5 Nov 77

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS

Replication of type I herpes simplex virus in primary cultures of hairy cell leukemic leukocytes. Pozner LH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):187–99, Jan 78

HEXACHLOROPHENE

Hexachlorophane—yes or no? [letter] Gowdy JM. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1353, 19 Nov 77

HEXOKINASE

Congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia with an unstable hexokinase variant. Board PG, et al. **Blood** 51(1):111–8, Jan 78

HIP

Femoral vein thrombosis and total hip replacement [letter] Clarke AK. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1542, 10 Dec 77

HIP DISLOCATION

Double innominate osteotomy. Sutherland DH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1082–91, Dec 77

HIP FRACTURES

Hip fractures in elderly patients [letter] Schneider M. **JAMA** 239(2):106–7, 9 Jan 78
Intravesical femoral head [letter] Deodhare SG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):205, 24 Jul 76

HIP JOINT

Protein turnover in patients before and after elective orthopaedic operations. Crane CW, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):129–33, Feb 77
Femoral stem failure in total hip replacement. Collis DK. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1033–41, Dec 77
Small bowel obstruction after total hip replacement: a case report. Michel AG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1115, Dec 77
Deep infection following total hip arthroplasty. Nelson JP. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1042–4, Dec 77
The painful migrated ununited greater trochanter in total hip replacement. Volz RG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1091–3, Dec 77

HISTAMINE H1 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

Effect of histamine receptor antagonists on bile damage to the gastric mucosa of canine Heidenhain pouches. Rees WD, et al. **Gut** 18(10):821–6, Oct 77

HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

Effect of histamine receptor antagonists on bile damage to the gastric mucosa of canine Heidenhain pouches. Rees WD, et al. **Gut** 18(10):821–6, Oct 77

HISTAMINE LIBERATION

Severe adverse reactions to contrast media: a simplified means of recognition and treatment. Andrews EJ Jr. **South Med J** 70(12):1440–1, Dec 77

HISTIOCYTOMA

Fibrous histiocytoma of the tarsus. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):794–7, Dec 77

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS

HLA antigens in recurrent oral ulceration. Challacombe SJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1717–9, Dec 77
HLA antigens associated with Behçet's disease. Ersoy F, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1720–1, Dec 77
HLA and epidermolysis bullosa. Gedde-Dahl T Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1722–3, Dec 77
HLA antigens in psoriatic arthritis and psoriasis. Jajić I, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1724–5, Dec 77
Histocompatibility antigens and disease [editorial] Katz SI. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1715, Dec 77
HLA-B12 in alopecia areata. Kianto U, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1716, Dec 77
HLA antigens in alopecia areata. Kuntz BM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1717, Dec 77
HLA antigens in keloids and hypertrophic scars. Laurentaci G, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1726, Dec 77
Association of HLA-A1 antigen and susceptibility to recurrent cold sores. Russell AS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1721–2, Dec 77
HLA markers and lymphocytotoxins in lichen planus. Saurat JH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1719–20, Dec 77
The role of H-Y antigen in primary sex determination. Ohno S. **JAMA** 239(3):217–20, 16 Jan 78
Embryology and transplantation immunology: a synthesis in sex differentiation [editorial] Teplitz RL. **JAMA** 239(3):229, 16 Jan 78

HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY

A new histochemical technique of use in the interpretation and diagnosis of adenocarcinoma and villous lesions in the large intestine. Culling CF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1056–62, Nov 77

HISTOLOGICAL TECHNICS

A method for the use of immunofluorescence on paraffin-embedded tissues. Dorsett BH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):66–72, Jan 78
The observation of collagen and elastin structures in wet whole mounts of pulmonary and aortic leaflets. Broom ND. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):121–30, Jan 78

HL-A ANTIGENS

HLA in maturity-onset type of hyperglycemia in the young. Barbosa J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):90–3, Jan 78
Association of autoimmune diseases with HLA-B8 [letter] von Knorring J. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1354–5, 19 Nov 77
Thyroid autoimmune disease in a large Newfoundland family: the influence of HLA. Farid NR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1165–72, Dec 77
HLA in Behçet's disease [letter] Jung RT, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):694, 27 Mar 76
Increased frequency of HLA-B8 in juvenile dermatomyositis [letter] Pachman LM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1238, 10 Dec 77
HLA type and occurrence of disease in familial polyglandular failure. Eisenbarth G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):92–4, 12 Jan 78

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Accuracy of bipedal lymphography in Hodgkin's disease. Kademian MT, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1041–2, Dec 77
Are pelvic irradiation and routine staging laparotomy necessary in clinically staged IA and IIA Hodgkin's disease? Griffin T, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2914–6, Dec 77
Extended field radiation therapy in Hodgkin's disease:

analysis of failures. Mill WB, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2896-904, Dec 77
Epidemiologic and histologic patterns of Hodgkin's disease in blacks. Vianna NJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3133-9, Dec 77
Studies of cell subpopulations mediating mitogen hyporesponsiveness in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Sibbitt WL Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):55-63, Jan 78
CT-pathologic correlations in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Breiman RS, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):159-66, Jan 78

HOME CARE SERVICES

The pharmacist's expanding role in home health care of geriatric patients. Frisk PA, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(12):80-3, 85, Dec 77

HOME NURSING

Net beds in general practice [letter] Scott D. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1156, 29 Oct 77

HOMEOSTASIS

Insulin rather than glucose homoeostasis in the pathophysiology of diabetes. Turner RC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1272-4, 12 Jun 76

HOMICIDE

The price of humane treatment [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1374, 26 Nov 77

HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE

The skin biopsy in the diagnosis of acute graft-versus-host disease in man. Sale GE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):621-35, Dec 77

HOMOSEXUALITY

e Antigen among male homosexual patients. Simmons PD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1458, 3 Dec 77

HOOKWORM INFECTIONS

Lymphocytes and eosinophils in the immune response of rats to initial and subsequent infections with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Ogilvie BM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):61-7, Nov 77
Nippostronglylus brasiliensis infection in the rat: effect of iron and protein deficiency and dexamethasone on the efficacy of benzimidazole anthelmintics. Duncombe VM, et al. **Gut** 18(11):892-6, Nov 77

HORMONES

Interrelationships between maternal and cord prolactin, progesterone, estradiol, 13,14-dihydro-15-keto-prostaglandin F2alpha, and cord cortisol at delivery with respect to initiation of parturition. Haning RV Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):204-10, 15 Jan 78

HORNER'S SYNDROME

Herniated thoracic disc at T1-2 level associated with Horner's syndrome. Case report. Gelch MM. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):128-30, Jan 78

HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION

A multi-station gravity delivery system. Lapidus BM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):73-6, Jan 78
Hospital appointment procedure. Lee B. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1222, 5 Nov 77
The administrator, the physician, the trustee: the triad in the management of today's hospital [editorial] Weeks LE. **Inquiry** 14(4):319-20, Dec 77

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS

Department of inappropriate investigations. Golberg B. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1274-5, 12 Nov 77
Department of inappropriate investigations [letter] Whitehouse GH. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1537, 10 Dec 77
Hospital care for the elderly. The need for acute services [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7982):454-5, 21 Aug 76

HOSPITAL PLANNING

Demand for patient care [letter] Donaldson SN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1289, 12 Nov 77

HOSPITAL UNITS

Perceived noise in surgical wards and an intensive care area: an objective analysis. Bentley S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1503-6, 10 Dec 77
Clinical responsibility I. One organ medicine. Winder E. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1585-6, 17 Dec 77
Day-care units for diabetics [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):187, 24 Jul 76

HOSPITALIZATION

Social functioning and self-care in hospitalized psychogeriatric patients. Ross HE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):25-33, Jan 78
Hospital care for the elderly. The need for acute services [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7982):454-5, 21 Aug 76
Personal cost of hospital admission [letter] Hart JT, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):468, 21 Aug 76

HOSPITALS

Role of the hospital in primary paediatric care [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1415, 26 Nov 77
Role of the hospital in primary paediatric care [letter] Komrower G. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1350-1, 19 Nov 77
Implementation of a model for census prediction and control. Swain RW, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):380-95, Winter 77

HOSPITALS, ANIMAL

Toxocara infection in animal hospital employees. Glickman LT, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1193-5, Dec 77

HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC

Population density and the rate of mental illness. Schweitzer L, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1165-72, Dec 77
Psychiatric manpower for state mental hospitals. A continuing dilemma. Knesper DJ. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):19-24, Jan 78
The price of humane treatment [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1374, 26 Nov 77

HOSPITALS, PUBLIC

Psychiatric manpower for state mental hospitals. A continuing dilemma. Knesper DJ. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):19-24, Jan 78
Letter from ... Chicago. War games. Dunea G. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1272-3, 12 Nov 77
Renovating acute wards in older hospitals [letter] Jones FA. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1601, 17 Dec 77

HOSPITALS, TEACHING

A university medical center occupational health service: shoes for the cobbler's children. Tucker PJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):77-9, Jan 78
Inquest on extravagance [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1108, 29 Oct 77
The marriage of medical schools and teaching hospitals. Derzon RA. **J Med Educ** 53(1):19-25, Jan 78
Audit of audit [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7982):453, 21 Aug 76

HOSPITALS, VETERANS

Home dialysis program of the Nashville VA Hospital. Latos DL, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1431-5, 1439, Dec 77

HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION

Research on infants [letter] Soothill JF. **Lancet** 2(8051):1278-9, 17 Dec 77

HUNTINGTON CHOREA

Apomorphine hydrochloride-induced improvement in Huntington's chorea: stimulation of dopamine receptor. Corsini GU, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):27-30, Jan 78
Bromocriptine and Huntington's chorea [letter] Frattola L, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):60, Jan 78

HYDANTOINS

Effect of dantrolene sodium on muscle contraction. Miglietta O. **Am J Phys Med** 56(6):293-9, Dec 77
Fetal hydantoin syndrome [letter] Hanson JW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):692, 27 Mar 76
Cleft lip and palate with the anticonvulsant ethantoin [letter] Zablen M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):285, 2 Feb 78

HYDATIDIFORM MOLE

Epidemiological aspects of hydatidiform mole in the Republic of Paraguay (South America). Rolón PA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):862-4, Nov 77

HYDRALAZINE

The comeback of hydralazine [editorial] Koch-Weser J. **Am Heart J** 95(1):1-3, Jan 78

HYDRAMNIOS

Hydramnios with familial micrognathia. Berant M, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):157-8, Jan 78

HYDRAZINES

Schistosoma mansoni tegumental appendages: scanning microscopy following thiocarbohydrazide-osmium preparation. Senft AW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1169-77, Nov 77
Clinical, biochemical, and physiological features distinguishing myoclonus responsive to 5-hydroxytryptophan, tryptophan with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, and clonazepam. Chadwick D, et al. **Brain** 100(3):455-87, Sep 77
Comparison of levodopa with carbidopa or benserazide in parkinsonism. Greenacre JK, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):381-4, 21 Aug 76

HYDROCARBONS, HALOGENATED

Infertility in male pesticide workers. Whorton D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1259-61, 17 Dec 77

HYDROCEPHALUS

Hydrocephaly, congenital retinal nonattachment, and congenital falciform fold. Warburg M. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):88-94, Jan 78

HYDROCORTISONE

Inhibition of plasma cyclic AMP, glucose and cortisol response to surgery by epidural analgesia. Madsen SN, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):669-71, Sep 77

HYDROCORTISONE, TOPICAL

Topical use of caffeine with hydrocortisone in the treatment of atopic dermatitis. Kaplan RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):60-2, Jan 78

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

SI units and acidity [letter] Howorth PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1415-6, 26 Nov 77

HYDRONEPHROSIS

Abdominal enlargement. A parent may be the first to know. Williams SA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1128-31, Dec 77

HYDROTHORAX

Bilateral hydrothorax from un;lateral subclavian vein catheterization [letter] Agarwal MK, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):190-1, 16 Jan 78

HYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS

Action of Solanum malacoxylon on intestinal calcium transport in vitamin D-deficient-prednisolone treated rats. Miravet L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1230-4, Dec 77
Quantitation of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in human serum by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Schaefer PC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):104-8, Jan 78
Comparison of vitamin D and 25-hydroxy-vitamin-D in the therapy of primary biliary cirrhosis. Wagonfeld JB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):391-4, 21 Aug 76

HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID

Brain monoamine metabolites and tryptophan in ventricular CSF of patients with spasm after aneurysm surgery. Vapalahti M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):58-63, Jan 78

HYDROXYMETHYLGLUTARYL COA REDUCTASES

Diagnosing familial hypercholesterolaemia in childhood [letter] Galton DJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1156, 29 Oct 77

HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN

Clinical, biochemical, and physiological features distinguishing myoclonus responsive to 5-hydroxytryptophan, tryptophan with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, and clonazepam. Chadwick D, et al. **Brain** 100(3):455-87, Sep 77

HYMENOPTERA

Sensitization following Hymenoptera whole body extract therapy. Hunt KJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):48-53, Jan 78

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

Prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors in Bartter's syndrome. Effect on immunoreactive prostaglandin E excretion. Bowden RE, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):117-21, 9 Jan 78
Bartter's syndrome--limelight on prostaglandins [editorial] Vaisrub S. **JAMA** 239(2):137-8, 9 Jan 78

HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION

Hypothermia in conjunction with hyperbaric oxygenation in the treatment of massive air embolism during cardiopulmonary bypass. Steward D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):591-3, Dec 77

The effects of hyperbaric and normobaric oxygen on cognitive impairment in the elderly. Raskin A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):50–6, Jan 78

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA

Extreme hyperbilirubinemia in patients with sickle cell disease [letter] Seeler RA. **J Pediatr** 92(1):171, Jan 78

HYPERCALCEMIA

On the diagnosis of so—called normocalcaemic hyperparathyroidism. Transbol I. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):481–7, 1977

Hypercalcemia and idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. McFarland KF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):57–8, Jan 78

A case of diabetes [clinical conference] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1398–1401, 26 Nov 77

Evidence for a parathyroid hormone–dependent influence of calcium on the glomerular ultrafiltration coefficient. Humes HD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):32–40, Jan 78

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA

A new approach to the management of familial hypercholesterolaemia: Removal of plasma–cholesterol based on the principle of affinity chromatography. Lupien PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1261–5, 12 Jun 76

More on 'diet–heart' [letter] Malmros H. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):164, 19 Jan 78

HYPEREMIA

Reactive hyperemia vs treadmill exercise testing in arterial disease. Hummel BW, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):95–8, Jan 78

HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

Monoclonal gammopathy in hereditary spherocytosis: a possible pathogenetic relation. Schafer AI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):45–6, Jan 78

Clinical syndrome of chemotaxis defect, infections, and hyperimmunoglobulinemia E. A case report. Wyre HW Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):74–7, Jan 78

HYPERGLYCEMIA

HLA in maturity–onset type of hyperglycemia in the young. Barbosa J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):90–3, Jan 78

Hyperglycaemia and complications of diabetes [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1150–1, 29 Oct 77

Control of hyperglycaemia in young diabetics [letter] Betteridge DJ. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1220–1, 5 Nov 77

Convulsions and hyperglycaemia associated with nalidixic acid. Fraser AG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1518, 10 Dec 77

Hyperglycaemia and complications of diabetes [letter] Rasch R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1220, 5 Nov 77

HYPERKINESIS

Do stimulant drugs improve the academic performance of hyperkinetic children? A review of outcome studies. Barkley RA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):85–92, Jan 78 (51 ref.)

HYPERLIPEMIA

Effect of vitamin E on serum cholesterol and triglycerides in hyperlipidemic patients treated with diet and clofibrate. Leonhardt ET. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):100–5, Jan 78

The lipid hypothesis. Genetic basis. Glueck CJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):35–41, Jan 78

Food products and hyperlipidemia. Kritchevsky D. **Arch Surg** 113(1):52–4, Jan 78 (20 ref.)

Testing the lipid hypothesis. Clinical trials. Rifkind BM, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):80–3, Jan 78

Ileal bypass in the control of hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Scott HW Jr. **Arch Surg** 113(1):62–70, Jan 78

Dietary and serum lipids in the multifactorial etiology of atherosclerosis. Stamler J. **Arch Surg** 113(1):21–5, Jan 78

Portacaval shunt and hyperlipidemia. Starzl TE, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):71–4, Jan 78

Management of hyperlipidemia. Diet and drugs. Steinberg D, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):55–60, Jan 78

Long–term Althesin infusion and hyperlipidaemia [letter] Forrest AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357–8, 19 Nov 77

The rate of atherosclerosis change during treatment of hyperlipoproteinemia. Blankenhorn DH, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):355–61, Feb 78

Binding of quinidine to plasma proteins in normal subjects and in patients with hyperlipoproteinemias. Kates RE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):30–5, Jan 78

Hyperlipidemia in renal failure: studies of plasma lipoproteins, hepatic triglyceride production, and tissue lipoprotein lipase in a chronically uremic rat moedl. Bagdade JD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):176–86, Jan 78

Activation of the kallikrein system in hyperbetalipoproteinemia. Carvalho AC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):117–22, Jan 78

Hypolipidaemic agents: What are they good for? [letter] Manninen V, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1281–2, 17 Dec 77

HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL

Diagnosing familial hypercholesterolaemia in childhood [letter] Galton DJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1156, 29 Oct 77

A new approach to the management of familial hypercholesterolaemia: Removal of plasma–cholesterol based on the principle of affinity chromatography. Lupien PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1261–5, 12 Jun 76

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

On the diagnosis of so—called normocalcaemic hyperparathyroidism. Transbol I. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):481–7, 1977

Unsuspected nonmedullary carcinoma of the thyroid in patients with hyperparathyroidism. Newman HK, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):799–802, Dec 77

Surgical treatment of primary hyperparathyroidism. Ransom K, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):763–4, Dec 77

Hereditary neonatal hyperparathyroidism. Thompson NW, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):100–3, Jan 78

Parathyroid carcinoma in familial hyperparathyroidism. Dinnen JS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):966–75, Oct 77

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 4–1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):266–74, 2 Feb 78

HYPERSENSITIVITY

Lesions caused by canine ear mites [letter] Herwick RP. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):130, Jan 78

Allergy to insects in Japan. I. The reaginic sensitivity to moth and butterfly in patients with bronchial asthma. Kino T, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):10–6, Jan 78

Reappraisal of intracutaneous tests in the diagnosis of reaginic allergy. Reddy PM, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):36–41, Jan 78

HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

Metal sensitivity [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):677–8, 27 Mar 76

Stimulation of lymphocytes from patients with coeliac disease by a subfraction of gluten. Sikora K, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):389–91, 21 Aug 76

HYPERTENSION

Hemodynamic effecf of long—term treatment with pindolol in essential hypertension with special reference to the resistance and capacitance vessels of the forearm. Atterhög JH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):517–21, 1977

Plasma renin, plasma aldosterone and exchangeable sodium in normotensive and hypertensive kidney transplant recipients with and without transplant renal artery stenosis. Kornerup HJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):509–16, 1977

The comeback of hydralazine [editorial] Koch–Weser J. **Am Heart J** 95(1):1–3, Jan 78

Effect of saralasin upon plasma catecholamines in hypertensive patients. Vlachakis ND, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):78–80, Jan 78

Renal vasculature in essential hypertension: racial differences. Levy SB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):12–6, Jan 78

Effect of saralasin in hypertensive patients on chronic hemodialysis. Lifschitz MD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):23–7, Jan 78

Ticrynafen: a novel uricosuric antihypertensive natriuretic agent. de Carvalho JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):53–7, Jan 78

Nerve conduction velocity in hypertensive patients. Halar EM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):121–3, Jan 78

Metabolic and hormonal studies in patients with essential hypertension. Januszewicz W, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1205–9, Nov 77

Left ventricular performance in patients with left ventricular hypertrophy caused by systemic arterial hypertension. Karlinger JS, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1239–45, Nov 77

Collaborative care of hypertensives, using a shared record. Ezedum S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1402–3, 26 Nov 77

Increased plasma adrenaline concentrations in benign essential hypertension. Franco–Morselli R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1251–4, 12 Nov 77

Hypertensive crises in quadriplegic patients. Changes in cardiac output, blood volume, serum dopamine–beta–hydroxylase activity, and arterial prostaglandin PGE2. Naftchi NE, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):336–41, Feb 78

Single–nephron dynamics in 'post–salt' rats with chronic hypertension. Azar S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):156–66, Jan 78

Hypertension and angina pectoris: pathophysiology and treatment. Frohlich ED. **JAMA** 239(4):344–5, 23 Jan 78

Hypertension: Australia 1976 [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):679, 27 Mar 76

Sodium excretion and sympathetic activity in relation to severity of hypertensive disease [letter] Hardy RJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):471, 21 Aug 76

Improvement of medication compliance in uncontrolled hypertension. Haynes RB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1265–8, 12 Jun 76

Noise and blood–pressure [letter] Hedstrand H, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1291, 17 Dec 77

Changes of vasopressin in hypertension: Cause or effect? Padfield PL, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1255–7, 12 Jun 76

Rectal potential difference in essential hypertension [letter] Skrabal F. **Lancet** 1(7972):1293, 12 Jun 76

Failure of single–session dietary counseling to reduce salt intake in hypertensive patients. Buccicone J, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1436–8, Dec 77

Influence of dosage and duration of therapy on the rate of response to methyclothiazide in essential hypertension. Soghikian K, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1397–404, Dec 77

HYPERTHYROIDISM

The possible relation between postpartum exacerbation of hyperthyroidism and neonatal thyrotoxicosis. Serup J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):455–8, 1977

Triiodothyronine thyrotoxicosis in pregnancy. Wallace EZ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):106–7, 1 Jan 78

Painless thyroiditis as a cause of hyperthyroidism: subacute or chronic lymphocytic? Woolf PD. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):26–7, Jan 78

A case of myasthenia gravis with thyrotoxicosis treated by combined subtotal thyroidectomy and total thymectomy. Naganathan N, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):817–8, Nov 77

beta–blocking drugs and thyroid function [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1352, 19 Nov 77

Thyroid disease and asthma [letter] Fedrick J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1539, 10 Dec 77

Neonatal thyrotoxicosis following maternal hypothyroidism. Blackett PR, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):159–60, Jan 78

Hyperthyroidism during pregnancy. Burrow GN. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):150–3, 19 Jan 78

HYPERVENTILATION

Aspirin, hyperventilation, and cerebellar infarction in sickle cell disease. Arnow PM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):148–9, Jan 78

Hyperventilation in sickle cell disease [editorial] Protass L. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):29, Jan 78

Expressions of the hyperventilation syndrome in childhood: studies in management, including an evaluation of the effectiveness of propranolol. Joorabchi B. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1110–5, Dec 77

HYPHEMA

Bimanual bipolar diathermy for treatment of bleeding from the anterior chamber angle. Michels RG, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):873–4, Dec 77

HYPOGLOSSAL NERVE

Bilateral injury to the hypoglossal nerve. Kenrick MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):578–82, Dec 77

HYPOGLYCEMIA

Lymphoid hypophysitis in a patient with hypoglycemic episodes. Gleason TH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):46–8, Jan 78

Acebutolol, atenolol, and propranolol and metabolic responses to acute hypoglycaemia in diabetics. Deacon SP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1255–7, 12 Nov 77

Adverse reactions in changing from phenformin therapy [letter] Leonard R, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):190, 16 Jan 78

HYPOGONADISM

Mechanism of hypogonadism in cirrhotic males. Green GR. **Gut** 18(10):843–53, Oct 77

HYPOHIDROSIS

Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia in an infant presenting with pyrexia of unknown origin. Ramchander V, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):51–4, Jan 78

HYPOKALEMIA

Angiographic demonstration of a vasoactive intestinal polypeptide–secreting pheochromocytoma in a patient with WDHA syndrome. Pais SO. **AJR** 130(1):172–4, Jan 78

Salbutamol and hypokalaemia [letter] Deacon SP. **Lancet** 1(7972):1302, 12 Jun 76

HYPOLIPOPROTEINEMIAS

Properties of the plasma very low and low density lipoproteins in Tangier disease. Heinen RJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):120–32, Jan 78

HYPONATREMIA

Severe hyponatremia in a home–dialysis patient [letter] Olivero JJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):108–9, 9 Jan 78

Decreased anion gap and hyponatremia [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(2):111–2, 12 Jan 78

Superiority of demeclocycline over lithium in the treatment of chronic syndrome of inappropriate secretion of

antidiuretic hormone. Forrest JN Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):173–7, 26 Jan 78
New treatments for hyponatremia [editorial] Schrier RW. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):214–5, 26 Jan 78

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

Hot flushes after hypophysectomy [letter] Larsen IF. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1356, 19 Nov 77

HYPOPROTEINEMIA

Protein-losing gastroenteropathy in cardiac disease [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1176, 5 Nov 77

HYPOTENSION

Postprandial hypotension. Seyer-Hansen K. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1262, 12 Nov 77

HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM

Increase in dopamine content of the rat median eminence after long-term ovariectomy and its reversal by estrogen replacement. Gudelsky GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1894–7, Dec 77
Osmotic control of vasopressin release by rat hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal explants in organ culture. Sladek CD, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1834–8, Dec 77

HYPOTHALAMUS

Circadian periodicities of serum androgens, progesterone, gonadotropins and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in male rats: the effects of hypothalamic deafferentation, castration and adrenalectomy. Kalra PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1821–7, Dec 77
Estrogen receptors in different target tissues: similarities of form—dissimilarities of transformation. Linkie DM. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1862–70, Dec 77

HYPOTHERMIA

Management of hypothermia [letter] Rueler JB. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1372, 1375, 17 Dec 77
Treatment of accidental hypothermia with peritoneal dialysis. Soung LS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1415–6, 17 Dec 77

HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED

Hypothermia in conjunction with hyperbaric oxygenation in the treatment of massive air embolism during cardiopulmonary bypass. Steward D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):591–3, Dec 77
Renal injury by companion kidney during hypothermic pulsatile perfusion. Anderson CB, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):72–7, Jan 78

HYPOTHYROIDISM

Congenital hypothyroid gigantism: a new diencephalic syndrome? Addy DP. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1192–3, 5 Nov 77
Thyroid disease and asthma [letter] Fedrick J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1539, 10 Dec 77
Cushing's syndrome associated with galactorrhea, amenorrhea, and hypothyroidism: a primary hypothalamic disorder. Berlinger FG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1205–10, Dec 77
Neonatal thyrotoxicosis following maternal hypothyroidism. Blackett PR, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):159–60, Jan 78
Precocious puberty in juvenile hypothyroidism. Hemady ZS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):55–9, Jan 78
Creatinine phosphokinase levels in hypothyroidism [letter] Rao DS, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):107, 9 Jan 78
Medical grand rounds. University of Tennessee College of Medicine. Lithium-induced hypothyroidism. **South Med J** 70(12):1455–8, Dec 77

HYPOVENTILATION

Primary alveolar hypoventilation treated with nocturnal electrophrenic respiration. Hyland RH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):165–72, Jan 78
Prolonged doxapram infusion in obesity-hypoventilation syndrome. Houser WC, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):340–1, 23 Jan 78

HYSTERECTOMY

Spontaneous extrusion of Hulka-Clemens spring-loaded clips after vaginal hysterectomy: two case reports. Barker GH, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):954–55, Dec 77
Pelvic tissue and serum concentrations of various antibiotics given as pre-operative medication. Elder MG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):887–93, Dec 77
A double-blind trial of single-dose chemoprophylaxis with co-trimoxazole during total abdominal hysterectomy. Mathews DD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):894–7, Dec 77
Surveillance of hysterectomy in Saskatchewan [editorial] Dyck F, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1363, 17 Dec 77
General anesthesia in Eisenmenger's syndrome. Weber RK, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1413–4, 17 Dec 77
Wound infections and systemic antibiotic prophylaxis in gynecologic surgery. A review. Chodak GW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):123–7, Jan 78

HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY

Comparative evaluation of laparoscopy and hysterosalpingography in infertile patients. El-Minawi MF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):29–32, Jan 78

ICHTHYOSIS

Wolff-Parkinson-White (Type B), Ebstein's anomaly, and congenital ichthyosis [letter] Weiss MM. **Am Heart J** 95(1):133, Jan 78
Ichthyosiform dermatosis, keratitis, and deafness. Baden HP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1701–4, Dec 77
Ichthyosiform sarcoidosis. Kauh YC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):100–1, Jan 78
Atypical ichthyosiform erythroderma and congenital neurosensory deafness—a distinct syndrome. Senter TP, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):68–72, Jan 78

IDENTIFICATION (PSYCHOLOGY)

Course and prognosis of the syndrome of doubles. Christodoulou GN. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):68–72, Jan 78

IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS

Hypercalcemia and idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. McFarland KF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):57–8, Jan 78

IDOXURIDINE

Trifluorothymidine and idoxuridine therapy of ocular herpes. Pavan-Langston D, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):818–25, Dec 77

IGA

Monoclonal gammopathy in hereditary spherocytosis: a possible pathogenetic relation. Schafer AI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):45–6, Jan 78
Correlations of sialomucins and IgA in the maternal serum of primiparous and multiparous subjects at delivery. Good W, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):828–37, Nov 77
Pleomorphic B cell neoplasm with monoclonal IgA secretion: a case report. Child JA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2948–52, Dec 77
Screening of blood donors for IgA deficiency: a study of the donor population of south-west England. Holt PD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1007–10, Nov 77
IgA localisation in glomerular diseases. Lawler W, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):914–24, Oct 77
Secretory IgA against enterotoxins in breast-milk. Stoliar OA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1258–61, 12 Jun 76

IGE

IgE and cells in schistosomiasis. Capron A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):39–47, Nov 77
Clinical syndrome of chemotaxis defect, infections, and hyperimmunoglobulinemia E. A case report. Wyre HW Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):74–7, Jan 78
Magnetic enzyme immunoassay for measuring human IgE. Guesdon JL, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):23–7, Jan 78
Anti-insulin IgE in diabetics. Kumar D. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1159–64, Dec 77
IgE, parasites, and allergy [letter] **Lancet** 1(7982):467–8, 21 Aug 76
Inconclusive immunohistochemistry of human IgE in mucosal pathology [letter] Brandtzaeg P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1297–8, 12 Jun 76

IGG

Circulating immune complexes in steroid-responsive nephrotic syndrome. Levinsky RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):126–9, 19 Jan 78

IGM

IgM and antibody measurement in the diagnosis and management of Gambian trypanosomiasis. Whittle HC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1129–34, Nov 77
Specific IgM responses after rubella vaccination; potential application following inadvertent vaccination during pregnancy. Banatvala JE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1263–4, 12 Nov 77
IgM receptors on the surface of hairy cells of leukaemic reticuloendotheliosis [letter] Barker CR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1303, 12 Jun 76

ILEITIS

Enteritis cystica profunda. Kyriakos M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):77–85, Jan 78

ILEOSTOMY

Stagnant loop syndrome in patients with continent ileostomy (intra-abdominal ileal reservoir). Schjonsby H, et al. **Gut** 18(10):795–9, Oct 77

ILEUM

Chronic sciatic pain in a young woman with sclerosis of the iliac bone. Kalinowski R. **AJR** 129(6):1087–9, Dec 77
Influence of jejunoileal bypass on protein metabolism during pregnancy. Woods JR Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):9–17, 1 Jan 78
The effect of jejunoileal bypass on bile composition and the formation of billiary calculi. Wise L, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):57–62, Jan 78
Ileal bypass in the control of hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Scott HW Jr. **Arch Surg** 113(1):62–70, Jan 78
Intestinal changes after jejuno-ileal shunt in obesity: a report of 2 cases. Grenier JF, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):96–9, Feb 77
Colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis for colitis: report on a personal series, with a critical review. Jones F, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):615–23, Sep 77
Modified jejunoileal bypass for obesity [letter] Baddeley RM. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1290, 12 Nov 77
Histochemical comparison of the epithelial mucins in the ileum in Crohn's disease and in normal controls. Culling CF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1063–7, Nov 77
Enterovenous fistulization in Crohn's disease. Reiner L, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):130–2, 9 Jan 78
Obscure intussusception diagnosed by ultrasonography. Uhland H, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):224, 16 Jan 78

ILIAC ARTERY

Localization of 67Ga citrate in a mycotic aneurysm. Michal JA 3d, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1111–3, Dec 77
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 3-1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):208–13, 26 Jan 78
Atherosclerosis and the hypoplastic aortoiliac system. DeLaurentis DA, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):27–37, Jan 78

ILIUM

Exostosis after iliac bone marrow biopsy. Murphy WA. **AJR** 129(6):1114–5, Dec 77
Interpositional bone graft augmentation of the atrophic mandible: a preliminary report. Stoelinga PJ, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):30–2, Jan 78

IMIDAZOLES

Etomidate in a new solvent. A clinical evaluation. Hendry JG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):996–9, Nov-Dec 77

IMMOBILIZATION

A procedure for stabilization of the proximal segment after vertical osteotomy of the mandibular ramus for apertognathia and micrognathia. Yamashita D-D, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):70–1, Jan 78

IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE

Is primary biliary cirrhosis an immune complex disease? Thomas HC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1261–3, 17 Dec 77
Immune-complex assays: the state of the art [editorial] Schur PH. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):161–2, 19 Jan 78

IMMUNE SERUMS

Antieosinophil serum. Mahmoud AA. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):151–8, Nov 77 (50 ref.)
Permanent impairment of testicular development after transient immunological blockade of endogenous luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the neonatal rat. Bercu BB, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1871–9, Dec 77

IMMUNE TOLERANCE

Feto-maternal bidirectional mixed lymphocyte reaction and survival of fetal allograft. Finn R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1200–2, 10 Dec 77

IMMUNITY

Acquired immunity and vaccination in malaria. Cohen S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):223–32, Nov 77 (66 ref.)
Schistosomiasis mansoni in the hamster: cellular and humoral immune responses to soluble egg antigens (SEA). Oberlin UP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1178–82, Nov 77
The cellular and humoral immune response to Schistosoma mansoni infections in inbred rats. IV. A posteriori interpretations. Phillips SM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):48–53, Nov 77
Immunization of mice after airborne infection with various strains of BCG. Lefford MJ. **Am Rev Respir Dis**

117(1):103–9, Jan 78
Immunologic and nonimmunologic generation of superoxide from mast cells and basophils. Henderson WR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):187–96, Jan 78

IMMUNITY, CELLULAR

Cellular immunity in squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Levy S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):160–4, 15 Jan 78
IgE and cells in schistosomiasis. Capron A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):39–47, Nov 77
Schistosomiasis mansoni in the hamster: cellular and humoral immune responses to soluble egg antigens (SEA). Oberlin UP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1178–82, Nov 77
The cellular and humoral immune response to Schistosoma mansoni infections in inbred rats. IV. A posteriori interpretations. Phillips SM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):48–53, Nov 77
Cell-mediated immune responses in sarcoidosis. Goldstein RA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):55–62, Jan 78
Studies of cell subpopulations mediating mitogen hyporesponsiveness in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Sibbitt WL Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):55–63, Jan 78
Metabolic immunodepression which increases the risk of cancer. Dilman VM. **Lancet** 2(8050):1207–9, 10 Dec 77
Levamisole and cell-mediated immunity and serum-immunoglobulins in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Szpilman H, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):208–9, 24 Jul 76

IMMUNITY, PASSIVE

The seroepidemiology of malaria in Middle America. IV. Passage of malaria antibodies from mothers to infants. Collins WE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1105–7, Nov 77

IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS

Immunodiffusion, counterimmunoelectrophoresis and immunofluorescence in diagnosis of Sudan mucosal leishmaniasis. Abdalla RE. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1135–8, Nov 77

IMMUNOENZYME TECHNICS

ELISA: a replacement for radioimmunoassay? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7982):406–7, 21 Aug 76

IMMUNOGLOBULINS

Detectability and pattern of immunoglobulins in normal amniotic fluid throughout gestation. Cederqvist LL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):220–4, 15 Jan 78
Immunoglobulin and complement receptors on human eosinophils and their role in cellular adherence to schistosomules. Ottesen EA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):134–41, Nov 77
Immunoglobulins in the jejunal mucosa in adult coeliac disease and dermatitis herpetiformis after the reintroduction of dietary gluten. Lancaster-Smith M, et al. **Gut** 18(11):887–91, Nov 77
Are all antibodies immunoglobulins? [letter] Gold ER. **Lancet** 2(7982):422, 21 Aug 76
Levamisole and cell-mediated immunity and serum-immunoglobulins in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Szpilman H, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):208–9, 24 Jul 76

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FD

Decreased tuftsin concentrations in patients who have undergone splenectomy. Spirer Z, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1574–6, 17 Dec 77

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN

An unusual case of a plasma cell neoplasm with an IgG3lambda myeloma and a gamma3 heavy chain disease protein. Adlersberg JB, et al. **Blood** 51(1):85–96, Jan 78

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LIGHT CHAIN

An unusual case of a plasma cell neoplasm with an IgG3lambda myeloma and a gamma3 heavy chain disease protein. Adlersberg JB, et al. **Blood** 51(1):85–96, Jan 78

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE

Purification and characterization of granulocytic progenitor cells (CFU-C) from human peripheral blood using immunologic surface markers. Richman CM, et al. **Blood** 51(1):1–8, Jan 78
Human lymphocyte subpopulations defined by double surface markers. Bankhurst AD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):15–23, Jan 78
Surface markers for lymphocyte subpopulations. Stobo JD. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):9–11, Jan 78

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES

DiGeorge syndrome: congenital thymic hypoplasia. Animal model: congenitally athymic (nude) mouse. Gershwin ME. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):809–12, Dec 77
Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in primary immunodeficiency diseases and with normal leukocyte subpopulations. Importance of the type of target. Sanal SO, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):1–10, Jan 78
Chemotactic defects in severe combined immunodeficiency. Pahwa SG, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):43–50, Jan 78
Host resistance to lipopolysaccharides in the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis and membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis. Back U, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):188–92, 24 Jul 76
Thymus function and reconstitution of immunodeficiency [letter] Zinkernagel RM. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):222, 26 Jan 78

IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES

Immunopathology. Sell S. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):211–79, Jan 78 (44 ref.)
Clinical immunology. Nature of the specialty and provision of facilities. Reeves WG. **Lancet** 1(7982):459–61, 21 Aug 76

IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNICS

Immune-complex assays: the state of the art [editorial] Schur PH. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):161–2, 19 Jan 78

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical immunology [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7982):450–1, 21 Aug 76
Clinical immunology. Nature of the specialty and provision of facilities. Reeves WG. **Lancet** 1(7982):459–61, 21 Aug 76

IMMUNOSUPPRESSION

Cervical-vaginal flora of immunosuppressed renal transplant patients. Ohm MJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):49–54, 1 Jan 78
Immunosuppression in the mouse induced by long-term exposure to cigarette smoke. Holt PG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):281–4, Jan 78
Influenza immunization in immunosuppressed children. Gross PA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):30–5, Jan 78
Splenectomy, immunosuppressive therapy, and sepsis [letter] Spickler W, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):295, 23 Jan 78
Metabolic immunodepression which increases the risk of cancer. Dilman VM. **Lancet** 2(8050):1207–9, 10 Dec 77
Characterization of a suppressor-cell leukemia. Evidence for the requirement of an interaction of two T cells in the development of human suppressor effector cells. Broder S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):66–72, 12 Jan 78
Suppressors in the network of immunity [editorial] Siegal FP. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):102–3, 12 Jan 78
Pulmonary complications of renal transplantation: a survey of patients treated by low-dose immunosuppression. Webb WR, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):1–8, Jan 78

IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS

Immunosuppression by fatty acids [letter] Wardle EN. **Lancet** 2(7982):423, 21 Aug 76

IMMUNOTHERAPY

Immunotherapy for acute myelogenous leukaemia [letter] Harris R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1228, 10 Dec 77

INCOME

Time and money [letter] McClure DM. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1674, 24–31 Dec 77

INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN

Multiple childhood osteosarcomas in an American Indian family with erythroid macrocytosis and skeletal anomalies. Mulvihill JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3115–22, Dec 77

INDICATORS AND REAGENTS

False-negative results in urine testing for glucose [letter] Browne SE. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1670, 24–31 Dec 77
Comparison of cost of preparing reagents in laboratory with cost of using commercial kits. Richardson RW. **Lancet** 2(8051):1273–5, 17 Dec 77

INDIUM

Comparison of oncophilic radiopharmaceuticals, *I-fibrinogen, 67Ga-citrate, 111In-bleomycin, and *I-bleomycin in tumor-bearing mice. DeNardo GL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2923–9, Dec 77

INDOMETHACIN

The effects of indomethacin on the generalized shwartzman reaction. Howes EL Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):7–22, Jan 78
Indomethacin in pleurisy [letter] Goldman KP. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1353–4, 19 Nov 77
Indomethacin, prostaglandins, and schizophrenia [letter] Horrobin D. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Indomethacin-induced asthma in aspirin-sensitive patients [letter] Johnson NM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1291, 12 Nov 77

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

Testing of industrial chemicals [letter] Langley EW. **Lancet** 2(8051):1285–6, 17 Dec 77

INFANT CARE

Hexachlorophane—yes or no? [letter] Gowdy JM. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1353, 19 Nov 77

INFANT, LOW BIRTH WEIGHT

Perinatal mortality rates by birth weight. Garratt FN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1671, 24–31 Dec 77
Survival of infants of 1000 g birth weight or less [letter] Hirata T, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1670–1, 24–31 Dec 77
The pharmacologic effects of furosemide therapy in the low-birth-weight infant. Ross BS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):149–52, Jan 78

INFANT MORTALITY

Special and intensive care of the newborn [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1214–5, 5 Nov 77
Perinatal mortality rates by birth weight. Garratt FN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1671, 24–31 Dec 77
Neonatal and 'perinatal' mortality rates by birth weight. Gordon RR. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1202–4, 5 Nov 77
Survival of infants of 1000 g birth weight or less [letter] Hirata T, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1670–1, 24–31 Dec 77

INFANT, NEWBORN

Babies in the front seat [letter] Seymour A. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1475, 3 Dec 77
Mother-newborn relationship following cesarean section [letter] Coleman WS. **J Pediatr** 92(1):163, Jan 78

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

The possible relation between postpartum exacerbation of hyperthyroidism and neonatal thyrotoxicosis. Serup J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):455–8, 1977
Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Therapeutic decisions based upon clinical staging. Bell MJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):1–7, Jan 78
Interrupted aortic arch complex: successful total correction in the neonate. Bailey LL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):66–70, Jan 78
Development of cerebrovascular architecture and its relationship to periventricular leukomalacia. Takashima S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):11–6, Jan 78
Hypopharyngeal perforations in neonates. Meyers AD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):51–4, Jan 78
Hemorrhagic cerebral white matter: infarction with cerebral deep venous thrombosis and hypoxia. Burger PC, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):40–2, Jan 78
Hereditary neonatal hyperparathyroidism. Thompson NW, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):100–3, Jan 78
Right-sided diaphragmatic hernia: neonatal presentation associated with an unusual physical sign. Edelsten AD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1392–3, 26 Nov 77
Caring for parents of sick newborns. Arney WR, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):35–9, Jan 78
Persistent ventricular tachycardia in a newborn infant. Symptomatic control for over 18 months with propranolol. Ayabe T, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):93–5, Jan 78
Does a photograph of a newborn about to be transferred to an intensive care center promote mother-infant bonding? Kopelman AE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):15–6, Jan 78
Prolonged erythrocyte T-polyagglutination in two children with bowel disorders. Obeid D, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):953–5, Oct 77
Neonatal thyrotoxicosis following maternal hypothyroidism. Blackett PR, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):159–60, Jan 78
Hypocomplementemia in a newborn infant caused by placental transfer of C3 nephritic factor. Kim Y, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):88–90, Jan 78
Relationships of mesenteric thromboembolism, oral feeding, and necrotizing enterocolitis. Lehmiller DJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):96–100, Jan 78
Accidental heparin toxicity in the newborn intensive care unit. Schreiner RL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):115–6, Jan 78
Tyrosinemia associated with perinatal infection with cytomegalovirus. Thoene J, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):108–12, Jan 78
Late withdrawal symptoms in babies born to methadone addicts [letter] Challis RE, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1230, 10 Dec 77

E.E.G. component of fetal alcohol syndrome [letter] Havlicek V, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):477, 21 Aug 76
Oral infection in paediatric salmonellosis [letter] Sanborn WR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):478, 21 Aug 76
Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis [letter] Bell MJ. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):281-2, 2 Feb 78
Serum creatine phosphokinase MB fraction in newborns with transient tricuspid insufficiency. Nelson RM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):146-9, 19 Jan 78
Amniotic fluid analysis. Its role in maternal neonatal infection. Bobitt JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):56-62, Jan 78

INFANT, PREMATURE

Serum vitamin A in premature and term neonates. Brandt RB, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):101-4, Jan 78

INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES

Physiologic changes induced by theophylline in the treatment of apnea in preterm infants. Davi MJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):91-5, Jan 78
The persistent loop sign in neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis: a new indication for surgical intervention? Wexler HA. **Radiology** 126(1):201-4, Jan 78

INFARCTION

Aspirin, hyperventilation, and cerebellar infarction in sickle cell disease. Arnow PM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):148-9, Jan 78

INFECTION

Limitation of Koch's postulates [letter] Evans AS. **Lancet** 2(8051):1277-8, 17 Dec 77
Infections after splenectomy [letter] Krivoy N, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):165, 19 Jan 78
Microbial synergism in human infections (second of two parts). Mackowiak PA. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):83-7, 12 Jan 78 (26 ref.)

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

Bilateral facial palsy. A rare presentation of infectious mononucleosis. Weintraub MI. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1158-9, Dec 77
Pathogenesis of infectious mononucleosis. Epstein MA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1270-3, 17 Dec 77
Epstein-Barr-virus immunity and tissue distribution in a fatal case of infectious mononucleosis. Britton S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):89-92, 12 Jan 78

INFLAMMATION

Augmentation of wound tensile strength in rats by induction of inflammation with autogenous blood. Myers B, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):78-82, Jan 78

INFLUENZA

Radiologic appearance of viral disease of the lower respiratory tract in infants and children. Osborne D. **AJR** 130(1):29-33, Jan 78
Influenza vaccination [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1435, 3 Dec 77
Influenza immunization in immunosuppressed children. Gross PA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):30-5, Jan 78
Influenza-related mortality. Gregg MB, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):115-6, 9 Jan 78
Influenza mortality and morbidity [letter] Kilbourne ED. **JAMA** 239(2):107, 9 Jan 78
Amantadine and influenza [letter] Watson GI. **Lancet** 1(7961):702-3, 27 Mar 76

INFLUENZA VACCINE

Influenza vaccination [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1435, 3 Dec 77
Intradermal influenza vaccine using Portojet 1976 [letter] Payler DK. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1152, 29 Oct 77
Influenza immunization in immunosuppressed children. Gross PA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):30-5, Jan 78

INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS

Data base systems [letter] Türkyilmaz O. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):42-3, Jan 78
A comparison of four toxicology resources in respect to rates of retrieval and time required. Yokel RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):145-8, Jan 78

INFORMED CONSENT

Recent Canadian court decisions on consent. Sharpe G. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1421-3, 17 Dec 77

INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

Aids for hemophiliac children on a self-infusion program. Inwood MJ. **J Pediatr** 92(1):78-9, Jan 78

INGUINAL CANAL

Extrarenal Wilms' tumor: report of a case and review of the literature. Akhtar M, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3087-91, Dec 77

INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR

Extraosseous osteogenic sarcoma following an intramuscular injection. Lee JH, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3097-101, Dec 77

INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS

Fetal complications in amniography [letter] **Br J Radiol** 50(599):841, Nov 77

INNOMINATE ARTERY

Management of subclavian and innominate artery injuries. Richardson JD, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):780-4, Dec 77
Management of trachea--innominate artery fistula. Ramesh M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):138-40, Jan 78

INSECT BITES AND STINGS

Sensitization following Hymenoptera whole body extract therapy. Hunt KJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):48-53, Jan 78

INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE

Treatment of chlordecone (Kepone) toxicity with cholestyramine. Results of a controlled clinical trial. Cohn WJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):243-8, 2 Feb 78
The Kepone episode: another warning [editorial] Peters JM. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):277-8, 2 Feb 78

INSULIN

Does adrenergic activity suppress insulin secretion during surgery? A clinical experiment with halothane anesthesia. Aärimaa M, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):68-72, Jan 78
Studies in pharmacokinetics and tolerance of substances temporarily retained in the liver by microsphere embolization. Lindell B, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):95-9, Jan 78
Experience with low-dose insulin infusion in diabetic ketoacidosis and diabetic hyperosmolarity. Bendezu R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):60-2, Jan 78
Amniotic fluid insulin and glucagon in normal pregnancy and pregnancy complicated by rhesus isoimmunization. Gerlini G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):819-23, Nov 77
A new interpretation of the insulin test validated and then compared with the Burge test. Maybury NK, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):673-6, Sep 77
Direct addition of small doses of insulin to intravenous infusion in severe uncontrolled diabetes. Clarke BF, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1395-6, 26 Nov 77
Subcellular localization of the alterations in phosphatidylinositol metabolism following glucose-induced insulin release from rat pancreatic islets. Clements RS Jr, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1109-16, Dec 77
Postprandial plasma-glucose and -insulin responses to different complex carbohydrates. Crapo PA, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1178-83, Dec 77
Deranged insulin-secretory dynamics in offspring of two diabetic parents after double stimulation with intravenous glucose. Koncz L, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1184-91, Dec 77
Morphometric quantitation of the pancreatic insulin-, glucagon-, and somatostatin-positive cell populations in normal and alloxan-diabetic rats. McEvoy RC, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1140-6, Dec 77
Rapid conversion by insulin of hepatic intermediary metabolism from glucose production to glucose utilization in the liver of alloxan-diabetic rats. Seitz HJ, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1159-74, Dec 77
Insulin and brain metabolism. Absence of direct action of insulin on K+ and Na+ transport in normal rabbit brain. Thurston JH, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1117-9, Dec 77
Insulin extraction from the renal peritubular circulation in the chicken. Rabkin R, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1828-33, Dec 77
Kinetic analysis of plasma insulin disappearance in nonketotic diabetic patients and in normal subjects. A tracer study with 125I-insulin. Navalesi R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):197-208, Jan 78
Beneficial effect of insulin and glucagon in fulminant murine viral hepatitis [letter] Farivar M, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):696-7, 27 Mar 76
Insulin and liver size and function [letter] Leiberman DP, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1298, 12 Jun 76
Insulin rather than glucose homoeostasis in the pathophysiology of diabetes. Turner RC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1272-4, 12 Jun 76
Effects of leg exercise on insulin absorption in diabetic patients. Koivisto VA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):79-83, 12 Jan 78

INSULIN ANTIBODIES

Anti-insulin IgE in diabetics. Kumar D. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1159-64, Dec 77

INSURANCE, DENTAL

Variations in utilization of a multi-state company dental plan. Leverett DH, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1173-8, Dec 77

INSURANCE, HEALTH

The cost of national health insurance: the Province of Quebec. Morreale JC. **Inquiry** 14(4):330-40, Dec 77
Cutting medical costs: the primary payment plan [letter] Poe WD. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):114-5, 12 Jan 78

INSURANCE, LIABILITY

No-fault and medical malpractice: the causation issues of defining compensable events. Tancredi LR. **Inquiry** 14(4):341-51, Dec 77

INSURANCE, LIFE

Confidentiality and life insurance [letter] Pickard TM. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77

INTELLIGENCE

Febrile seizures and later intellectual performance. Ellenberg JH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):17-21, Jan 78
Science, race, and intelligence [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1286, 12 Nov 77
Science, race, and intelligence [letter] Silk B. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1350, 19 Nov 77

INTENSIVE CARE UNITS

Special and intensive care of the newborn [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1214-5, 5 Nov 77
Perceived noise in surgical wards and an intensive care area: an objective analysis. Bentley S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1503-6, 10 Dec 77

INTERFERON

Fibroblast interferon in HBsAg-positive chronic active hepatitis [letter] Weimar W, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1282, 17 Dec 77

INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

Preoperative selection of patients for lumbar sympathectomy by use of the Doppler index. Seeger JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):749-53, Dec 77
Impaired red cell deformability in peripheral vascular disease. Reid HL, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):666-8, 27 Mar 76

INTERNAL MEDICINE

Evaluation of medical students during a clinical clerkship in internal medicine. O'Donohue WJ Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):55-8, Jan 78
The effectiveness and cost of acute respiratory illness medical care provided by physicians and algorithm-assisted physicians' assistants. Tompkins RK, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):991-1003, Dec 77

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

And medicine shall lead the way [editorial] Soffer A. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):23, Jan 78
Non-emergency N.H.S. treatment for other E.E.C. citizens [letter] Jackson C. **Lancet** 2(8051):1285, 17 Dec 77

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

Part-time senior registrar posts: Wessex reviewed. Sterling N. **Lancet** 1(7972):1285-6, 12 Jun 76

INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS

Clinical responsibility I. Primus inter pares? Bennett JR. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1584-5, 17 Dec 77
Personality changes and compatibility in the psychiatric resident--supervisor relationship. Wolkon GH, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):59-63, Jan 78

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK

Paraspinal mass associated with intervertebral disk infection secondary to Moraxella kingii. Wong AS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):86-8, Jan 78

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT

Still dissolving discs? [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1107, 29 Oct 77
Still dissolving discs? Cawte EC. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1671, 24-31 Dec 77
Herniated thoracic disc at T1-2 level associated with Horner's syndrome. Case report. Gelch MM. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):128-30, Jan 78
Crossed-straight-leg-raising test [letter] Sherwin JM. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):285, 2 Feb 78
Intravertebral disk herniations: cartilaginous (Schmorl's)

nodes. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):57–65, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

Characterization and effect of phospholipid on bile acid absorption by villi isolated from hamster small intestine. Fondacaro JD, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):12–7, Jan 78
Selectivity of small intestinal exudate in celiac disease and Crohn's disease. Kingham JG, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):33–8, Jan 78
Effects of ethanol on sodium, 3-O-methyl glucose, and L-alanine transport in the jejunum. Kuo YJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):51–6, Jan 78
Effects of magnesium deficiency on duodenal and ileal magnesium absorption and secretion. Petith MM, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):1–5, Jan 78
Action of Solanum malacoxylon on intestinal calcium transport in vitamin D-deficient-prednisolone treated rats. Miravet L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1230–4, Dec 77
Effects of dihydroxy bile acids and hydroxy fatty acids on the absorption of oleic acid in the human jejunum. Wanitschke R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):178–86, Jan 78
Absorption of dietary protein [letter] Hemmings WA. **Lancet** 1(7961):697, 27 Mar 76

INTESTINAL DISEASES

Continuous intragastric infusion of elemental diet: experiences with 10 infants having small-intestinal diseases. Hartline JV. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1105–9, Dec 77

INTESTINAL FISTULA

Management of enterocutaneous fistulas and problem stomas with silicone casting of the abdominal wall defect. Streza GA, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):772–6, Dec 77
Colonic diverticulosis in a child. Rees BI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1194, 5 Nov 77
Enterovenous fistulization in Crohn's disease. Reiner L, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):130–2, 9 Jan 78
The natural history of the double pylorus. Hegedus V, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):29–34, Jan 78

INTESTINAL MUCOSA

Effects of ethanol on sodium, 3-O-methyl glucose, and L-alanine transport in the jejunum. Kuo YJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):51–6, Jan 78
Effect of daily ethanol ingestion on intestinal permeability to macromolecules. Worthington BS, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):23–32, Jan 78
Increased tissue concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the duodenal mucosa of patients with coeliac disease. Challacombe DN, et al. **Gut** 18(11):882–6, Nov 77
Immunoglobulins in the jejunal mucosa in adult coeliac disease and dermatitis herpetiformis after the reintroduction of dietary gluten. Lancaster-Smith M, et al. **Gut** 18(11):887–91, Nov 77
Bowel mucosa in Crohn's disease [letter] Allan RN, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):700, 27 Mar 76

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

Multiple carcinomas of the large bowel: a natural experiment in etiology and pathogenesis. Enker WE, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):8–11, Jan 78
Diagnosis of a leiomyoma of the small intestine by selective angiography. Burrows FG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):145–6, Feb 77
'Mediterranean abdominal lymphoma,' or immunoproliferative small intestinal disease. Part I: clinical aspects. Salem PA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2941–7, Dec 77
A new histochemical technique of use in the interpretation and diagnosis of adenocarcinoma and villous lesions in the large intestine. Culling CF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1056–62, Nov 77

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

Myxedema pseudoobstruction. Salerno N, et al. **AJR** 130(1):175–6, Jan 78
Spurious amniotic fluid bilirubin in rh-immunized twin with intestinal obstruction. Lavery JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):233–4, 15 Jan 78
The clinical use of the naso-gastric duodenal mercury tip sump tube in abdominal surgery and in the management of intestinal obstruction. Hodge J. **Ann Surg** 187(1):100–2, Jan 78
Herpes zoster and paralytic ileus: a case report. Johnson JN, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):143–4, Feb 77
Small-intestinal obstruction from a Richter's hernia at the site of insertion of a laparoscope. Bourke JB. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1393–4, 26 Nov 77
Pathogenesis of acute appendicitis [letter] Horton LW. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1672–3, 24–31 Dec 77
Multiple small bowel strictures in a child and accidental potassium chloride ingestion. Tresadern J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1124–5, 29 Oct 77
Small bowel obstruction after total hip replacement: a case report. Michel AG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1115, Dec 77
Prolonged erythrocyte T-polyagglutination in two children with bowel disorders. Obeid D, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):953–5, Oct 77
Chronic idiopathic intestinal obstruction [letter] Tanner MS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):169–71, Jan 78
Retractile mesenteritis: initial presentation as colonic obstruction. Williams RG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):35–7, Jan 78

INTESTINAL PERFORATION

Computer-aided prediction of gangrenous and perforating appendicitis. Graham DF. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1375–7, 26 Nov 77
Duodenorenal perforation in a neonate by a tube of silicone rubber during transpyloric feeding. Perez-Rodriques J, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):113–4, Jan 78

INTESTINAL POLYPS

The significance of villous component in colonic polyps. Appel MF, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):770–1, Dec 77
Localized giant pseudopolyposis of the colon in granulomatous colitis: a case report and review of the literature. Ayre-Smith G. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):916–7, Dec 77

INTESTINAL SECRETIONS

Human pancreatic polypeptide and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide [letter] Larsson LI. **Lancet** 1(7982):475–6, 21 Aug 76

INTESTINE, LARGE

Multiple carcinomas of the large bowel: a natural experiment in etiology and pathogenesis. Enker WE, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):8–11, Jan 78
A new histochemical technique of use in the interpretation and diagnosis of adenocarcinoma and villous lesions in the large intestine. Culling CF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1056–62, Nov 77

INTESTINE, SMALL

Characterization and effect of phospholipid on bile acid absorption by villi isolated from hamster small intestine. Fondacaro JD, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):12–7, Jan 78
Selectivity of small intestinal exudate in celiac disease and Crohn's disease. Kingham JG, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):33–8, Jan 78
Effect of daily ethanol ingestion on intestinal permeability to macromolecules. Worthington BS, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):23–32, Jan 78
Reversible malabsorption caused by methyldopa. Shneerson JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1456–7, 3 Dec 77
Continuous intragastric infusion of elemental diet: experiences with 10 infants having small-intestinal diseases. Hartline JV. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1105–9, Dec 77
Role of gastrointestinal hormones in the response to massive resection of the small bowel. D'sa AA, et al. **Gut** 18(11):877–81, Nov 77
Intraepithelial lymphocytes of the small intestine. Ferguson A. **Gut** 18(11):921–37, Nov 77 (104 ref.)
Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in the normal human small intestine: a light and electron microscopic study. Isaacson P, et al. **Gut** 18(10):786–91, Oct 77
Immunohistochemistry of carcinoembryonic antigen: characterisation of cross-reactions with other glycoproteins. Isaacson P, et al. **Gut** 18(10):779–85, Oct 77
Small bowel obstruction after total hip replacement: a case report. Michel AG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1115, Dec 77
Dermatitis herpetiformis: a comparative assessment of skin and bowel abnormality. Cooney T, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):976–80, Oct 77
Technique for microdissection and measurement in biopsies of human small intestine. Ferguson A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1068–73, Nov 77
Intramural hemorrhage of the small intestine. Eiland M, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):139–42, 9 Jan 78
Bacterial overgrowth syndrome without 'blind loop': A cause for malnutrition in the elderly. Roberts SH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1193–5, 10 Dec 77
Intramural hematoma of the small bowel: a possible lethal complication of herniography. Butsch JL, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):121–2, Jan 78

INTESTINES

New insights into cholesterol dynamics. Miettinen TA. **Arch Surg** 113(1):45–9, Jan 78
Estimating bowel frequency [letter] Nomura A. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1154–5, 29 Oct 77
What are healthy bowels? [letter] Godding EW. **Lancet** 1(7972):1294–5, 12 Jun 76

INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE

Components of the hemodynamic response to elevated cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Brashear RE, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):52–9, Jan 78
The clinical significance of spontaneous pulsations of the retinal vein. Levin BE. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):37–40, Jan 78

INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE

Phenylephrine provocative testing in the pigmentary dispersion syndrome. Epstein DL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):43–50, Jan 78

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES

Tubo-ovarian actinomycosis and the IUCD. Purdie DW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1392, 26 Nov 77
The Progestasert and ectopic pregnancy. Snowden R. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1600–1, 17 Dec 77
Group B streptococci in women fitted with intrauterine devices. Mitchell RG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1021–4, Nov 77

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, COPPER

Effect of calcium deposition on copper IUDs [letter] Miller JF, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1289, 12 Nov 77
Problems with IUCD tails [letter] Sparks RA. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1351–2, 19 Nov 77

INTRINSIC FACTOR

Intrinsic factor secretion after vagotomy. Meikle DD, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):795–7, Nov 77
Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the binding of cobalamin to R protein and intrinsic factor. In vitro evidence that a failure to partially degrade R protein is responsible for cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency. Allen RH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):47–54, Jan 78
False-positive tests for intrinsic-factor antibody [letter] Stenman UH. **Lancet** 2(7982):428, 21 Aug 76

INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL

The clinical use of the naso-gastric duodenal mercury tip sump tube in abdominal surgery and in the management of intestinal obstruction. Hodge J. **Ann Surg** 187(1):100–2, Jan 78
Duodenorenal perforation in a neonate by a tube of silicone rubber during transpyloric feeding. Perez-Rodriques J, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):113–4, Jan 78

INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL

An aid to blind nasal intubation in children [letter] Foster CA. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1038, Nov-Dec 77
Hypopharyngeal perforations in neonates. Meyers AD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):51–4, Jan 78
A complication of tracheal intubation: distal kinking of the tube. Gottschalk SK, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):161–2, Jan 78

INTUSSUSCEPTION

Adult intussusception in Glasgow 1968–74. Murdoch RW, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):679–80, Sep 77
Obscure intussusception diagnosed by ultrasonography. Uhland H, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):224, 16 Jan 78

IODINE

Iodine and the thyroid [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1566, 17 Dec 77
The in vivo measurement of the total iodine content of the thyroid gland by x-ray fluorescence. Gollnick DA, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):197–200, Jan 78

IODINE RADIOISOTOPES

Measurement of serum TSH and thyroid hormones in the management of treatment of thyroid carcinoma with radioiodine. Edmonds CJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):799–807, Nov 77
Comparison of oncophilic radiopharmaceuticals, *I-fibrinogen, 67Ga-citrate, 111In-bleomycin, and *I-bleomycin in tumor-bearing mice. DeNardo GL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2923–9, Dec 77

IONTOPHORESIS

Antibiotic iontophoresis in the treatment of ear chondritis. LaForest NT, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):32–4, Jan 78

IPECAC

Ipecacuanha as an emetic [letter] Brown GR. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1218, 5 Nov 77
Ipecacuanha as an emetic for adults [letter] Gibb SM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1474–5, 3 Dec 77

IPROVERATRIL

Electrophysiologic and hemodynamic effects of verapamin. Correlation with plasma drug concentrations. Mangiardi LM, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):366–72, Feb 78

IRIS

A new iris retractor. Hilgers JH. **Am J Ophthalmol**

85(1):124–5, Jan 78
Oculocutaneous albinism associated with Apert's syndrome. Margolis S, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):830–9, Dec 77
Necrotic melanocytoma of iris with secondary glaucoma. Shields JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):826–9, Dec 77

IRON

Estimation of available dietary iron. Monsen ER, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):134–41, Jan 78
An in vitro method for predicting the bioavailability of iron from foods. Narasinga Rao BS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):169–75, Jan 78
Food iron absorption in iron deficiency. Olszon E, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):106–11, Jan 78
Iron-containing plasma cells. Karcioglu GL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):97–100, Jan 78
A tumour inducing iron overload. Li AK, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1327–8, 19 Nov 77
Investigation of preclinical iron overload [letter] Parfrey PS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1543, 10 Dec 77
Nippostronglylus brasiliensis infection in the rat: effect of iron and protein deficiency and dexamethasone on the efficacy of benzimidazole anthelmintics. Duncombe VM, et al. **Gut** 18(11):892–6, Nov 77
A noninvasive method for the evaluation of tissue iron deposition in beta-thalassemia major. Zeimer R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):24–31, Jan 78
The effects of therapy on the developmental scores of iron-deficient infants. Oski FA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):21–5, Jan 78
Significance of Bayley Scale score changes following iron therapy [editorial] Pollitt E, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):177–8, Jan 78
Iron deficiency and the immune response [letter] Crosby WH. **Lancet** 2(7978):198, 24 Jul 76
Penicillamine and iron [letter] Lyle WH. **Lancet** 2(7982):420, 21 Aug 76
Iron overload in Sweden [letter] Olsson KS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):287, 2 Feb 78

IRRIGATION

Early assessment of severity of acute pancreatitis using peritoneal lavage. Pickford IR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1377–9, 26 Nov 77

ISCHEMIA

Total hepatic ischaemia in the Rhesus monkey. McMaster P, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):819–21, Nov 77
Ischaemic colitis and drug abuse [letter] Briggs RS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77
The Sparks mandril in femoropopliteal bypass. Roberts PN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1190–1, 5 Nov 77
Impaired red cell deformability in peripheral vascular disease. Reid HL, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):666–8, 27 Mar 76
Drugs for ischemic peripheral arterial disease. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(2):11, 27 Jan 78
Biplane arteriography in ischemia of the lower extremity. Crummy AB, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):111–5, Jan 78
Anterior segment ischemia in temporal arteritis. Winter BJ, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1479–81, Dec 77
A systematic approach to severe hand ischemia. McNamara MF, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):1–11, Jan 78 (26 ref.)

ISLAM

'Mediterranean abdominal lymphoma,' or immunoproliferative small intestinal disease. Part I: clinical aspects. Salem PA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2941–7, Dec 77

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

Subcellular localization of the alterations in phosphatidylinositol metabolism following glucose-induced insulin release from rat pancreatic islets. Clements RS Jr, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1109–16, Dec 77
Morphometric quantitation of the pancreatic insulin-, glucagon-, and somatostatin-positive cell populations in normal and alloxan-diabetic rats. McEvoy RC, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1140–6, Dec 77
Pancreatic beta cell toxicity by streptozotocin anomers. Rossini AA, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1120–4, Dec 77
The use, in diabetic rats and monkeys, of artificial capillary units containing cultured islets of Langerhans (artificial endocrine pancreas). Sun AM, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1136–9, Dec 77
Characterization of the uptake of the methylxanthines theophylline and caffeine in isolated pancreatic islets and their effect on D-glucose transport. McDaniel ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1701–8, Dec 77
Reversal of streptozotocin-induced diabetes in rats by intraperitoneal implantation of encapsulated neonatal rabbit pancreatic tissue. Gates RJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1257–9, 17 Dec 77

ISOENZYMES

Direct current cardioversion. Effect on creatine kinase, lactic dehydrogenase and myocardial isoenzymes. Reiffel JA, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):122–4, 9 Jan 78
Measurement of creatine kinase MB isoenzyme [letter] **Lancet** 2(8051):1283, 17 Dec 77
Serum creatine phosphokinase MB fraction in newborns with transient tricuspid insufficiency. Nelson RM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):146–9, 19 Jan 78

ISONIPECOTIC ACIDS

Prostaglandin-induced diarrhoea treated with loperamide or diphenoxylate. A double-blind study. Lange AP, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):449–54, 1977
Overdose from Lomotil. Penfold D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1401–2, 26 Nov 77

ISOPROTERENOL

Interaction of papaverine and isoproterenol in the vascular system of the dog and intestinal smooth muscle of the rabbit. Hansl NR, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):427–35, 1977

JAUNDICE

Severe jaundice after rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Hermreck AS, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):745–8, Dec 77
The value of ultrasonic B-mode scanning in the diagnosis of persistent jaundice. Armitstead PR, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):630–2, Sep 77

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL

Oxytocin and neonatal jaundice [letter] Freidman L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1123, 5 Nov 77

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

Prolyl hydroxylase in the skin of patients with obstructive jaundice. Than-Than, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1044–7, Nov 77

JAW NEOPLASMS

Operation in Japan. Lilley TW. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1646–8, 24–31 Dec 77

JEJUNUM

Influence of jejunoileal bypass on protein metabolism during pregnancy. Woods JR Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):9–17, 1 Jan 78
The effect of jejunoileal bypass on bile composition and the formation of billiary calculi. Wise L, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):57–62, Jan 78
Diagnosis of a leiomyoma of the small intestine by selective angiography. Burrows FG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):145–6, Feb 77
Intestinal changes after jejuno-ileal shunt in obesity: a report of 2 cases. Grenier JF, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):96–9, Feb 77
Modified jejunoileal bypass for obesity [letter] Baddeley RM. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1290, 12 Nov 77
Effects of long chain fatty acids on solute absorption: perfusion studies in the human jejunum. Ammon HV, et al. **Gut** 18(10):805–13, Oct 77
Immunoglobulins in the jejunal mucosa in adult coeliac disease and dermatitis herpetiformis after the reintroduction of dietary gluten. Lancaster-Smith M, et al. **Gut** 18(11):887–91, Nov 77
Device for obtaining multiple simultaneous samples of intestinal contents during perfusion studies in man. Matseshe JW, et al. **Gut** 18(11):919–20, Nov 77
Unstirred layer and kinetics of electrogenic glucose absorption in the human jejunum in situ. Read NW, et al. **Gut** 18(11):865–76, Nov 77
Inconclusive immunohistochemistry of human IgE in mucosal pathology [letter] Brandtzaeg P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1297–8, 12 Jun 76
Breath-hydrogen test for small-intestinal bacterial colonisation. Metz G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):668–9, 27 Mar 76
Jejunal biopsy in cow's milk protein intolerance [letter] Walker-Smith JA. **Lancet** 2(8050):1237, 10 Dec 77

JOINT DISEASES

Arthralgia and rubella immunization [letter] Lerman SJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):131, Jan 78

JOINT PROSTHESIS

Femoral stem failure in total hip replacement. Collis DK. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1033–41, Dec 77
Small bowel obstruction after total hip replacement: a case report. Michel AG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1115, Dec 77
Herbert total knee prosthesis: combined laboratory and clinical assessment. Murray DG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1026–32, Dec 77
Metal sensitivity [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):677–8, 27 Mar 76

JOINTS

Quantitative evaluation of joint motion sensation in an aging population. Kokmen E, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):62–7, Jan 78

JUDAISM

Autopsies permitted in Talmudic teaching [letter] Matera AF. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):172, 19 Jan 78

JURISPRUDENCE

The constitutionality of prohibiting the operation of pay toilets. Curran WJ. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1205–6, Dec 77
Letter from...Chicago. Turning back the hands of time. Dunea G. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1590–1, 17 Dec 77

KALLIKREIN

Deficiency of factor XII-dependent plasminogen proactivator in prekallikrein-deficient plasma. Bouma BN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):148–55, Jan 78
Activation of the kallikrein system in hyperbetalipoproteinemia. Carvalho AC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):117–22, Jan 78
Determination of prekallikrein in human plasma: optimal conditions for activating prekallikrein. Kluft C. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):83–95, Jan 78

KARYOTYPING

In search of the missing 'link,' or is it 'band'? [letter] Dobelle Y, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):117–8, 1 Jan 78

KELOID

HLA antigens in keloids and hypertrophic scars. Laurentaci G, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1726, Dec 77

KERATITIS

Neuroparalytic keratitis in Goldenhar-Gorlin syndrome. Mohandessan MM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):111–3, Jan 78
Ichthyosiform dermatosis, keratitis, and deafness. Baden HP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1701–4, Dec 77

KERATITIS, DENDRITIC

Trifluorothymidine and idoxuridine therapy of ocular herpes. Pavan-Langston D, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):818–25, Dec 77

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

Conjunctival resection treatment and ultrastructural histopathology of superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis. Donshik PC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):101–10, Jan 78
Meibomian keratoconjunctivitis. McCulley JP, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):788–93, Dec 77

KETAMINE

Acetylcholine concentrations and turnover in rat brain structures during anesthesia with halothane, enflurane, and ketamine. Ngai SH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):4–10, Jan 78

KIDNEY

Plasma renin, plasma aldosterone and exchangeable sodium in normotensive and hypertensive kidney transplant recipients with and without transplant renal artery stenosis. Kornerup HJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):509–16, 1977
Left adrenal neuroblastoma with normal-appearing urogram. Haller JO, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1051–5, Dec 77
Percutaneous nephrostomy: a series and review of the literature. Stables DP, et al. **AJR** 130(1):75–82, Jan 78
Urinary excretion of dye in dogs infused with BSP or its glutathione conjugate. Barnhart JL, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):65–71, Jan 78
Cervical-vaginal flora of immunosuppressed renal transplant patients. Ohm MJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):49–54, 1 Jan 78
The immunohistopathology of glomerular antigens. II. The glomerular basement membrane, actomyosin, and fibroblast surface antigens in normal, diseased, and transplanted human kidneys. Scheinman JI, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):71–88, Jan 78
Oropharyngeal excretion of Epstein-Barr virus by patients with lymphoproliferative disorders and by recipients of renal homografts. Chang RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):34–40, Jan 78
Renal vasculature in essential hypertension: racial differences. Levy SB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):12–6, Jan 78
Aspergillus fumigatus epidural abscess in a renal transplant recipient. Ingwer I, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):153–4, Jan 78
Listeria cerebritis: relapse of infection in renal transplant patients. Watson GW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):83–7, Jan 78
Listeria infection in transplant patients. Five cases and a review of the literature. Ascher NL, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):90–4, Jan 78
Colorectal complications of renal allograft transplantation. Sawyerr OI, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):84–6, Jan 78
Donor pretreatment [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1172, 5 Nov 77

Effect of testosterone on compensatory renal hypertrophy in the rat. Schlondorff D, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1670–5, Dec 77
Effect of renal transplantation on marrow mast cell hyperplasia of chronic renal failure. Ellis HA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):960–5, Oct 77
Renal histopathological changes in a child with Laurence–Moon–Biedl syndrome. Falkner B, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1077–81, Nov 77
Formaldehyde induced anti–N: a possible cause of renal graft failure. Gorst DW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):956–9, Oct 77
Single–nephron dynamics in 'post–salt' rats with chronic hypertension. Azar S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):156–66, Jan 78
Effect of unilateral obstruction on renal cell metabolism and function. Nito H, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):60–71, Jan 78
Duodenorenal perforation in a neonate by a tube of silicone rubber during transpyloric feeding. Perez–Rodriques J, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):113–4, Jan 78
U.K. transplant [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8050):1213–4, 10 Dec 77
Bilateral nephrectomy before transplantation [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):186, 24 Jul 76
Flushers and pumpers [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7972):1279–80, 12 Jun 76
Monitoring renal function after transplantation [letter] Anderton JL. **Lancet** 2(8051):1284, 17 Dec 77
A.L.G. and renal transplantation [letter] Birkeland SA. **Lancet** 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76
Renal transplantation [letter] Calne RY. **Lancet** 2(8051):1283–4, 17 Dec 77
Statistics and renal transplantation [letter] Lange H, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1284, 17 Dec 77
Familial azotemia. Impaired urea excretion despite normal renal function. Hsu CH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):117–21, 19 Jan 78
Urographic findings in homozygous sickle cell disease. McCall IW, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):99–104, Jan 78
Angiographic diagnosis of renal tumors associated with polycystic disease. Tegtmeyer CJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):105–9, Jan 78
Pulmonary complications of renal transplantation: a survey of patients treated by low–dose immunosuppression. Webb WR, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):1–8, Jan 78
Renal medulla: an endocrine organ involved in blood pressure regulation. Brouhard BH, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1461–4, Dec 77
Canine kidney preservation: comparison of 'intracellular', 'extracellular,' and high molecular weight dextran flushing solutions. Wintch R, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1414–7, Dec 77
Renal injury by companion kidney during hypothermic pulsatile perfusion. Anderson CB, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):72–7, Jan 78

KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL

Complications of vascular access devices used for repeated haemodialysis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1373–4, 26 Nov 77

KIDNEY CALCULI

Time to cut for the stone [editorial] Epstein FH. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):105–6, 12 Jan 78

KIDNEY CORTEX

Evidence that the severity of depletion of inorganic phosphate determines the severity of the disturbance of adenine nucleotide metabolism in the liver and renal cortex of the fructose–loaded rat. Morris RC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):209–20, Jan 78

KIDNEY, CYSTIC

Peripelvic renal pseudocyst due to obstruction. Barbaric ZL, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1097–8, Dec 77
Abdominal enlargement. A parent may be the first to know. Williams SA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1128–31, Dec 77

KIDNEY DISEASES

Contralateral renal herniation after nephrectomy: a cause of pseudo–crossed renal ectopia. Cho KJ, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1099–100, Dec 77
The immunohistopathology of glomerular antigens. II. The glomerular basement membrane, actomyosin, and fibroblast surface antigens in normal, diseased, and transplanted human kidneys. Scheinman JI, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):71–88, Jan 78
Leucocyte–migration inhibition in minimal–change nephropathy [letter] Eyres K, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):198, 24 Jul 76
Preservation of function in experimental renal disease by dietary restriction of phosphate. Ibels LS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):122–6, 19 Jan 78
Complementary use of ultrasound and computed tomography in studies of the pancreas and kidney. Levitt RG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):149–52, Jan 78

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

Crush injuries [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1244, 12 Nov 77
Bumetanide in acute renal failure [letter] Jones TE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1419, 26 Nov 77
Presacral air insufflation in renal failure [letter] Thomas C. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1150, 29 Oct 77
Renal failure associated with ergot poisoning [letter] Webb J. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77
Acute renal failure. Association with administration of radiographic contrast material. Krumlovsky FA, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):125–7, 9 Jan 78
Prostacyclin–like activity and bleeding in renal failure. Remuzzi G, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1195–7, 10 Dec 77

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

Diffuse interstitial calcification of the lungs in chronic renal failure mimicking pulmonary edema. Firooznia H, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1103–5, Dec 77
Major surgery in patients with chronic renal failure. Brenowitz JB, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):765–9, Dec 77
Presacral air insufflation in renal failure [letter] Thomas C. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1150, 29 Oct 77
Dynamics and characterization of plasma immunoreactive beta–melanocyte stimulating hormone in hemodialysis patients: its relationship to ACTH. Bertagna X, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1179–86, Dec 77
Effect of renal transplantation on marrow mast cell hyperplasia of chronic renal failure. Ellis HA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):960–5, Oct 77
Hyperlipidemia in renal failure: studies of plasma lipoproteins, hepatic triglyceride production, and tissue lipoprotein lipase in a chronically uremic rat moedl. Bagdade JD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):176–86, Jan 78
Prostacyclin–like activity and bleeding in renal failure. Remuzzi G, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1195–7, 10 Dec 77
Salivary phenytoin concentrations in epilepsy and in chronic renal failure. Reynolds F, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):384–6, 21 Aug 76
A roentgenologic study of cortical bone resorption in chronic renal failure. Meema HE, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):67–74, Jan 78

KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS

Monitoring renal function after transplantation [letter] Anderton JL. **Lancet** 2(8051):1284, 17 Dec 77

KIDNEY GLOMERULUS

The immunohistopathology of glomerular antigens. II. The glomerular basement membrane, actomyosin, and fibroblast surface antigens in normal, diseased, and transplanted human kidneys. Scheinman JI, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):71–88, Jan 78
A stereologic study of glomerular hypertrophy in the subtotally nephrectomized rat. Shea SM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):201–10, Jan 78
Hyperglycaemia and complications of diabetes [letter] Rasch R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1220, 5 Nov 77
Permselectivity of the glomerular capillary wall. Facilitated filtration of circulating polycations. Bohrer MP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):72–8, Jan 78

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS

Wilms' tumor in New York State: epidemiology and survivorship. Griffel M. **Cancer** 40(6):3140–5, Dec 77
Traumatic rupture of a renal cell carcinoma. Woodside JR, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):972–4, Dec 77
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 1—1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):95–101, 12 Jan 78
Arterial embolization of malignant tumor: report of two cases with angiographic findings. Stanley P, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):93–4, Jan 78
Angiographic diagnosis of renal tumors associated with polycystic disease. Tegtmeyer CJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):105–9, Jan 78

KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS

Renal papillary necrosis after aspirin and alclofenac. Gokal R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1517–8, 10 Dec 77

KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC

Abdominal enlargement. A parent may be the first to know. Williams SA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1128–31, Dec 77
Angiographic diagnosis of renal tumors associated with polycystic disease. Tegtmeyer CJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):105–9, Jan 78

KIDNEY TUBULES

Insulin extraction from the renal peritubular circulation in the chicken. Rabkin R, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1828–33, Dec 77

KLEBSIELLA

Klebsiella: taxonomy, nomenclature, and communication. Barr JG. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):943–4, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS

Hands as route of transmission for Klebsiella species. Casewell M, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1315–7, 19 Nov 77

KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE

Noxythiolin–resistant organisms in a district general hospital. Chattopadhyay B. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1121–2, 29 Oct 77

KNEE JOINT

Joint débridement—a complement to high tibial osteotomy in the treatment of degenerative arthritis of the knee. MacIntosh DL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1094–7, Dec 77
Herbert total knee prosthesis: combined laboratory and clinical assessment. Murray DG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1026–32, Dec 77
Tissue toxicity of antiseptic solutions. A study of rabbit articular and periarticular tissues. Faddis D, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):895–7, Dec 77
Entrapment neuropathy from Baker's cyst. Nakano KK. **JAMA** 239(2):135, 9 Jan 78
Buckled meniscus. Hall FM. **Radiology** 126(1):89–90, Jan 78

KUPFFER CELLS

Ultrastructural observations on Kupffer cells in intrahepatic cholestatic jaundice. Djaldetti M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):49–51, Jan 78

KWASHIORKOR

Daily urinary catecholamine profile in marasmus and kwashiorkor. Ramirez A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):41–5, Jan 78

LABOR

Clinical significance of fetal heart rate patterns during labor. III. Effect of paracervical block anesthesia. Cibils LA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):73–100, 1 Jan 78
Interrelationships between maternal and cord prolactin, progesterone, estradiol, 13,14–dihydro–15–keto–prostaglandin F2alpha, and cord cortisol at delivery with respect to initiation of parturition. Haning RV Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):204–10, 15 Jan 78
Biochemical changes in prolonged labour in the tropics. Akinkugbe A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):855–8, Nov 77
Correlations of sialomucins and IgA in the maternal serum of primiparous and multiparous subjects at delivery. Good W, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):828–37, Nov 77
Haematological indices of the mother and baby during labour. Hirsch PJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):815–8, Nov 77
Continuous transcutaneous monitoring of fetal oxygen tension during labour. Huch A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84 Suppl 1:1–39, 1977
Increase of the prostaglandin precursor, arachidonic acid, in amniotic fluid during spontaneous labour. Keirse MJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):937–40, Dec 77
Active management of labour: care of the fetus. O'Driscoll K, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1451–3, 3 Dec 77
Partograms [letter] Notelovitz M. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):128, Jan 78

LABOR COMPLICATIONS

An epidural service [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1148, 29 Oct 77

LABOR, INDUCED

A case of intrauterine fetal death after a negative oxytocin challenge test. Lorenz RP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):232, 15 Jan 78
Intravenous oxytocin and oral prostaglandin E2 for ripening of the unfavourable cervix. Valentine BH. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):846–54, Nov 77
Cervical ripening with intravaginal prostaglandin E2 gel. MacKenzie IZ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1381–4, 26 Nov 77
Rapid increases in plasma prostaglandin concentrations after vaginal examination and amniotomy. Mithcell MD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1183–5, 5 Nov 77
Induction of labor in the high–risk pregnancy with PGF 2 alpha. O'Sullivan MJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):77–80, Jan 78

LABOR, PREMATURE

Response to the letter by Robert C. Goodlin, M.D., regarding the use of terbutaline in the treatment of premature labor [letter] Clark MA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):119, 1 Jan 78

LABOR PRESENTATION

Dislocation of the nasal triangular cartilage after cesarean section for breech presentation without labor. Harkavy KL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):162, Jan 78

LABORATORIES

Laboratory technicians [letter] **Lancet** 1(7961):698, 27 Mar 76

Clinical immunology. Nature of the specialty and provision of facilities. Reeves WG. **Lancet** 1(7982):459–61, 21 Aug 76

Comparison of cost of preparing reagents in laboratory with cost of using commercial kits. Richardson RW. **Lancet** 2(8051):1273–5, 17 Dec 77

LACRIMAL DUCT OBSTRUCTION

Pityrosporum species associated with dacryoliths in obstructive dacryocystitis. Wolter JR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):806–9, Dec 77

LACTALBUMIN

Studies on human alpha-lactalbumin: radioimmunoassay measurements in normal human breast and breast cancer. Kleinberg DL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1238–50, Dec 77

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

Direct current cardioversion. Effect on creatine kinase, lactic dehydrogenase and myocardial isoenzymes. Reiffel JA, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):122–4, 9 Jan 78

Amniotic fluid analysis. Its role in maternal neonatal infection. Bobitt JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):56–62, Jan 78

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES

Direct current cardioversion. Effect on creatine kinase, lactic dehydrogenase and myocardial isoenzymes. Reiffel JA, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):122–4, 9 Jan 78

LACTATES

Lactic acidosis complicating sodium nitroprusside therapy. Humphrey SH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):58–9, Jan 78

The effect of hemodilution with albumin or Ringer's lactate on water balance and blood use in open-heart surgery. Hallowell P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):22–9, Jan 78

The clinical and biochemical implications of pyruvate carboxylase deficiency. DeVivo DC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1281–96, Dec 77

Hyperphosphatemia and lactic acidosis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(2):112–3, 12 Jan 78

LACTATION

The physical and neuromotor development of progeny of female rats fed graded levels of pyridoxine during lactation. Alton-Mackey MG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):76–81, Jan 78

Lactation and pregnancy in Iran. I. Social and economic aspects. Geissler C, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):160–8, Jan 78

Elevated serum calcitonin and serum calcium during suckling in the baby rat. Cooper CW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1657–64, Dec 77

Lactation, fertility, and contraception [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7982):407–8, 21 Aug 76

Suppression of puerperal lactation by metergoline. Crosignani PG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):113–5, Jan 78

LACTATION DISORDERS

Cushing's syndrome associated with galactorrhea, amenorrhea, and hypothyroidism: a primary hypothalamic disorder. Berlinger FG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1205–10, Dec 77

LACTOSE

Nutritional interrelationships among Ca, P, and lactose [letter] Schaafsma G, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):4–6, Jan 78

LACTOSE INTOLERANCE

Carbohydrate intolerance associated with acute gastroenteritis. A prospective study of 90 well-nourished indian infants. Kumar V, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1123–7, Dec 77

LAMINECTOMY

Cervical facet fusion for control of instability following laminectomy. Callahan RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):991–1002, Dec 77

LANGUAGE

The use of words. Adams AK. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1030–2, Nov-Dec 77

Concerning aging [letter] Schatz H. **JAMA** 239(3):190, 16 Jan 78

LAPAROTOMY

Should laparotomy be mandatory or selective in gunshot wounds of the abdomen? Lowe RJ, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):903–7, Dec 77

LARVA MIGRANS

External ophthalmomyiasis caused by Estrus ovis. Hennessy DJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):802–5, Dec 77

LARVA MIGRANS, VISCERAL

Toxocara infection in animal hospital employees. Glickman LT, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1193–5, Dec 77

LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

Anatomy and development of the cricoid: serial-section whole organ study of perinatal larynges. Tucker GF, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):766–9, Nov-Dec 77

LARYNGEAL DISEASES

Laryngeal amyloidosis: clinicopathologic study of seven cases. Barnes EL Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):856–63, Nov-Dec 77

LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Vertical partial laryngectomy for glottic carcinoma with posterior subglottic extension. Biller HF, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):715–8, Nov-Dec 77

Complications of laryngectomy and neck dissection following planned preoperative radiotherapy. Cummings CW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):745–50, Nov-Dec 77

Glottic squamous cell carcinoma (T(2)): a retrospective study. Doyle PJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):719–23, Nov-Dec 77

How can different prescribed doses give the same recurrence rate? [letter] Niederer J, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):842–3, Nov 77

Results of integrated management of supraglottic carcinoma. Fu KK, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2874–81, Dec 77

LARYNGEAL NERVES

Recurrent laryngeal nerve histopathology in spastic dysphonia: a preliminary study. Dedo HH, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):806–12, Nov-Dec 77

Localization of adductor and abductor motor nerve fibers to the larynx. Gacek RR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):771–6, Nov-Dec 77

Preservation of the laryngeal nerves during total thyroid lobectomy. Loré JM Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):777–88, Nov-Dec 77

LARYNGECTOMY

Vertical partial laryngectomy for glottic carcinoma with posterior subglottic extension. Biller HF, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):715–8, Nov-Dec 77

Complications of laryngectomy and neck dissection following planned preoperative radiotherapy. Cummings CW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):745–50, Nov-Dec 77

New insights into the causes of postoperative aspiration following conservation surgery of the larynx. Ward PH, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):724–36, Nov-Dec 77

LARYNGITIS

Epiglottitis [letter] Cohen MS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):165, 19 Jan 78

LARYNGOSCOPY

Focusing magnifying laryngoscope. Robbett WF. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):799–800, Nov-Dec 77

LARYNGOSTENOSIS

Experimental animal model of subglottic stenosis. Borowiecki B, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):835–40, Nov-Dec 77

Long-term stenting in the treatment of subglottic stenosis. Goode RL, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):795–8, Nov-Dec 77

LARYNX

Laryngeal amyloidosis: clinicopathologic study of seven cases. Barnes EL Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):856–63, Nov-Dec 77

LASERS

Partial hepatectomies with a hand-held laser knife: An experimental study. Orda R, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):857–61, Dec 77

LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME

Renal histopathological changes in a child with Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome. Falkner B, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1077–81, Nov 77

LEAD

Blood-lead and domestic water lead [letter] **Lancet** 2(7978):200–1, 24 Jul 76

Dependence of blood-lead on domestic water lead [letter] Elwood PC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1295, 12 Jun 76

LEARNING

Age differences in processing relevant versus irrelevant stimuli in multiple-item recognition learning. Kausler DH, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):87–93, Jan 78

Another look at learning style inventory and medical career choice. Wunderlich R, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):45–54, Jan 78

LEARNING DISORDERS

Pilot study of high-protein, high-vitamin, low-carbohydrate, sugar-free diet in learning-disabled children [letter] Grekin R, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1367, 1370, 17 Dec 77

LEG

Influence of diet on leg uptake of glucose during heavy exercise. Martin B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):62–7, Jan 78

Distal lower limb arterial reconstruction with modified allograft saphenous veins. Sheil AG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):775–6, Nov 77

The Sparks mandril in femoropopliteal bypass. Roberts PN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1190–1, 5 Nov 77

Impaired red cell deformability in peripheral vascular disease. Reid HL, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):666–8, 27 Mar 76

Phenformin in the treatment of livedo vasculitis [letter] Basler RS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):281, 2 Feb 78

Effects of leg exercise on insulin absorption in diabetic patients. Koivisto VA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):79–83, 12 Jan 78

Biplane arteriography in ischemia of the lower extremity. Crummy AB, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):111–5, Jan 78

LEG ULCER

Preoperative selection of patients for lumbar sympathectomy by use of the Doppler index. Seeger JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):749–53, Dec 77

LEGISLATION

On the safe drinking water act [letter] Gilbertson WE. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1210, Dec 77

Seat belt legislation [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1153, 29 Oct 77

Seat belt legislation [letter] Rutherford WH. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1542–3, 10 Dec 77

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

Reform of the GMC [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1369–70, 26 Nov 77

Shadow over Maltese medicine [letter] Adami JZ. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1604, 17 Dec 77

Surgical manpower and public policy. Manpower update, the GMENAC committee, Public Law 94-484, and a query on federal enforcement of medical manpower policy [editorial] Moore FD, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):116–20, Jan 78

LEIOMYOMA

Diagnosis of a leiomyoma of the small intestine by selective angiography. Burrows FG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):145–6, Feb 77

LEIOMYOSARCOMA

Mesectodermal leiomyosarcoma of the antrum and orbit. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):51–7, Jan 78

Leiomyosarcoma of the maxilla: report of two cases. Martis C. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):62–5, Jan 78

LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS

Immunodiffusion, counterimmunoelectrophoresis and immunofluorescence in diagnosis of Sudan mucosal leishmaniasis. Abdalla RE. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1135–8, Nov 77

LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL

Visceral leishmaniasis acquired in Greece: diagnosis and treatment in an American child. Steele NP Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1481–3, Dec 77

LENGTH OF STAY

Comparison of the clinical effectiveness of 'short' versus 'long' stay psychiatric hospitalization. II. Results of a 3-year posthospital follow-up. Mattes JA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):387–94, Dec 77

Comparison of the clinical effectiveness of 'short' versus 'long' stay psychiatric hospitalization. III. Further results of a 3-year posthospital follow-up. Mattes JA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):395–402, Dec 77

Short-stay hospital care for mentally handicapped [letter] Spencer DA. **Lancet** 1(7982):468, 21 Aug 76

Hospital discharge one week after acute myocardial infarction. McNeer JF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):229–32, 2 Feb 78

Early discharge after heart attacks and the efficient use of hospitals [editorial] Ross RS. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):275–7, 2 Feb 78

LENS, CRYSTALLINE

Quantitative corneal endothelial evaluation in intraocular lens implantation and cataract surgery. Hirst LW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):775–80, Dec 77

A comparison of 500 Binkhorst implants with 500 routine intracapsular cataract extractions. Jaffe NS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):24–7, Jan 78

Results of intraocular lens implant surgery. The third Binkhorst medal lecture. Jaffe NS. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):13–23, Jan 78

A two-year trial of intraocular lenses at the Wilmer Institute. Stark WJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):769–74, Dec 77

LENSES

Quantitative corneal endothelial evaluation in intraocular lens implantation and cataract surgery. Hirst LW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):775–80, Dec 77

Clip-on eyeglass loupe as a writing aid for low-vision patients. Hope GM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):874–6, Dec 77

A flexible stand for hand-held magnifiers. Hope GM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):872, Dec 77

Results of intraocular lens implant surgery. The third Binkhorst medal lecture. Jaffe NS. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):13–23, Jan 78

A comparison of 500 Binkhorst implants with 500 routine intracapsular cataract extractions. Jaffe NS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):24–7, Jan 78

A two-year trial of intraocular lenses at the Wilmer Institute. Stark WJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):769–74, Dec 77

LEPIDOPTERA

Allergy to insects in Japan. I. The reaginic sensitivity to moth and butterfly in patients with bronchial asthma. Kino T, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):10–6, Jan 78

LEPROSY

Immunotherapy for leprosy [letter] Fusaro RM. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1731, Dec 77

Relapse in leprosy [letter] Jesudasan K. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1356–7, 19 Nov 77

Levamisole as adjunct to dapsone in leprosy [letter] Martinez D, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):209–10, 24 Jul 76

LEUKEMIA

Management of septicemia and early death in acute leukemia. Lantz B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):523–8, 1977

Esterases in acute leukemias: a cytochemical and electrophoretic study. Kass L, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):57–61, Jan 78

Oropharyngeal excretion of Epstein-Barr virus by patients with lymphoproliferative disorders and by recipients of renal homografts. Chang RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):34–40, Jan 78

Megakaryoblastic acute leukemia: identification by the ultrastructural demonstration of platelet peroxidase. Breton-Gorius J, et al. **Blood** 51(1):45–60, Jan 78

Acute leukaemia after busulphan. Stott H, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1513–7, 10 Dec 77

Reactivity of lupus erythematosus antibodies with leukemic helper T cells. Edelson R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):42–4, Jan 78

Adaptive mechanisms and leukemia [letter] Glickman L. **JAMA** 239(4):294–5, 23 Jan 78

Use of live varicella vaccine in children with acute leukaemia or other malignancies [letter] Hattori A, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):210, 24 Jul 76

Nystatin prophylaxis in leukemia and lymphoma [letter] Pizzuto J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):279–80, 2 Feb 78

Acute leukemia and non-hodgkin lymphoma [letter] Zarrabi MH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):280, 2 Feb 78

LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL

A unique vascular lesion in hairy cell leukemia [letter] Kjeldsberg CR. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):99, Jan 78

Replication of type I herpes simplex virus in primary cultures of hairy cell leukemic leukocytes. Pozner LH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):187–99, Jan 78

Hairy-cell leukemia with T-cell features. Cawley JC, et al. **Blood** 51(1):61–9, Jan 78

IgM receptors on the surface of hairy cells of leukaemic reticuloendotheliosis [letter] Barker CR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1303, 12 Jun 76

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC

Methotrexate-induced malabsorption in children with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Craft AW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1511–2, 10 Dec 77

Bone-marrow transplantation in acute leukaemia. Gale RP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1197–200, 10 Dec 77

Characterization of a suppressor-cell leukemia. Evidence for the requirement of an interaction of two T cells in the development of human suppressor effector cells. Broder S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):66–72, 12 Jan 78

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

Primary cutaneous aspergillosis in a leukemic child. Carlile JR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):78–80, Jan 78

Chronic lymphatic leukaemia, chlorambucil, and sensorimotor peripheral neuropathy. Sandler RM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1265–6, 12 Nov 77

Malignant pleural effusion as complication of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia [letter] Bitran J, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):414–5, 21 Aug 76

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC

Massive esophageal hemorrhage in leukemia. Stratemeier PH. **AJR** 129(6):1106–7, Dec 77

Method for enrichment of proliferating myeloid cells from normal and leukemic human bone marrow. Burghouts J, et al. **Blood** 51(1):9–20, Jan 78

Age and treatment response in acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia. Crowell EB Jr, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):52–6, Jan 78

Bone-marrow transplantation in acute leukaemia. Gale RP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1197–200, 10 Dec 77

Immunotherapy for acute myelogenous leukaemia [letter] Harris R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1228, 10 Dec 77

Multiple myeloma terminating in acute myelogenous leukemia with the presence of a Philadelphia (Ph1) chromosome. Daneshvar-Alavi B, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1477–9, Dec 77

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

Lymphoid blast crisis in chronic myeloid leukaemia [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1303–4, 19 Nov 77

Chronic myeloid leukaemia of adult type in 5-month-old infant. Boque A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1397, 26 Nov 77

Chronic granulocytic leukaemia developing upon a follicular lymphoma. Erskine JG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1329, 19 Nov 77

Meningeal leukaemia in lymphoid blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia. Woodruff RK, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1325–6, 19 Nov 77

Granulocytic sarcoma of the cervix as a primary manifestation: case without overt leukemic features for 26 months. Seo IS, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3030–7, Dec 77

Cells on stems [editorial] Desforges JF. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):104, 12 Jan 78

Cellular distribution of hemoglobin F in a clonal hemopoietic stem-cell disorder. Papayannopoulou T, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):72–5, 12 Jan 78

LEUKOCYTE COUNT

Evaluation of biologic sources of variation of leukocyte counts and other hematologic quantities using very precise automated analyzers. Statland BE, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):48–54, Jan 78

Evaluation of the Hemalog D differential leucocyte counter. Cairns JW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):997–1004, Nov 77

A comparative study for the enumeration of peripheral blood white cell counts below 2.0 x 10(9)/1 using counting chambers and the Coulter Counter model 'S'. Hurd KE, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1005–6, Nov 77

Amniotic fluid analysis. Its role in maternal neonatal infection. Bobitt JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):56–62, Jan 78

LEUKOCYTES

Replication of type I herpes simplex virus in primary cultures of hairy cell leukemic leukocytes. Pozner LH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):187–99, Jan 78

Isolation of enzymatically homogeneous populations of human lymphocytes, monocytes, and granulocytes by zonal centrifugation. Zeya HI, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):33–47, Jan 78

Antibody-dependent lymphocyte-mediated granulocyte cytotoxicity in man. Logue GL, et al. **Blood** 51(1):97–108, Jan 78

Purification and characterization of granulocytic progenitor cells (CFU-C) from human peripheral blood using immunologic surface markers. Richman CM, et al. **Blood** 51(1):1–8, Jan 78

Marrow culture in diffusion chambers in rabbits. I. Effect of mature granulocytes on cell production. Willemze R, et al. **Blood** 51(1):21–31, Jan 78

Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in primary immunodeficiency diseases and with normal leukocyte subpopulations. Importance of the type of target. Sanal SO, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):1–10, Jan 78

Iron deficiency and the immune response [letter] Crosby WH. **Lancet** 2(7978):198, 24 Jul 76

Leucocyte-migration inhibition in minimal-change nephropathy [letter] Eyres K, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):198, 24 Jul 76

Lithium stimulation of granulopoiesis [letter] Rossof AH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):280–1, 2 Feb 78

LEUKOCYTOSIS

Erythropoietic insufficiency in mice with extramedullary tumor. DeGowin RL, et al. **Blood** 51(1):33–43, Jan 78

Pregnancy-induced leucocytosis in Africans, Asians and Europeans. Ezeilo GC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):944–7, Dec 77

Leucocytosis is not a manifestation of rejection. Daar AS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1570–1, 17 Dec 77

Unreliability of fever and leukocytosis in the diagnosis of infection after cardiac valve surgery. Bell DM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):87–90, Jan 78

LEUKOPENIA

Leucopenia with cimetidine [letter] **Lancet** 2(8050):1226–7, 10 Dec 77

LEVAMISOLE

Sjögren's syndrome: a contraindication to levamisole treatment? Balint G, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1386–7, 26 Nov 77

Levamisole as adjunct to dapsone in leprosy [letter] Martinez D, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):209–10, 24 Jul 76

Levamisole and cell-mediated immunity and serum-immunoglobulins in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Szpilman H, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):208–9, 24 Jul 76

LEVODOPA

Effects of levodopa on 'frontal' signs in Parkinsonism [letter] Morel-Maroger A. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1543–4, 10 Dec 77

Differential effects of L-dopa and apomorphine on glucagon secretion in man: evidence against central dopaminergic stimulation of glucagon. Lorenzi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1154–8, Dec 77

Comparison of levodopa with carbidopa or benserazide in parkinsonism. Greenacre JK, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):381–4, 21 Aug 76

LEYDIG CELL TUMOR

Evidence for endogenous LH suppression in a man with bilateral testicular tumors and congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Radfar N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1194–204, Dec 77

LH

Potent inhibitory activity of [D-Leu6, Des-Gly-NH2(10)]LHRH ethylamide on LH/hCG and PRL testicular receptor levels in the rat. Auclair C, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1890–3, Dec 77

The luteotrophic effect of estrogen in the rat: prevention by estradiol of the luteolytic effect of an antiserum to luteinizing hormone in the pregnant rat. Gibori G, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1683–9, Dec 77

Circadian periodicities of serum androgens, progesterone, gonadotropins and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in male rats: the effects of hypothalamic deafferentation, castration and adrenalectomy. Kalra PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1821–7, Dec 77

Morphine inhibition of the preovulatory surges of plasma luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone in the rat. Pang CN, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1726–32, Dec 77

Pulsatile release of luteinizing hormone and the secretion of ovarian steroids in sheep during anestrus. Scaramuzzi RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1801–6, Dec 77

Immunoreactive luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and their subunits in tissue culture media from normal and adenomatous, human pituitary fragments. Beitins IZ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1271–80, Dec 77

Evidence for endogenous LH suppression in a man with bilateral testicular tumors and congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Radfar N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1194–204, Dec 77

Pituitary LH response to LHRH during puerperium. Miyake A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):37–40, Jan 78

LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE

Content of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor in the human placenta. Siler-Khodr TM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):216-9, 15 Jan 78

Potent inhibitory activity of [D-Leu6, Des-Gly-NH2(10)]LHRH ethylamide on LH/hCG and PRL testicular receptor levels in the rat. Auclair C, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1890-3, Dec 77

Permanent impairment of testicular development after transient immunological blockade of endogenous luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the neonatal rat. Bercu BB, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1871-9, Dec 77

Circadian periodicities of serum androgens, progesterone, gonadotropins and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in male rats: the effects of hypothalamic deafferentation, castration and adrenalectomy. Kalra PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1821-7, Dec 77

Dissociation of prolactin responsiveness to TRH and chlorpromazine in women with isolated gonadotropin deficiency. Spitz IM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1173-8, Dec 77

Pituitary LH response to LHRH during puerperium. Miyake A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):37-40, Jan 78

LICENSURE

Psychiatrists' views on liquor licensing [letter] Macdonald EB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):468-9, 21 Aug 76

LICENSURE, MEDICAL

Reform of the GMC [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1369-70, 26 Nov 77

LICHEN PLANUS

Leukoderma as a sequela of lichen planus [letter] Kanwar AJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):130, Jan 78

HLA markers and lymphocytotoxins in lichen planus. Saurat JH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1719-20, Dec 77

Lichen planus subtropicus or discoid lupus erythematosus? [letter] Tkach JR. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1729, Dec 77

Lichen-planus-like eruption: a marker for chronic graft-versus-host reaction [letter] Saurat JH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77

Basement membrane alterations in oral lichen planus. Shklar G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):45-50, Jan 78

LIDOCAINE

Intraarterial lidocaine [letter] Grollman JH Jr, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1138, Dec 77

Lignocaine: its effects on wound healing. Morris T, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):902-3, Dec 77

LIFE CHANGE EVENTS

Some issues in research on stressful life events. Dohrenwend BS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):7-15, Jan 78

Drug dependence: a study of the relationship between motivational, cognitive, social and historical factors, and treatment variables. Gossop M. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):44-50, Jan 78

Stressful life events and community mental health center patients. Mueller DP, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):16-24, Jan 78

LIFE EXPECTANCY

Effect of coronary bypass surgery on longevity in high and low risk patients. Report from the V.A. Cooperative Coronary Surgery Study. Detre K, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1243-5, 17 Dec 77

LIFE SUPPORT CARE

Switching off [letter] Fowler AW. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1223, 5 Nov 77

LIGAMENTS

Evaluation of the use of the median arcuate ligament in fundoplication for reflux esophagitis. Kaminski DL, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):724-9, Dec 77

Cervical myelopathy due to ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament: a clinicopathologic study. Murakami N, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):33-6, Jan 78

LINOLENIC ACIDS

Antithrombotic potential of dihomo-gamma-linolenic acid in man. Kernoff PB, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1441-4, 3 Dec 77

LIP

Nasal tip projection changes related to cheeks and lip. Webster RC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):16-21, Jan 78

LIPIDS

Effects of prolonged, strenuous exercise on lipids and thyroxine in serum. Kirkeby K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):463-7, 1977

Effect of vitamin E on serum cholesterol and triglycerides in hyperlipidemic patients treated with diet and clofibrate. Leonhardt ET. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):100-5, Jan 78

Biliary lipid excretion in patients with pigment gallstones. A comparison with cholesterol gallstone patients. Wagner CI, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):85-8, Jan 78

Bilateral central lipid infiltrates of the cornea. Friedlaender MH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):781-7, Dec 77

The lipid hypothesis. Pathophysiological basis. Davignon J. **Arch Surg** 113(1):28-34, Jan 78 (30 ref.)

A study on serum lipids of the elderly. Klorfajn I, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):48-51, Jan 78

Alternate-day corticosteroid effect on lipid metabolism. Galla JH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):123-6, Jan 78

Effect of pectin on serum lipids and lipoproteins, whole-gut transit-time, and stool weight. Durrington PN, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):394-6, 21 Aug 76

LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL

Myopathy in Whipple's disease. Swash M, et al. **Gut** 18(10):800-4, Oct 77

LIPOMA

Transmural thoracic lipoma: demonstration by computed tomography. Faer MJ, et al. **AJR** 130(1):161-3, Jan 78

LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES

Host resistance to lipopolysaccharides in the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis and membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis. Back U, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):188-92, 24 Jul 76

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

Hyperlipidemia in renal failure: studies of plasma lipoproteins, hepatic triglyceride production, and tissue lipoprotein lipase in a chronically uremic rat moedl. Bagdade JD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):176-86, Jan 78

LIPOPROTEINS

Hyperlipidemia in renal failure: studies of plasma lipoproteins, hepatic triglyceride production, and tissue lipoprotein lipase in a chronically uremic rat moedl. Bagdade JD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):176-86, Jan 78

Controlled storage of biological energy: The role of plasma lipoproteins. Cramp DG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):176-81, 24 Jul 76

Effect of pectin on serum lipids and lipoproteins, whole-gut transit-time, and stool weight. Durrington PN, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):394-6, 21 Aug 76

LIPOPROTEINS, HDL

Lipoproteins and c.H.D. [letter] Fuller JH, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1291, 12 Jun 76

Serum-high-density-lipoprotein in diabetic patients [letter] Lopes-Virella MF, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1291-2, 12 Jun 76

High-density lipoprotein in diabetics [letter] Wardle EN, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76

LIPOPROTEINS, LDL

Biologically active low density lipoprotein in human peripheral lymph. Reichl D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):64-71, Jan 78

A new approach to the management of familial hypercholesterolaemia: Removal of plasma-cholesterol based on the principle of affinity chromatography. Lupien PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1261-5, 12 Jun 76

LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL

Properties of the plasma very low and low density lipoproteins in Tangier disease. Heinen RJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):120-32, Jan 78

LIPOSOMES

Liposomes as carriers of drugs [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):185, 24 Jul 76

LISTERIA INFECTIONS

Listeria cerebritis: relapse of infection in renal transplant patients. Watson GW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):83-7, Jan 78

Listeria infection in transplant patients. Five cases and a review of the literature. Ascher NL, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):90-4, Jan 78

LITHIUM

Lithium intoxications induced by dieting and saunas. Tonks CM. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1396-7, 26 Nov 77

Intracellular lithium and clinical response [letter] Casper RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):418-9, 21 Aug 76

Potential of lithium as anaesthetic premedicant [letter] Diamond BI, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1229-30, 10 Dec 77

Red-blood-cell levels and lithium toxicity [letter] Hewick DS, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):473, 21 Aug 76

Superiority of demeclocycline over lithium in the treatment of chronic syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Forrest JN Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):173-7, 26 Jan 78

Lithium stimulation of granulopoiesis [letter] Rossof AH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):280-1, 2 Feb 78

Effect of lithium on neutrophil mass and production. Rothstein G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):178-80, 26 Jan 78

New treatments for hyponatremia [editorial] Schrier RW. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):214-5, 26 Jan 78

Medical grand rounds. University of Tennessee College of Medicine. Lithium-induced hypothyroidism. **South Med J** 70(12):1455-8, Dec 77

LIVER

A unique vascular lesion in hairy cell leukemia [letter] Kjeldsberg CR. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):99, Jan 78

Effects of carbon tetrachloride on rat liver plasmalemmal calcium adenosine triphosphatase. Izutsu KT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):145-58, Jan 78

Hepatic angiographic changes after trauma. Schorn L, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):754-7, Dec 77

Toxicity of halogenated volatile anesthetics in isolated rat hepatocytes. Stacey NH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):17-22, Jan 78

Meglumine hepatotoxicity [letter] Imoto S. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):129, Jan 78

Acetaminophen and liver disease [letter] Rosenberg DM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):129, Jan 78

Studies in pharmacokinetics and tolerance of substances temporarily retained in the liver by microsphere embolization. Lindell B, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):95-9, Jan 78

Dearterialization of the liver for metastatic cancer. Clinical, angiographic and pathologic observations. McDermott WV Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):38-46, Jan 78

Ultrastructural observations on Kupffer cells in intrahepatic cholestatic jaundice. Djaldetti M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):49-51, Jan 78

New insights into cholesterol dynamics. Miettinen TA. **Arch Surg** 113(1):45-9, Jan 78

Total hepatic ischaemia in the Rhesus monkey. McMaster P, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):819-21, Nov 77

Rapid conversion by insulin of hepatic intermediary metabolism from glucose production to glucose utilization in the liver of alloxan-diabetic rats. Seitz HJ, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1159-74, Dec 77

Inhibition by somatostatin of glucagon-induced glucose release from the isolated perfused rat liver. Sacks H, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1751-9, Dec 77

Evidence that the severity of depletion of inorganic phosphate determines the severity of the disturbance of adenine nucleotide metabolism in the liver and renal cortex of the fructose-loaded rat. Morris RC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):209-20, Jan 78

Hepatic accumulation and intracellular binding of conjugated bilirubin. Wolkoff AW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):142-9, Jan 78

Hyperlipidemia in renal failure: studies of plasma lipoproteins, hepatic triglyceride production, and tissue lipoprotein lipase in a chronically uremic rat moedl. Bagdade JD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):176-86, Jan 78

Traumatic rupture of the liver in a haemophilic patient with factor-VIII inhibitors [letter] English PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1299-300, 12 Jun 76

Insulin and liver size and function [letter] Leiberman DP, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1298, 12 Jun 76

Insulin rather than glucose homoeostasis in the pathophysiology of diabetes. Turner RC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1272-4, 12 Jun 76

Measurement of cellular edema in anoxia and its prevention by hyperosmolar solutions. Lambotte L, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):94-103, Jan 78

LIVER ABSCESS

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiography (ERC) in nonamebic liver abscesses. Ascione A, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):39-44, Jan 78

LIVER ABSCESS, AMEBIC

Ultrasound and amoebic liver abscess. Vicary FR, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):113-4, Feb 77

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

Pancreatic hypersecretion in liver disease. Gregg JA, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):9-11, Jan 78

Reptilase test in cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma [letter] Barr RD. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77

Congenital hepatic fibrosis and choledochus cyst. Lake DN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1259-60, 12 Nov 77

Mechanism of hypogonadism in cirrhotic males. Green GR. **Gut** 18(10):843-53, Oct 77

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, ALCOHOLIC

Aminopyrine breath test in alcoholic liver disease and in

patients on enzyme-inducing drugs. Lewis KO, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1040-3, Nov 77
A controlled study of therapeutic portacaval shunt in alcoholic cirrhosis. Rueff B, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):655-9, 27 Mar 76

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, BILIARY

Primary biliary cirrhosis in mother and daughter. Fagan E, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1195, 5 Nov 77
Arthritis and primary biliary cirrhosis [letter] Mills P, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1224, 5 Nov 77
Absorption, hydroxylation, and excretion of vitamin D3 in primary biliary cirrhosis. Krawitt EL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1246-9, 17 Dec 77
Is primary biliary cirrhosis an immune complex disease? Thomas HC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1261-3, 17 Dec 77
Comparison of vitamin D and 25-hydroxy-vitamin-D in the therapy of primary biliary cirrhosis. Wagonfeld JB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):391-4, 21 Aug 76
Circulating immune complexes and complement activation in primary biliary cirrhosis. Wands JR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):233-7, 2 Feb 78

LIVER DISEASES

Symptomatic nonparasitic liver cysts. Hadad AR, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):739-44, Dec 77
Spontaneous hepatic rupture in pregnancy. Nelson EW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):817-20, Dec 77
Intravascular coagulation and hepatic injury [letter] Bennett RM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):130-1, Jan 78
Adult liver disease in SZ phenotype alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Palmer PE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):59-60, Jan 78
Angiographic control of traumatic haemobilia by selective arterial embolization. Eggink WF, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):635-7, Sep 77
Glutamate dehydrogenase: a reliable marker of liver cell necrosis in the alcoholic. Van Waes L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1508-10, 10 Dec 77
Association of autoimmune diseases with HLA-B8 [letter] von Knorring J. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1354-5, 19 Nov 77
Association of abnormal fibrin polymerisation with severe liver disease. Green G, et al. **Gut** 18(11):909-12, Nov 77
Serum bile acids in the diagnosis of hepatobiliary disease. Pennington CR, et al. **Gut** 18(11):903-8, Nov 77
Platelet function in fulminant hepatic failure and effect of charcoal haemoperfusion. Weston MJ, et al. **Gut** 18(11):897-902, Nov 77
Feminisation in liver disease [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7982):408, 21 Aug 76

LIVER NEOPLASMS

Gray scale echographic patterns of hepatic metastatic disease. Scheible W, et al. **AJR** 129(6):983-7, Dec 77
Dearterialization of the liver for metastatic cancer. Clinical, angiographic and pathologic observations. McDermott WV Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):38-46, Jan 78
Peritoneoscopy for the diagnosis of left lobe lesions of the liver. Whitcomb FF Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):126-7, Jan 78
Angiosarcoma of the liver in Great Britain [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1149-50, 29 Oct 77
Reptilase test in cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma [letter] Barr RD. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77
Hepatic-cell adenoma presenting with intraperitoneal haemorrhage in the puerperium. Hayes D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1394, 26 Nov 77
Gamma-glutamyl transferase in ascitic fluid in primary hepatoma [letter] Noll WW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1351, 19 Nov 77
Adjuvant liver perfusion in colorectal cancer: initial results of a clinical trial. Taylor I, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1320-2, 19 Nov 17
Urinary glycosaminoglycan patterns in angiosarcoma of the liver. Curran KL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3050-3, Dec 77
Oral contraceptives and malignant hepatoma [letter] Tigano F, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):196, 24 Jul 76
Anti-e in primary hepatic carcinoma [letter] Werner BG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):696, 27 Mar 76
Accumulation of 99mTc-diphosphonate in hepatic neoplasm. Ghaed N, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):192, Jan 78

LUMBAR VERTEBRAE

Open reduction of unstable thoracolumbar spinal injuries and fixation with Harrington rods. Yosipovitch Z, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1003-15, Dec 77

LUNG

High kVp chest radiography [letter] Bein ME, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1138-9, Dec 77
The effects of NA872 on pulmonary maturation in the fetal lamb and rabbit. Van Petten GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):35-40, 1 Jan 78
Spirometric changes in normal children with upper respiratory infections. Collier AM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):47-53, Jan 78
Prostaglandins and the lung. Hyman AL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):111-36, Jan 78
Immunization of mice after airborne infection with various strains of BCG. Lefford MJ. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):103-9, Jan 78
Chronic experimental interstitial pneumonitis in the rabbit. Richerson HB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):5-13, Jan 78
Lung mechanics and ultrastructure in prolonged starvation. Sahebjami H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):77-83, Jan 78
Physiologic and morphologic observations of the effects of intravenous elastase on the lung. Schuyler MR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):97-102, Jan 78
Albumin uptake by skin, skeletal muscle and lung in living and dying patients. Smith PC, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):31-7, Jan 78
Unilateral pulmonary changes in acute respiratory distress syndrome of the adult. Martinez LO, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):837-9, Nov 77
Effects of sputum on pulmonary function. Cochrane GM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1181-3, 5 Nov 77
Fan-shaped shadows due to pulmonary artery catheters: heparin prophylaxis. Hagemeijer F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1124, 29 Oct 77
Relation between pulsus paradoxus and pulmonary function in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Bilgi C, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1389-92, 17 Dec 77
Bleomycin-induced diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in baboons. McCullough B, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):79-88, Jan 78
Transplantation of the left lung into the right hemithorax to facilitate immediate reconstitution of bronchial artery flow. Veith FJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):141-6, Jan 78
A role of fetal prolactin in lung maturation. Hauth JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):81-8, Jan 78

LUNG ABSCESS

Percutaneous drainage of lung abscess. Vainrub B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):153-60, Jan 78

LUNG DISEASES

Diffuse interstitial calcification of the lungs in chronic renal failure mimicking pulmonary edema. Firooznia H, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1103-5, Dec 77
Occurrence of lung granulomas in patients with stage I sarcoidosis. Rosen Y, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1083-5, Dec 77
Diffuse alveolar damage in cats induced by nitrogen dioxide or feline calicivirus. Langloss JM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):637-48, Dec 77
Unilateral hyperlucent lung (Swyer-James syndrome) after severe Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Stokes D, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):145-52, Jan 78
Massive pulmonary hemorrhage: surgical approach as choice of treatment. Sehhat S, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):12-5, Jan 78
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 2—1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):154-9, 19 Jan 78
Pulmonary dysfunction in hemodialysis [letter] Craddock PR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):283, 2 Feb 78
Pulmonary complications of renal transplantation: a survey of patients treated by low-dose immunosuppression. Webb WR, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):1-8, Jan 78

LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL

Diagnosing allergic bronchopulmonay aspergillosis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1439-40, 3 Dec 77

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE

Relation between pulsus paradoxus and pulmonary function in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Bilgi C, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1389-92, 17 Dec 77
Haemophilus influenzae and haemophilus parainfluenzae in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Smith CB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1253-5, 12 Jun 76

LUNG NEOPLASMS

Altered taste thresholds in lung cancer. Williams LR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):122-5, Jan 78
Neuroendocrine cells in dysplastic bronchi: ultrastructural observations and quantitative analysis of secretory granules and the golgi comp-ex. Could VE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):49-56, Jan 78
The importance of mediastinal lymph node invasion by pulmonary carcinoma in selection of patients for resection. Smith RA. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):5-11, Jan 78
Cancer of the lung and bladder [letter] Walter S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Metastatic osteosarcoma to lung: a clinicopathologic study of surgical biopsies and resections. Dunn D, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3054-64, Dec 77
Abnormal lymphocyte protein synthesis in bronchogenic carcinoma. Whitcomb ME, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3014-8, Dec 77
Multiple myeloma and oat cell carcinoma. Smith AG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1053-5, Nov 77
Pulmonary metastasis to the submandibular gland. Januska JR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):50-1, Jan 78
Phalangeal metastases from bronchogenic carcinoma. Vaezy A, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):226-7, 16 Jan 78
Asbestos [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8050):1211-2, 10 Dec 77
Pancreatic pleuropericardial effusions presenting as tumor of the lung. Ploy-song-sang Y, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1474-6, Dec 77

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID

Lichen planus subtropicus or discoid lupus erythematosus? [letter] Tkach JR. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1729, Dec 77

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

The role of splenectomy in the treatment of thrombocytopenic purpura due to systemic lupus erythematosus. Homan WP, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):52-6, Jan 78
Lupus band test [letter] Olsen TG. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):126-7, Jan 78
Lupoid sclerosis [letter] Ellenberg M. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):43-4, Jan 78
Sulphasalazine-induced lupus syndrome in ulcerative colitis. Griffiths ID, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1188-9, 5 Nov 77
Increased immune response in the acute phase of systemic lupus erythematosus and psoriatic arthritis caused by serum factors. Diezel W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):33-7, Jan 78
Reactivity of lupus erythematosus antibodies with leukemic helper T cells. Edelson R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):42-4, Jan 78
Immunological mechanism for spontaneous abortion in systemic lupus erythematosus. Breshnihan B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1205-7, 10 Dec 77

LYMPH

The effect of experimental haemorrhagic shock on the bacterial content of thoracic duct lymph. Barsoum MS, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):672, Sep 77
Biologically active low density lipoprotein in human peripheral lymph. Reichl D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):64-71, Jan 78

LYMPH NODE EXCISION

Survival and complications in cervical cancer treated by pelvic and extended field radiation after paraaortic lymphadenectomy. Delgado G, et al. **AJR** 130(1):141-3, Jan 78
Neck dissection: radical or conservative. Lingeman RE, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):737-44, Nov-Dec 77
Lymph-node dissection in melanoma [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(4):222-4, 26 Jan 78

LYMPH NODES

Plasma cell giant lymph node hyperplasia responding to radiation therapy. Nordstrom DG, et al. **AJR** 130(1):169-71, Jan 78
Multicentric giant lymph node hyperplasia. Gaba AR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):86-90, Jan 78

LYMPHANGIOMA

Gray state Ultrasonography in retroperitoneal lymphangiomyomatosis. Walsh J, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1101-2, Dec 77
Splenic cystic lymphangiomatosis: an unusual cause of massive splenomegaly. Tuttle RJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):47-8, Jan 78

LYMPHATIC DISEASES

Lymph node calcification in Hodgkin's disease after chemotherapy. Bertrand M, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1108-10, Dec 77
Primary chylopericardium: the role of lymphangiography. Gallant TE, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1043-5, Dec 77
Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy. A generalized lymphoproliferative disorder with cutaneous manifestations. Matloff RB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):92-4, Jan 78
Blood and bone marrow findings in angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy. Pangalis GA, et al. **Blood** 51(1):71-83, Jan 78
Kawasaki disease [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):675-6, 27 Mar 76

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

The terminal pathway of the lymphatic system of the human heart. Feola M, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):531-6, Dec 77

LYMPHOCYTE COOPERATION

Reactivity of lupus erythematosus antibodies with leukemic helper T cells. Edelson R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):42-4, Jan 78
Characterization of a suppressor-cell leukemia. Evidence for

the requirement of an interaction of two T cells in the development of human suppressor effector cells. Broder S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):66–72, 12 Jan 78
Suppressors in the network of immunity [editorial] Siegal FP. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):102–3, 12 Jan 78

LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION

Postoperative depression of lymphocyte transformation response to microbial antigens. Kehlet H, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):890–3, Dec 77
Lymphoid blast crisis in chronic myeloid leukaemia [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1303–4, 19 Nov 77
Meningeal leukaemia in lymphoid blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia. Woodruff RK, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1325–6, 19 Nov 77

LYMPHOCYTES

Isolation of enzymatically homogeneous populations of human lymphocytes, monocytes, and granulocytes by zonal centrifugation. Zeya HI, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):33–47, Jan 78
Lymphocyte-macrophage interaction during control of intracellular parasitism. Jones TC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):187–93, Nov 77
Lymphocytes and eosinophils in the immune response of rats to initial and subsequent infections with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Ogilvie BM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):61–7, Nov 77
Antibody-dependent lymphocyte-mediated granulocyte cytotoxicity in man. Logue GL, et al. **Blood** 51(1):97–108, Jan 78
Abnormal lymphocyte protein synthesis in bronchogenic carcinoma. Whitcomb ME, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3014–8, Dec 77
Intraepithelial lymphocytes of the small intestine. Ferguson A. **Gut** 18(11):921–37, Nov 77 (104 ref.)
Studies of cell subpopulations mediating mitogen hyporesponsiveness in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Sibbitt WL Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):55–63, Jan 78
Feto-maternal bidirectional mixed lymphocyte reaction and survival of fetal allograft. Finn R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1200–2, 10 Dec 77
Lymphocyte subpopulations after thymectomy [letter] Pudifin DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1299, 12 Jun 76
Stimulation of lymphocytes from patients with coeliac disease by a subfraction of gluten. Sikora K, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):389–91, 21 Aug 76
Epstein-Barr-virus immunity and tissue distribution in a fatal case of infectious mononucleosis. Britton S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):89–92, 12 Jan 78

B-LYMPHOCYTES

Lymphoma cutis of apparent B cell origin. Goldberg J, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):15–8, Jan 78
Pleomorphic B cell neoplasm with monoclonal IgA secretion: a case report. Child JA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2948–52, Dec 77
Establishment of an Epstein-Barr virus-negative B-cell lymphoma line from a Japanese Burkitt's lymphoma and its serial passage in hamsters. Miyoshi I, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2999–3003, Dec 77
Human lymphocyte subpopulations defined by double surface markers. Bankhurst AD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):15–23, Jan 78
Surface markers for lymphocyte subpopulations. Stobo JD. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):9–11, Jan 78
Chemotactic defects in severe combined immunodeficiency. Pahwa SG, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):43–50, Jan 78

T-LYMPHOCYTES

Hairy-cell leukemia with T-cell features. Cawley JC, et al. **Blood** 51(1):61–9, Jan 78
T cells and protein nutrition in hospitalized surgical patients. Warren JV, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):897–9, Dec 77
Acute infectious lymphocytosis as a T-cell lymphoproliferative syndrome. Cassuto JP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1331–2, 19 Nov 77
Reactivity of lupus erythematosus antibodies with leukemic helper T cells. Edelson R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):42–4, Jan 78
Human lymphocyte subpopulations defined by double surface markers. Bankhurst AD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):15–23, Jan 78
Surface markers for lymphocyte subpopulations. Stobo JD. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):9–11, Jan 78
Chemotactic defects in severe combined immunodeficiency. Pahwa SG, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):43–50, Jan 78
Suppressor T cell function in diabetes mellitus [letter] Horowitz SD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1291, 17 Dec 77
Characterization of a suppressor-cell leukemia. Evidence for the requirement of an interaction of two T cells in the development of human suppressor effector cells. Broder S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):66–72, 12 Jan 78
Suppressors in the network of immunity [editorial] Siegal FP. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):102–3, 12 Jan 78
Ferritin and depressed lymphocytes in breast cancer [letter] Whitehead RH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):280, 2 Feb 78

LYMPHOCYTOSIS

Acute infectious lymphocytosis as a T-cell lymphoproliferative syndrome. Cassuto JP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1331–2, 19 Nov 77

LYMPHOGRAPHY

Primary chylopericardium: the role of lymphangiography. Gallant TE, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1043–5, Dec 77
Ether-dissolved ethiodol for lymphangiography: an experimental study. Jonsson K, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1047–50, Dec 77
Accuracy of bipedal lymphography in Hodgkin's disease. Kademian MT, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1041–2, Dec 77
A lymphographic study of chyluria. Ngan H, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):863–70, Dec 77

LYMPHOID TISSUE

Lymphoid follicular pattern: a normal feature of the pediatric colon. Laufer I, et al. **AJR** 130(1):51–5, Jan 78
Lymphoid hypophysitis in a patient with hypoglycemic episodes. Gleason TH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):46–8, Jan 78

LYMPHOMA

Thyroid function in malignant lymphoma. Brinckmeyer LM, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):475–80, 1977
Oropharyngeal excretion of Epstein-Barr virus by patients with lymphoproliferative disorders and by recipients of renal homografts. Chang RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):34–40, Jan 78
Pleomorphic B cell neoplasm with monoclonal IgA secretion: a case report. Child JA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2948–52, Dec 77
Multiple agent chemotherapy including bleomycin of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma during pregnancy. Ortega J. **Cancer** 40(6):2829–35, Dec 77
'Mediterranean abdominal lymphoma,' or immunoproliferative small intestinal disease. Part I: clinical aspects. Salem PA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2941–7, Dec 77
Nystatin prophylaxis in leukemia and lymphoma [letter] Pizzuto J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):279–80, 2 Feb 78
Acute leukemia and non-hodgkin lymphoma [letter] Zarrabi MH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):280, 2 Feb 78
CT-pathologic correlations in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Breiman RS, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):159–66, Jan 78

LYMPHOMA, GIANT FOLLICULAR

Chronic granulocytic leukaemia developing upon a follicular lymphoma. Erskine JG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1329, 19 Nov 77

LYMPHOSARCOMA

Lymphoma cutis of apparent B cell origin. Goldberg J, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):15–8, Jan 78
High dose methotrexate with citrovorum factor in adult resistant lymphoma. Turman S, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2823–8, Dec 77
Clinicopathological conference. Case 21, part 2. Diffuse undifferentiated lymphocytic lymphoma. Laskin JL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):36–8, Jan 78
Leukaemia-associated antigens and related antibodies in family of lymphoma patient [letter] Bertoglio J, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):204–5, 24 Jul 76

LYMPHOTOXINS

HLA markers and lymphocytotoxins in lichen planus. Saurat JH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1719–20, Dec 77

LYNESTRENOL

Oral contraceptives and malignant hepatoma [letter] Tigano F, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):196, 24 Jul 76

MACROGLOBULINEMIA

Pruritus as a presentation of myelomatosis [letter] Zelicovici Z, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1154, 29 Oct 77

MACROPHAGES

Lymphocyte-macrophage interaction during control of intracellular parasitism. Jones TC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):187–93, Nov 77
Influence of infection with Toxoplasma on macrophage function, and role of macrophages in resistance to Toxoplasma. McLeod R, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):170–86, Nov 77 (81 ref.)
Trypanosoma cruzi: uptake and intracellular fate in normal and activated cells. Nogueira N, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):194–203, Nov 77
Immunologic reactivity of the lung: the in vivo and in vitro generation of a neutrophil chemotactic factor by alveolar macrophages. Hunninghake GW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):15–23, Jan 78
UCLA Conference. Monocytes and macrophages: functions and diseases. Cline MJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):78–88, Jan 78 (100 ref.)
Macrophages and cartilage destruction [letter] Harvey W, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):202, 24 Jul 76
Macrophage allografts in man? [letter] Romans DG. **Lancet** 1(7961):700–1, 27 Mar 76

MACULA LUTEA

The incidence of macular pucker after retinal detachment surgery. Lobes LA Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):72–7, Jan 78

MAGNESIUM

Studies on digitalis. XIV. Is there any correlation between hypomagnesemia and digitalis intoxication? Storstein O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):445–7, 1977
Calcium, magnesium, phosphorus, copper, and manganese balance in adolescent females. Greger JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):117–21, Jan 78
Magnesium supplementation in protein-calorie malnutrition. Nichols BL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):176–88, Jan 78
Effects of magnesium deficiency on duodenal and ileal magnesium absorption and secretion. Petith MM, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):1–5, Jan 78
Hydrotalcite in the treatment of bile vomiting. Hoare AM, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):849–50, Dec 77
Mood change and magnesium. A possible interaction between magnesium and lithium? Herzberg L, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):423–6, Dec 77
What is normal serum magnesium and phosphate? [letter] Sanderson C. **Lancet** 2(8051):1293, 17 Dec 77

MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY

Effects of magnesium deficiency on duodenal and ileal magnesium absorption and secretion. Petith MM, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):1–5, Jan 78

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

Methotrexate-induced malabsorption in children with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Craft AW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1511–2, 10 Dec 77
Reversible malabsorption caused by methyldopa. Shneerson JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1456–7, 3 Dec 77
Stagnant loop syndrome in patients with continent ileostomy (intra-abdominal ileal reservoir). Schjonsby H, et al. **Gut** 18(10):795–9, Oct 77
Bacterial overgrowth syndrome without 'blind loop': A cause for malnutrition in the elderly. Roberts SH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1193–5, 10 Dec 77
Jejunal biopsy in cow's milk protein intolerance [letter] Walker-Smith JA. **Lancet** 2(8050):1237, 10 Dec 77

MALARIA

Diet and cerebral malaria: the effect of famine and refeeding. Murray MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):57–61, Jan 78
Acquired immunity and vaccination in malaria. Cohen S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):223–32, Nov 77 (66 ref.)
The seroepidemiology of malaria in Middle America. IV. Passage of malaria antibodies from mothers to infants. Collins WE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1105–7, Nov 77
Looking back for a view of the future: observations on immunity to induced malaria. Neva FA. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):211–5, Nov 77
Chemosuppressive field trials in Thailand. III. The suppression of Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax parasitemias by a sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine combination. Pearlman EJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1108–15, Nov 77
Radical cure of infections with Plasmodium cynomolgi: a function of total 8-aminoquinoline dose. Schmidt LH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1116–28, Nov 77
Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1287, 12 Nov 77
Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Kelsey JH. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1415, 26 Nov 77
Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Peters W. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1604–5, 17 Dec 77
Childhood malaria in Britain [letter] Robinson MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1667, 24–31 Dec 77
Malaria in Nottingham children. Rutter N. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1335–6, 19 Nov 77
Parasites which migrate to the brain [letter] Bell DR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1292, 12 Jun 76
Fetal haemoglobin and malaria. Pasvol G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1269–72, 12 Jun 76

MALASSEZIA

Pityrosporum species associated with dacryoliths in obstructive dacryocystitis. Wolter JR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):806–9, Dec 77

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA

Malignant hyperthermia. Mathews JE. **Am J Surg** 134(6):803–4, Dec 77

MALOCCLUSION

A procedure for stabilization of the proximal segment after vertical osteotomy of the mandibular ramus for apertognathia and micrognathia. Yamashita D-D, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):70-1, Jan 78

MALPRACTICE

No-fault and medical malpractice: the causation issues of defining compensable events. Tancredi LR. **Inquiry** 14(4):341-51, Dec 77

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

Comparison of oncophilic radiopharmaceuticals, *I-fibrinogen, 67Ga-citrate, 111In-bleomycin, and *I-bleomycin in tumor-bearing mice. DeNardo GL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2923-9, Dec 77

Danazol therapy in hormone-sensitive mammary carcinoma. Peters TG, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2797-800, Dec 77

MAMMOGRAPHY

Mammographic spectrum of traumatic fat necrosis: the fallibility of 'pathognomonic' signs of carcinoma. Bassett LW, et al. **AJR** 130(1):119-22, Jan 78

Xeromammography—a reason for using saline-filled breast prostheses. Commentary. Cohen IK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):107, Jan 78

The intensity of scattered radiation in mammography. Barnes GT, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):243-7, Jan 78

On 'conservative' estimates of radiation hazards. Swartz HM. **Radiology** 126(1):267-8, Jan 78

Xeromammographic automatic exposure termination. Zeman GH, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):117-20, Jan 78

MANDIBLE

Internal carotid artery thrombosis following head and neck surgery. Mehra YN, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):985-8, Nov 77

Atrophy of mandibular condyles after sagittal ramus split osteotomy: report of case. Phillips RM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):45-9, Jan 78

Interpositional bone graft augmentation of the atrophic mandible: a preliminary report. Stoelinga PJ, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):30-2, Jan 78

A procedure for stabilization of the proximal segment after vertical osteotomy of the mandibular ramus for apertognathia and micrognathia. Yamashita D-D, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):70-1, Jan 78

MANDIBULAR CONDYLE

Atrophy of mandibular condyles after sagittal ramus split osteotomy: report of case. Phillips RM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):45-9, Jan 78

MANDIBULAR DISEASES

Idiopathic bone cavities. Choukas NC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):33-5, Jan 78

Coccidioidomycosis involving the mandible: report of case. Igo RM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):72-5, Jan 78

Bilateral solitary bone cysts: report of case. Pogrel MA. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):55-8, Jan 78

MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS

Isolated odontogenic keratocyst. Gryfe A, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1392-4, 17 Dec 77

Ameloblastic fibroma: report of case. Hager RC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):66-9, Jan 78

A large mandibular tumor with a distinct radiological 'sun-ray effect' as the primary manifestation of multiple myeloma. Ramon Y, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):52-4, Jan 78

Desmoid tumor presenting as a parotid mass. Majmudar B, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):337-9, 23 Jan 78

MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

Neuroparalytic keratitis in Goldenhar-Gorlin syndrome. Mohandessan MM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):111-3, Jan 78

Cardiac defects in the Hallerman-Streiff syndrome. Dinwiddie R, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):77-8, Jan 78

MANGANESE

Calcium, magnesium, phosphorus, copper, and manganese balance in adolescent females. Greger JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):117-21, Jan 78

MANOMETRY

Radiomanometric guides to common bile duct exploration. McCarthy JD. **Am J Surg** 134(6):697-701, Dec 77

The infrasound blood-pressure recorder. A clinical evaluation. Edwards RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):398-400, 21 Aug 76

MASS SCREENING

Comments received on Dr. Bergman's editorial: Pro and Con [letter] **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1208-10, Dec 77

MAST CELLS

Immune inflammatory responses to parasites: the role of basophils, mast cells and vasoactive amines. Askenase PW. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):96-103, Nov 77 (67 ref.)

Immunologic and nonimmunologic generation of superoxide from mast cells and basophils. Henderson WR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):187-96, Jan 78

Effect of renal transplantation on marrow mast cell hyperplasia of chronic renal failure. Ellis HA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):960-5, Oct 77

MASTECTOMY

Chemotherapy after mastectomy [letter] Bonadonna G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):697, 27 Mar 76

MASTITIS

Chronic mastitis and carcinoma of the breast [letter] Levene A. **Lancet** 1(7982):475, 21 Aug 76

MASTOID

The bone collector: a new device. Feenstra L, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):57, Jan 78

MATERNAL AGE

Risk of Down syndrome in relation to maternal age [letter] Hook EB. **Lancet** 1(7982):465, 21 Aug 76

Pregnancy and delivery in women aged 40 and over. Kajanoja P, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):47-51, Jan 78

MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE

The seroepidemiology of malaria in Middle America. IV. Passage of malaria antibodies from mothers to infants. Collins WE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1105-7, Nov 77

The placental transfer of propylthiouracil, methimazole and carbimazole. Marchant B, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1187-93, Dec 77

Hypocomplementemia in a newborn infant caused by placental transfer of C3 nephritic factor. Kim Y, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):88-90, Jan 78

Feto-maternal bidirectional mixed lymphocyte reaction and survival of fetal allograft. Finn R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1200-2, 10 Dec 77

E.E.G. component of fetal alcohol syndrome [letter] Havlicek V, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):477, 21 Aug 76

Adrenal carcinoma in child with history of fetal alcohol syndrome [letter] Hornstein L, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1292-3, 17 Dec 77

MATERNAL MORTALITY

Abortion deaths and social class [letter] Tietze C. **Lancet** 1(7982):469, 21 Aug 76

MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS

Melanotic prognoma of the maxilla. Kukreja HK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):981-4, Nov 77

Leiomyosarcoma of the maxilla: report of two cases. Martis C. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):62-5, Jan 78

MECHLORETHAMINE

Treatment of Hallopeau's acrodermatitis with topical mechlorethamine [letter] Notowicz A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):129, Jan 78

The treatment of mycosis fungoides: adjuvant topical mechlorethamine after electron beam therapy. Price NM, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2851-3, Dec 77

MEDIAN NERVE

Residual latency: new applications of an old technique. Kaplan P, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):24-7, Jan 78

Carpal tunnel syndrome [letter] Wainapel SF. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):43, Jan 78

MEDIASTINAL CYST

Mediastinal bronchogenic cyst with esophageal communication. Mindelzun R, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):28, Jan 78

MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS

Tumour antigens associated with primary mediastinal choriocarcinoma. Forest JC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1386-8, 17 Dec 77

Multifocal nondisseminated neuroblastoma. Report of two cases in siblings. Leape LL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):75-7, Jan 78

MEDIASTINOSCOPY

Detector electrode introduced by mediastinoscopy for atrial triggered cardiac pacing. A follow-up of electrode function in 82 patients. Carlene E, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1265-72, Nov 77

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, TITLE 19

Foundations for medical care: an empirical investigation of the delivery of health services to a medicaid population. Holahan J. **Inquiry** 14(4):352-68, Dec 77

MEDICAL AUDIT

Obstetric audit in general practice [letter] Bedford B. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1358, 19 Nov 77

Audit of audit [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7982):453, 21 Aug 76

MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING

Responsibility for the history and physical examination [letter] Coles RL. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):8, Jan 78

MEDICAL RECORDS

Collaborative care of hypertensives, using a shared record. Ezedum S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1402-3, 26 Nov 77

Confidentiality [letter] Lipp C. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77

Report filing in histopathology. Blenkinsopp WK. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1074-6, Nov 77

MEDICAL STAFF

Report on first MASC meeting [letter] Monkhouse WS. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1291-2, 12 Nov 77

MEDICAL STAFF, HOSPITAL

The administrator, the physician, the trustee: the triad in the management of today's hospital [editorial] Weeks LE. **Inquiry** 14(4):319-20, Dec 77

The consultants' contract [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8051):1266-7, 17 Dec 77

More trouble [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):184-5, 24 Jul 76

Part-time senior registrar posts: Wessex reviewed. Sterling N. **Lancet** 1(7972):1285-6, 12 Jun 76

Junior doctors' contract [letter] Tasker PR. **Lancet** 1(7982):466-7, 21 Aug 76

MEDICINE

And medicine shall lead the way [editorial] Soffer A. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):23, Jan 78

Time and money [letter] McClure DM. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1674, 24-31 Dec 77

MEDULLOBLASTOMA

Spectrum of medulloblastomas demonstrated by computed tomography. Zimmerman RA, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):137-41, Jan 78

MEGACOLON

Chronic constipation in childhood [letter] Howard ER, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1237, 10 Dec 77

MEGAKARYOCYTES

Megakaryoblastic acute leukemia: identification by the ultrastructural demonstration of platelet peroxidase. Breton-Gorius J, et al. **Blood** 51(1):45-60, Jan 78

MEGLUMINE IOTHALAMATE

Femoral neck fractures following water-soluble myelography induced spinal seizures. Morrey BF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1099-100, Dec 77

MELANINS

Mammalian melanogenesis [letter] Okun MR. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):59-60, Jan 78

MELANOCYTES

UV-induced unscheduled DNA synthesis in guinea pig skin melanocytes isolated in culture. Moreno G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):21-4, Jan 78

MELANOMA

Choroidal melanoma clinically simulating a retinal angioma. Shields JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):67-71, Jan 78

Necrotic melanocytoma of iris with secondary glaucoma. Shields JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):826-9, Dec 77

Reversible suppression of malignancy and differentiation of melanoma cells. Silagi S. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):671-84, Dec 77

Epidermotropically metastatic malignant melanoma. Differentiating malignant melanoma metastatic to the epidermis from malignant melanoma primary in the

epidermis. Kornberg R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):67–9, Jan 78
Occult primary malignant melanoma: factors influencing survival. Milton GW, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):805–8, Nov 77
Comparison of clinical behavior of melanoma of the hands and feet: a study of 283 patients. Keyhani A. **Cancer** 40(6):3168–73, Dec 77
Comparison of the classification by microscopic level (stage) of malignant melanoma by three independent groups of pathologists. Suffin SC, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3112–4, Dec 77
Lymph-node dissection in melanoma [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(4):222–4, 26 Jan 78
Experience with malignant melanoma of the head and neck. Woods JE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):64–9, Jan 78

MELANOSIS

Smooth muscle hamartoma associated with Becker's nevus. Urbanek RW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):104–6, Jan 78

MELATONIN

Melatonin in serum and cerebrospinal fluid [letter] Smith JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):425, 21 Aug 76

MELPHALAN

Adriamycin plus alkylating agents in the treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2801–5, Dec 77

MEMBRANE POTENTIALS

In vitro action of bombesin on amylase secretion, membrane potential, and membrane resistance in rat and mouse pancreatic acinar cells. A comparison with other secretagogues. Iwatsuki N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):41–6, Jan 78

MEMORY DISORDERS

Marijuana and memory intrusions. Pfefferbaum A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):381–6, Dec 77

MENIERE'S DISEASE

Neuroepithelial changes of the vestibular system in Ménière's disease [letter] Friedmann I. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):875, Nov–Dec 77
Vertigo in children [letter] Sarter PM. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1416, 26 Nov 77

MENINGEAL NEOPLASMS

Meningeal leukaemia in lymphoid blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia. Woodruff RK, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1325–6, 19 Nov 77
Prolonged survival following excision of dural chondroma. Hardy RW Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):125–7, Jan 78

MENINGITIS

Meningeal reaction to starch powder in the cerebrospinal fluid. Dunkley B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1391–2, 26 Nov 77
Diagnosis and prognosis in pyogenic meningitis [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7972):1277–8, 12 Jun 76
Nova et vetera [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):676–7, 27 Mar 76

MENINGITIS, HAEMOPHILUS

Streptomycin and sulfisoxazole for treatment of Haemophilus influenzae meningitis. Meade RH 3d. **JAMA** 239(4):324–7, 23 Jan 78
Acute bacterial meningitis in childhood [letter] Goldacre MJ. **Lancet** 1(7961):701, 27 Mar 76

MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCAL

Acute bacterial meningitis in childhood [letter] Goldacre MJ. **Lancet** 1(7961):701, 27 Mar 76

MENINGITIS, PNEUMOCOCCAL

Failure of heparin to alter the outcome of pneumococcal meningitis. MacFarlane JT, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1522, 10 Dec 77
Pneumococcal meningitis in patients with a major sickle hemoglobinopathy. Griesemer DA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):82–4, Jan 78

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Meningococcal pericarditis without meningitis. Thompson DG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1330–1, 19 Nov 77

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

Pasteurella ureae meningoencephalitis. Kolyvas E, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):81–2, Jan 78
Immunoperoxidase staining of trophozoites in primary amoebic meningoencephalitis [letter] Cursons RT, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):479, 21 Aug 76

MENOPAUSE

The effect of treatment with oestradiol and oestriol on fasting serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in postmenopausal women. Walter S, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):869–72, Nov 77
Plasma androstenedione and oestrone levels in normal and osteoporotic postmenopausal women. Marshall DH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1177–9, 5 Nov 77

MENORRHAGIA

Thrombocytopathia as a cause of menorrhagia. Two case reports. Bloch B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):956–7, Dec 77
Ethamsylate in treatment of menorrhagia [letter] Kasonde JM. **Lancet** 1(7982):474–5, 21 Aug 76

MENSTRUATION

Induction of menstruation with bromocriptine [letter] Hahn L. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):112–3, 1 Jan 78
A three-dimensional study of endometrial mitochondria during the menstrual cycle. Worth ER, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):152–5, 15 Jan 78
Plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity and norepinephrine levels during the human menstrual cycle. Zagur HA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):148–51, 15 Jan 78
Effect of the menstrual cycle on voice quality. Silverman EM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):7–10, Jan 78
Altered bowel habit and menstruation [letter] Rees WD, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):475, 21 Aug 76
New observations on the physiology of menstruation. Flowers CE Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):16–24, Jan 78

MENTAL DISORDERS

Population density and the rate of mental illness. Schweitzer L, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1165–72, Dec 77
The effects of hyperbaric and normobaric oxygen on cognitive impairment in the elderly. Raskin A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):50–6, Jan 78
Sex differences in psychiatric evaluation and treatment. An empirical review. Zeldow PB. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):89–93, Jan 78
Use of depot tranquillisers in psychiatric disorders [letter] Trimble M. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77
Studies of body image. IV. Figure drawings in normal and abnormal geriatric and nongeriatric groups. Plutchik R, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):68–75, Jan 78
Comparison of the clinical effectiveness of 'short' versus 'long' stay psychiatric hospitalization. II. Results of a 3-year posthospital follow-up. Mattes JA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):387–94, Dec 77
Comparison of the clinical effectiveness of 'short' versus 'long' stay psychiatric hospitalization. III. Further results of a 3-year posthospital follow-up. Mattes JA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):395–402, Dec 77
Social functioning and self-care in hospitalized psychogeriatric patients. Ross HE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):25–33, Jan 78
Psychiatric follow-up studies. Practical procedures and ethical concerns. Showstack JA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):34–43, Jan 78
Evaluating psychiatric treatment. Shapiro ET. **JAMA** 239(3):233–4, 16 Jan 78

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Apartheid and mental health care [letter] de Beer J. **Lancet** 2(8050):1222–3, 10 Dec 77

MENTAL RETARDATION

Dominant transmission of mental handicap [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1438–9, 3 Dec 77
Fetal hydantoin syndrome [letter] Hanson JW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):692, 27 Mar 76

MEPERIDINE

Metabolites of meperidine in serum [letter] Clark RB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):113–7, 1 Jan 78
Use of meperidine for obstetric analgesia [letter] Vaugn R, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):171–2, Jan 78

MESCALINE

Peyote, a potential ethnopharmacologic agent for alcoholism and other drug dependencies: possible biochemical rationale. Blum K, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):459–72, 1977

MESENTERIC ARTERIES

Acute gastric volvulus mimicking the cast syndrome: a case report. Ashby ME, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1101–2, Dec 77
Relationships of mesenteric thromboembolism, oral feeding, and necrotizing enterocolitis. Lehmiller DJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):96–100, Jan 78

MESENTERIC VEINS

Mesenteric venous thrombosis occurring late after splenectomy. Nagasue N, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):781–3, Nov 77
Enterovenous fistulization in Crohn's disease. Reiner L, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):130–2, 9 Jan 78

MESENTERY

Retractile mesenteritis: initial presentation as colonic obstruction. Williams RG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):35–7, Jan 78

MESOTHELIOMA

Asbestos [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8050):1211–2, 10 Dec 77

MESTRANOL

Oral contraceptives and malignant hepatoma [letter] Tigano F, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):196, 24 Jul 76

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

Paresis of cilia—a new disease picture [editorial] Waldenström JG. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):433–4, 1977

METALLURGY

Clinical and biochemical abnormalities in coppersmiths exposed to cadmium. Scott R, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):396–8, 21 Aug 76

METFORMIN

Biguanides and lactic acidosis in diabetics [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1436, 3 Dec 77
Comparison of metformin and chlorpropamide in non-obese, maturity-onset diabetics uncontrolled by diet. Clarke BF, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1576–8, 17 Dec 77

METHADONE

Late withdrawal symptoms in babies born to methadone addicts [letter] Challis RE, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1230, 10 Dec 77

METHIMAZOLE

The placental transfer of propylthiouracil, methimazole and carbimazole. Marchant B, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1187–93, Dec 77

METHOTREXATE

Quadruple chemotherapy for advanced malignant disease. Jamieson GG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):139–42, Feb 77
Methotrexate-induced malabsorption in children with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Craft AW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1511–2, 10 Dec 77
Outpatient chemotherapy for breast cancer [letter] Price LA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1603–4, 17 Dec 77
High dose methotrexate with citrovorum factor in adult resistant lymphoma. Turman S, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2823–8, Dec 77
Effect of pleural effusion on high-dose methotrexate kinetics. Evans WE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):68–72, Jan 78
Methotrexate with citrovorum factor rescue for gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. Goldstein DP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):93–6, Jan 78

METHOXSALEN

Photochemotherapy in mycosis fungoides. Hodge L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1257–9, 12 Nov 77
5-S-cysteinyldopa excretion after treatment with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA light. Agrup G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):25–6, Jan 78

METHOXYFLURANE

Fetotoxicity in rats following chronic exposure to halothane, nitrous oxide, or methoxyflurane. Pope WD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):11–6, Jan 78
Toxicity of halogenated volatile anesthetics in isolated rat hepatocytes. Stacey NH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):17–22, Jan 78

METHYCLOTHIAZIDE

Influence of dosage and duration of therapy on the rate of response to methyclothiazide in essential hypertension. Soghikian K, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1397–404, Dec 77

METHYL ETHERS

A case of tachydysrhythmia. Refractory to propranolol and responsive to neostigmine. Pratila MG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1017–9, Nov–Dec 77
Acetylcholine concentrations and turnover in rat brain structures during anesthesia with halothane, enflurane, and ketamine. Ngai SH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):4–10, Jan

78
Toxicity of halogenated volatile anesthetics in isolated rat hepatocytes. Stacey NH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):17–22, Jan 78

METHYLDOPA

Reversible malabsorption caused by methyldopa. Shneerson JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1456–7, 3 Dec 77

METHYLGLYCOSIDES

Effects of ethanol on sodium, 3–O–methyl glucose, and L–alanine transport in the jejunum. Kuo YJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):51–6, Jan 78

METHYLPHENIDATE

Effect of methylphenidate on academic progress [letter] Hurst DL. **J Pediatr** 92(1):168, Jan 78

METOCLOPRAMIDE

Metoclopramide increases plasma aldosterone concentration in man. Norbiato G, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1313–6, Dec 77

METRIC SYSTEM

SI units and acidity [letter] Howorth PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1415–6, 26 Nov 77
SI units and acidity [letter] Mainland D. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1219–20, 5 Nov 77
SI units [letter] Trapnell JE. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77

METRONIDAZOLE

Light inactivation of metronidazole sensitivity discs. Jones PH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1028–9, Nov 77

MICE

Chimeric mice derived from normal embryos injected with teratocarcinoma cells. McBurney MW. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):685–7, Dec 77

MICE, NUDE

DiGeorge syndrome: congenital thymic hypoplasia. Animal model: congenitally athymic (nude) mouse. Gershwin ME. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):809–12, Dec 77

MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS

Susceptibility of bacteroides to noxythiolin [letter] George RH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478–9, 3 Dec 77
Light inactivation of metronidazole sensitivity discs. Jones PH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1028–9, Nov 77

MICROGNATHISM

A procedure for stabilization of the proximal segment after vertical osteotomy of the mandibular ramus for apertognathia and micrognathia. Yamashita D–D, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):70–1, Jan 78
Hydramnios with familial micrognathia. Berant M, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):157–8, Jan 78

MICROMONOSPORACEAE

Farmer's lung: A neglected antigen [letter] Parratt D, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1294, 12 Jun 76

MICROPORE FILTERS

A simple conjunctival biopsy. Egbert PR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):798–801, Dec 77
Polyurethane foam (Bentley) micropore blood transfusion filter [letter] Litwin MS. **Arch Surg** 113(1):112, Jan 78

MICROSURGERY

SEM evaluation of endothelial damage following temporary middle cerebral artery occlusion in dogs. Dujovny M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):42–8, Jan 78
Transsphenoidal microsurgical removal of 250 pituitary adenomas. Wilson CB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):13–22, Jan 78

MICROWAVES

Preliminary clinical results of combined 433 Megahertz microwave therapy and radiation therapy on patients with advanced cancer. Hornback NB, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2854–63, Dec 77

MIGRAINE

Basilar artery migraine with transient atrial fibrillation. Peterson J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1125–6, 29 Oct 77

MILITARY MEDICINE

Letter from ... Chicago. War games. Dunea G. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1272–3, 12 Nov 77

MILK

Milk and fluoride [letter] Bresler M. **Lancet** 1(7961):693, 27 Mar 76
Epidemic Yersinia enterocolitica infection due to contaminated chocolate milk. Black RE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):76–9, 12 Jan 78

MILK, HUMAN

Mother–child relationship in human schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Parasitic antigens and antibodies in milk. Santoro F, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1164–8, Nov 77
Rotavirus neutralisation by human milk. Thouless ME, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1390, 26 Nov 77
Alleged inadequacies of human milk: common misapprehensions and errors. Jelliffe DB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1140–4, Dec 77
Secretory IgA against enterotoxins in breast–milk. Stoliar OA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1258–61, 12 Jun 76
High breast–milk sodium in cystic fibrosis [letter] Whitelaw A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1288, 17 Dec 77

MILK PROTEINS

Bioassay for prolactin: densitometric analysis on polyacrylamide gels of milk protein production by mammary explants in vitro. Green MR, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1784–91, Dec 77
Jejunal biopsy in cow's milk protein intolerance [letter] Walker–Smith JA. **Lancet** 2(8050):1237, 10 Dec 77

MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION

Effect of methylphenidate on academic progress [letter] Hurst DL. **J Pediatr** 92(1):168, Jan 78

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES

Physicians as explorers. David Livingstone: 30 years of service in darkest Africa. Swinton WE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1435–40, 17 Dec 77

MITE INFESTATIONS

Lesions caused by canine ear mites [letter] Herwick RP. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):130, Jan 78

MITES

IgE antibody response to mite antigen in the mouse. Suppression of an established IgE antibody response by chemically modified antigen. Kudo K, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):1–9, Jan 78

MITHRAMYCIN

Combination drug therapy in treatment of Paget's disease of bone: clinical and metabolic response. Hadjipavlou AG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1045–51, Dec 77

MITOCHONDRIA

A three–dimensional study of endometrial mitochondria during the menstrual cycle. Worth ER, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):152–5, 15 Jan 78
Differences in mitochondrial steroidogenesis between follicular and luteal tissues of porcine ovaries. Dimino MJ. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1844–9, Dec 77
Oxidative phosphorylation in rat oral mucosal mitochondria. Fine AS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):16–20, Jan 78

MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE

Mitochondrial calcium overload: A general mechanism for cell–necrosis in muscle diseases. Wrogemann K, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):672–4, 27 Mar 76

MITRAL VALVE

Patient–related risk factors as predictors of results following isolated mitral valve replacement. Salomon NW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):519–30, Dec 77
Regression analysis of late survival following mitral valve replacement. Grunkemeier GL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):131–7, Jan 78
Which prosthetic valve? [letter] Rees G. **Lancet** 1(7961):692–3, 27 Mar 76

MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

Single coronary artery with myocardial infarction and mitral regurgitation. Newton MC Jr, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):126–7, Jan 78
Left atrial ultrastructure in mitral valvular disease. Thiedemann KU, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):575–604, Dec 77
Prediction of late survival in patients with mitral valve disease from clinical, hemodynamic, and quantitative angiographic variables. Hammermeister KE, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):341–9, Feb 78
SAM [letter] Lengyel M, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):403, Feb 78
Systolic anterior motion of the mitral valve in the absence of asymmetric septal hypertrophy. Mintz GS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):256–63, Feb 78
Mechanical circulatory support in postoperative cardiogenic shock. Radvany P, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):97–103, Jan 78

MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS

Left atrial ultrastructure in mitral valvular disease. Thiedemann KU, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):575–604, Dec 77

MNSS BLOOD–GROUP SYSTEM

Formaldehyde induced anti–N: a possible cause of renal graft failure. Gorst DW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):956–9, Oct 77

MODELS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Psychometric modeling of consumer decisions in primary health care. Koutsopoulos KC, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):427–37, Winter 77
Personality connotations of psychiatric diagnoses. Implications for a similarity model. Plutchik R, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):418–22, Dec 77

MODELS, STRUCTURAL

Epoxy resin based tissue substitutes. White DR, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):814–21, Nov 77

MODELS, THEORETICAL

A unified model for scheduling elective admissions. Barber RW. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):407–15, Winter 77
Implementation of a model for census prediction and control. Swain RW, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):380–95, Winter 77
A model for certification of need for long–term–care beds. Willemain TR. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):396–406, Winter 77
An empirical model of medical specialty choice. Hadley J. **Inquiry** 14(4):384–401, Dec 77
A model for epidemiologic research. Doege TC, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):328–30, 23 Jan 78

MONILIALES

Cutaneous mycosis caused by Paecilomyces lilacinus. Takayasu S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1687–90, Dec 77

MONILIASIS

Diarrhoea caused by Candida [letter] Garagusi VF, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):697–8, 27 Mar 76
Nystatin prophylaxis in leukemia and lymphoma [letter] Pizzuto J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):279–80, 2 Feb 78

MONOAMINE OXIDASE

Are paranoid schizophrenics biologically different from other schizophrenics? Potkin SG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):61–6, 12 Jan 78

MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS

The medic alert emblem: an absolute indication [letter] Schwartz AJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):294, 23 Jan 78
Siliconising agent inhibits platelet M.A.O. [letter] Pscheidt GR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):474, 21 Aug 76

MONOCYTES

Isolation of enzymatically homogeneous populations of human lymphocytes, monocytes, and granulocytes by zonal centrifugation. Zeya HI, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):33–47, Jan 78
Endocytic uptake of particles by mononuclear phagocytes and the penetration of obligate intracellular parasites. Silverstein SC. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):161–9, Nov 77
UCLA Conference. Monocytes and macrophages: functions and diseases. Cline MJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):78–88, Jan 78 (100 ref.)

MORALE

The cancer patient: communication and morale. Brewin TB. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1623–7, 24–31 Dec 77

MORBIDITY

Health problems and health care for adolescents in residential facilities in Quebec. Frappier JY, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1403–6, 17 Dec 77
Thirty years of research on the subjective well–being of older americans. Larson R. **J Gerontol** 33(1):109–25, Jan 78
Illness and health behavior in septuagenarians. Stenback A, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):57–61, Jan 78

MORPHINE

Analgesia for fractured limbs [letter] Crowther IA. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1290, 12 Nov 77
Value of cocaine in opiate-containing elixirs [letter] Twycross R. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1348, 19 Nov 77
Morphine as an antipsychotic? [editorial] Comfort A. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):383-6, 1977
Morphine inhibition of the preovulatory surges of plasma luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone in the rat. Pang CN, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1726-32, Dec 77
Morphine and muscle spasm [letter] Wale L. **Lancet** 1(7972):1301, 12 Jun 76

MORPHOLINES

Viloxazine: assessment of potential rapid antidepressant action. Edwards JG. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1327, 19 Nov 77

MORTALITY

Death in summer [letter] Lyster WR. **Lancet** 1(7982):469, 21 Aug 76

MORTUARY PRACTICE

Hidden hazards of cremation [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1620-1, 24-31 Dec 77

MOSAICISM

The reversible behavior of locally invasive endometrial carcinoma in a chromosomally mosaic (45,X/46,Xr(X)) young woman treated with Clomid. Moukhtar M, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2957-66, Dec 77

MOTHER-CHILD RELATIONS

Does a photograph of a newborn about to be transferred to an intensive care center promote mother-infant bonding? Kopelman AE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):15-6, Jan 78
Mother-newborn relationship following cesarean section [letter] Coleman WS. **J Pediatr** 92(1):163, Jan 78

MOTIVATION

Drug dependence: a study of the relationship between motivational, cognitive, social and historical factors, and treatment variables. Gossop M. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):44-50, Jan 78

MOTOR NEURONS

Localization of adductor and abductor motor nerve fibers to the larynx. Gacek RR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):771-6, Nov-Dec 77
Peripheral and autonomic nerve function in diabetic ketoacidosis. Campbell IW, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):167-9, 24 Jul 76

MOTOR SKILLS

Acquisition of a motor skill after left-hemisphere damage. Kimura D. **Brain** 100(3):527-42, Sep 77

MOUTH

Management of ambulatory oral surgical patients with hemophilia. Sachs SA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):25-9, Jan 78
Oral infection in paediatric salmonellosis [letter] Sanborn WR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):478, 21 Aug 76

MOUTH DISEASES

HLA antigens in recurrent oral ulceration. Challacombe SJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1717-9, Dec 77
Basement membrane alterations in oral lichen planus. Shklar G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):45-50, Jan 78

MOUTH FLOOR

Floor of mouth reconstruction with free dorsalis pedis flap. Mazzarella LA Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):38-41, Jan 78
Metastatic metaplastic carcinoma from a pseudosarcoma (Lane tumor) of the mouth. Willis GW. **South Med J** 70(12):1467-8, Dec 77

MOUTH MUCOSA

Concanavalin A and ricinus communis receptor sites in normal human oral mucosa. Dabelsteen E, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):11-5, Jan 78
Oxidative phosphorylation in rat oral mucosal mitochondria. Fine AS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):16-20, Jan 78

MOUTH NEOPLASMS

Melanotic neuroectodermal tumour of infancy. Karma P, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):973-9, Nov 77
The management of oral cancer. Radiotherapeutic aspects. Pointon RC. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):929-33, Nov 77
Metastatic metaplastic carcinoma from a pseudosarcoma (Lane tumor) of the mouth. Willis GW. **South Med J** 70(12):1467-8, Dec 77

MOVEMENT

Quantitative evaluation of joint motion sensation in an aging population. Kokmen E, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):62-7, Jan 78
Replication of age and physical activity effects on reaction and movement time. Spirduso WW, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):26-30, Jan 78

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

Clomiphene-induced neurological dysfunction [letter] Haskell CM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1227, 10 Dec 77

MSH

Dynamics and characterization of plasma immunoreactive beta-melanocyte stimulating hormone in hemodialysis patients: its relationship to ACTH. Bertagna X, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1179-86, Dec 77

MUCIN

Histochemical comparison of the epithelial mucins in the ileum in Crohn's disease and in normal controls. Culling CF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1063-7, Nov 77

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

An unusual case of a plasma cell neoplasm with an IgG3lambda myeloma and a gamma3 heavy chain disease protein. Adlersberg JB, et al. **Blood** 51(1):85-96, Jan 78
Combination therapy for multiple myeloma. Alexanian R, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2765-71, Dec 77
Bence Jones proteins and light chains of immunoglobulins. XV. Effect of corticosteroids on synthesis and excretion of Bence Jones protein. Solomon A. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):97-108, Jan 78
Multiple myeloma and oat cell carcinoma. Smith AG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1053-5, Nov 77
A large mandibular tumor with a distinct radiological 'sun-ray effect' as the primary manifestation of multiple myeloma. Ramon Y, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):52-4, Jan 78
Multiple myeloma in a young person [letter] Kohli R, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):295-6, 23 Jan 78
Multiple myeloma terminating in acute myelogenous leukemia with the presence of a Philadelphia (Ph1) chromosome. Daneshvar-Alavi B, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1477-9, Dec 77

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

Lupoid sclerosis [letter] Ellenberg M. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):43-4, Jan 78
Polyunsaturated fatty acids in multiple sclerosis [letter] Sinclair H. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1217, 5 Nov 77
Visual acuity and contrast sensitivity in multiple sclerosis—hidden visual loss: an auxiliary diagnostic test. Regan D, et al. **Brain** 100(3):563-79, Sep 77
Relation between Carp (multiple-sclerosis associated) agent and multiple sclerosis. Adams DH. **Lancet** 1(7982):444-6, 21 Aug 76
Host resistance to lipopolysaccharides in the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis and membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis. Back U, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):188-92, 24 Jul 76
Computerised axial tomography in multiple sclerosis [letter] Cala LA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):689, 27 Mar 76
Intrathecal rubella-antibody synthesis in multiple sclerosis [letter] Lebon P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):689-90, 27 Mar 76
Haemagglutination-like responses in multiple-sclerosis-treated cells [letter] Warner HB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):688-9, 27 Mar 76

MUNCHAUSEN SYNDROME

Munchausen syndrome: blood bank variety [letter] Lefer LG, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):296, 23 Jan 78

MUSCLE CONTRACTION

Effect of dantrolene sodium on muscle contraction. Miglietta O. **Am J Phys Med** 56(6):293-9, Dec 77
Fine neuromuscular control of the posterior deltoid muscle during resistance to finger extension. Simard TG. **Am J Phys Med** 56(6):275-92, Dec 77
The effect of lesions of the sensorimotor cortex and the capsular pathways on servo responses from the human long thumb flexor. Marsden CD, et al. **Brain** 100(3):503-26, Sep 77
Reliability of the tonic vibratory reflex. Goldfinger GH, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):46-50, Jan 78
EMG feedback as a muscle reeducation technique: a controlled study. Middaugh SJ. **Phys Ther** 58(1):15-22, Jan 78

MUSCLE RELAXANTS, CENTRAL

Flexeril—a new muscle relaxant. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(2):12, 27 Jan 78

MUSCLE, SMOOTH

Smooth muscle hamartoma associated with Becker's nevus. Urbanek RW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):104-6, Jan 78
Interaction of papaverine and isoproterenol in the vascular system of the dog and intestinal smooth muscle of the rabbit. Hansl NR, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):427-35, 1977

MUSCLE SPASTICITY

The effect of pharmacologic acetylcholine receptor on fibrillation and myotonia in rat skeletal muscle. Brumback RA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):8-10, Jan 78
Ankle clonus in patients with spinal cord and supraspinal lesions: an electromyographic analysis. Johnston R, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):568-72, Dec 77
H reflex and recovery cycle in spastic and normal children: intra- and inter-individual and inter-groups comparisons. Tardieu C, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):561-7, Dec 77
Morphine and muscle spasm [letter] Wale L. **Lancet** 1(7972):1301, 12 Jun 76

MUSCLES

Rehabilitating effect of vitamin E therapy on the ultrastructural changes in skeletal muscles of vitamin E-deficient rabbits. Dahlin KJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):94-9, Jan 78
Fine neuromuscular control of the posterior deltoid muscle during resistance to finger extension. Simard TG. **Am J Phys Med** 56(6):275-92, Dec 77
Reinnervation of the unilaterally paralyzed larynx. Tucker HM. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):789-94, Nov-Dec 77
Albumin uptake by skin, skeletal muscle and lung in living and dying patients. Smith PC, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):31-7, Jan 78
Mitochondrial calcium overload: A general mechanism for cell-necrosis in muscle diseases. Wrogemann K, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):672-4, 27 Mar 76
Isometric torque of the finger extensors at the metacarpophalangeal joints. Barnes WJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):42-5, Jan 78
Can one muscle reinnervate another? A preliminary study of muscular neurotization in the rabbit. Miller TA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):50-7, Jan 78

MUSCULAR ATROPHY

Treatment of muscular atrophy by regional nerve block [letter] Terauchi Y. **Lancet** 1(7982):477-8, 21 Aug 76

MUSCULAR DISEASES

Giant cell tumor of tendon sheath and pigmented villonodular synovitis: an ultrastructural study. Alguacil-Garcia A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):6-17, Jan 78
Dystonic reaction to high dose propranolol [letter] Crawford JP. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1156-7, 29 Oct 77
Myopathy in Whipple's disease. Swash M, et al. **Gut** 18(10):800-4, Oct 77
Progressive fibrosis of the deltoid muscles. Hoefnagel D, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):79-81, Jan 78
Hemangiomas of the striated muscle. Conners JJ, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1423-4, Dec 77

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

Duchenne carrier detection [letter] Healy MJ. **Lancet** 2(7982):415-6, 21 Aug 76
Mitochondrial calcium overload: A general mechanism for cell-necrosis in muscle diseases. Wrogemann K, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):672-4, 27 Mar 76

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL

Rehabilitating effect of vitamin E therapy on the ultrastructural changes in skeletal muscles of vitamin E-deficient rabbits. Dahlin KJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):94-9, Jan 78

MUSCULOCUTANEOUS NERVE

Sensory conduction in the musculocutaneous nerve. Spindler HA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):20-3, Jan 78

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM

The physical and neuromotor development of progeny of female rats fed graded levels of pyridoxine during lactation. Alton-Mackey MG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):76-81, Jan 78

MUSHROOM POISONING

Cardiac arrhythmia after mushroom ingestion. Caley MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1633, 24-31 Dec 77

MUTATION

The structure and tensile properties of the skin of tight-skin (Tsk) mutant mice. Menton DN, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):4–10, Jan 78

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

A case of myasthenia gravis with thyrotoxicosis treated by combined subtotal thyroidectomy and total thymectomy. Naganathan N, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):817–8, Nov 77
Myasthenia gravis (second of two parts). Drachman DB. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):186–93, 26 Jan 78 (72 ref.)
Myasthenia gravis (first of two parts). Drachman DB. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):136–42, 19 Jan 78 (104 ref.)

MYCOBACTERIUM

Atypical mycobacteria and sterility [letter] Rao KN, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1301–2, 12 Jun 76

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

Immunization of mice after airborne infection with various strains of BCG. Lefford MJ. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):103–9, Jan 78

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

Mycobacterium terrae synovitis and osteomyelitis. Edwards MS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):161–3, Jan 78
A comparative study of tuberculous and other mycobacterial infections and their associations with malignancy. Ortbals DW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):39–45, Jan 78
Mycobacterium fortuitum epidemics after open-heart surgery. Robicsek F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):91–6, Jan 78

MYCOLOGY

A microanalysis approach to investigate problems encountered in mycology. Thibaut M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):23–32, Jan 78

MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS

Unilateral hyperlucent lung (Swyer-James syndrome) after severe Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Stokes D, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):145–52, Jan 78
Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections in a family: a description, with comments. Azimi PH, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1138–9, Dec 77

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES

Radiation dermatitis following electron beam therapy. An evaluation of patients ten years after total skin irradiation for mycosis fungoides. Price NM. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):63–6, Jan 78
Dystrophic xanthomatosis in mycosis fungoides. Rosen T. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):102–3, Jan 78
A morphologic study of intracerebral hemorrhage in a case of acute leukemia. Azzarelli B, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):43–5, Jan 78
Photochemotherapy in mycosis fungoides. Hodge L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1257–9, 12 Nov 77
The treatment of mycosis fungoides: adjuvant topical mechlorethamine after electron beam therapy. Price NM, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2851–3, Dec 77

MYELOGRAPHY

Femoral neck fractures following water-soluble myelography induced spinal seizures. Morrey BF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1099–100, Dec 77

MYELOID METAPLASIA

Myelolipoma of the adrenal: two cases with ultrasound and CT findings. Behan M, et al. **AJR** 129(6):993–6, Dec 77
Splenectomy in myeloid metaplasia. Cabot EB, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):24–30, Jan 78

MYIASIS

External ophthalmomyiasis caused by Estrus ovis. Hennessy DJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):802–5, Dec 77

MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION

Effect of nitroglycerin on exercise-induced abnormalities of left ventricular regional function and ejection fraction in coronary artery disease. Assessment by radionuclide clineagiography in symptomatic and asymptomatic patients. Borer JS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):314–20, Feb 78

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

Detection of myoglobin by radioimmmunoassay in human sera: its usefulness and limitations as an emergency room screening test for acute myocardial infarction. Gilkeson G, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):70–7, Jan 78
Relationship between myocardial infarction and preinfarction angina: a histopathological study of coronary arteries in two sudden death cases employing serial section. Horie T, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):81–8, Jan 78
Use of precordial ST-segment mapping. Madias JE. **Am Heart J** 95(1):96–101, Jan 78 (29 ref.)
Single coronary artery with myocardial infarction and mitral regurgitation. Newton MC Jr, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):126–7, Jan 78
A possible role of noradrenaline in the development of myocardial infarction: an experimental study in the isolated rat heart. Waldenström AP, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):43–51, Jan 78
Experimental myocardial infarction in the rat: qualitative and quantitative changes during pathologic evolution. Fishbein MC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):57–70, Jan 78
On reporting cases of acute nontransmural myocardial infarction. Madias JE. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):138–41, Jan 78
Prognostic significance of isolated left anterior hemiblock and left axis deviation in the course of acute myocardial infarction. Büyüköztürk K, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1192–5, Nov 77
Teeside coronary survey—fatality and comparative severity of patients treated at home, in the hospital ward, and in the coronary care unit after myocardial infarction. Dellipiani AW, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1172–8, Nov 77
Prognosis of patients with acute myocardial infarction admitted to a coronary care unit. II. Survival after hospital discharge. Kitchin AH, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1167–71, Nov 77
Prognosis of patients with acute myocardial infarction admitted to a coronary care unit. I: Survival in hospital. Kitchin AH, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1163–6, Nov 77
Comparison of haemodynamic effects of phentolamine, sodium nitroprusside, and glyceryl trinitrate in acute myocardial infarction. Kötter V, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1196–204, Nov 77
Loss of electrically active myocardium during anterior infarction in man. Selwyn AP, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1186–91, Nov 77
Multiple risk prediction of myocardial infarction in women as compared with men. Wilhelmsen L, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1179–85, Nov 77
Management of myocardial infarction in young women [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1370–1, 26 Nov 77
Mobilisation after myocardial infarction [letter] Stott R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77
Raised plasma urea concentration. Weiner K. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1223–4, 5 Nov 77
The ethics of testing during AMI [letter] Galst G. **Circulation** 57(2):402–3, Feb 78
The prognostic implications of acute myocardial infarct scintigraphy with 99mTc-pyrophosphate. Holman BL, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):320–6, Feb 78
Detection of myocardial scar tissue by M-mode echocardiography. Rasmussen S, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):230–7, Feb 78
The clinical estimation of acute myocardial infarct size with 99mTechnetium pyrophosphate scintigraphy. Sharpe DN, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):307–13, Feb 78
Autonomic neuropathy and painless myocardial infarction in diabetic patients. Histologic evidence of their relationship. Faerman I, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1147–58, Dec 77
Catecholamines and free fatty acids in myocardial infarction and angina. Sharma SC. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1037–9, Nov 77
Unrecognised myocardial infarction [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7982):449–50, 21 Aug 76
'Eructonesius' with inferior myocardial infarction [letter] Darsee JR. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):221–2, 26 Jan 78
Hospital discharge one week after acute myocardial infarction. McNeer JF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):229–32, 2 Feb 78
Early discharge after heart attacks and the efficient use of hospitals [editorial] Ross RS. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):275–7, 2 Feb 78
Technique and experience using potassium cardioplegia during myocardial revascularization for preinfarction angina. Adams PX, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):12–9, Jan 78

MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION

Effect of coronary bypass surgery on longevity in high and low risk patients. Report from the V.A. Cooperative Coronary Surgery Study. Detre K, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1243–5, 17 Dec 77

MYOCARDIUM

Experimental myocardial infarction in the rat: qualitative and quantitative changes during pathologic evolution. Fishbein MC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):57–70, Jan 78
The reliability and practicality of single crystal echocardiography in the evaluation of single ventricle. Angiographic and pathological correlates. Bini RM, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):269–77, Feb 78
Effect of dopamine on hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in shock following acute myocardial infarction in man. Mueller HS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):361–5, Feb 78
Direct current cardioversion. Effect on creatine kinase, lactic dehydrogenase and myocardial isoenzymes. Reiffel JA, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):122–4, 9 Jan 78

MYOCLONUS

Clinical, biochemical, and physiological features distinguishing myoclonus responsive to 5-hydroxytryptophan, tryptophan with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, and clonazepam. Chadwick D, et al. **Brain** 100(3):455–87, Sep 77
Femoral neck fractures following water-soluble myelography induced spinal seizures. Morrey BF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1099–100, Dec 77
Herpetic encephalitis with associated cytomegalovirus infection and myoclonus [letter] Iannetti P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1227–8, 10 Dec 77

MYOEPITHELIAL TUMOR

Malignant myoepithelioma of the parotid gland. Crissman JD, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3042–9, Dec 77

MYOGLOBIN

Detection of myoglobin by radioimmmunoassay in human sera: its usefulness and limitations as an emergency room screening test for acute myocardial infarction. Gilkeson G, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):70–7, Jan 78

MYOMA

Gray state Ultrasonography in retroperitoneal lymphangiomyomatosis. Walsh J, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1101–2, Dec 77

MYOSITIS

Hepatitis B antigen and polymyositis. Mihas AA, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):221–2, 16 Jan 78

MYOTONIA

The effect of pharmacologic acetylcholine receptor on fibrillation and myotonia in rat skeletal muscle. Brumback RA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):8–10, Jan 78

MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

Myotonic megacolon in myotonic dystrophy. Weiner MJ. **AJR** 130(1):177–9, Jan 78

MYXEDEMA

Myxedema pseudoobstruction. Salerno N, et al. **AJR** 130(1):175–6, Jan 78
Irradiation of the thyroid gland [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7972):1278–9, 12 Jun 76

NAILS

Photo-onycholysis caused by photochemotherapy [letter] Briffa DV, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1150, 29 Oct 77
Finger Clubbing: A quantitative survey by analysis of the shadowgraph. Bentley D, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):164–7, 24 Jul 76

NAILS, MALFORMED

A mechanobullous disease of the newborn. Bart's syndrome. Smith SZ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):81–4, Jan 78
Nevus of the little finger with a remarkable nail deformity: case report. Ohtsuka H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):108–11, Jan 78

NALIDIXIC ACID

Convulsions and hyperglycaemia associated with nalidixic acid. Fraser AG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1518, 10 Dec 77

NANDROLONE

Ten-year survival rates in breast cancer using combination chemotherapy. Hancock K, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):134–8, Feb 77

NASAL CAVITY

The nasal arteries. Osborn AG. **AJR** 130(1):89–97, Jan 78

NASAL SEPTUM

Dislocation of the nasal triangular cartilage after cesarean section for breech presentation without labor. Harkavy KL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):162, Jan 78

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Early x-ray diagnosis of occult infiltrating nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Kaseff LG. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):864–70, Nov-Dec 77
Alveolar soft part sarcoma of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. Chatterji P, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):1003–8, Nov 77
Epstein-Barr virus induces viral nuclear antigen in

nasopharyngeal epithelial cells [letter] Desgranges C, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1286–7, 17 Dec 77
Familial Burkitt lymphoma and nasopharngeal carcinoma [letter] Li FP. **Lancet** 1(7961):687–8, 27 Mar 76
Epstein Barr virus and nasopharyngeal carcinoma [letter] Trumper PA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):686–7, 27 Mar 76

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE, UNITED STATES

A strategy for national health insurance. Seidman LS. **Inquiry** 14(4):321–9, Dec 77

NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

The case for a national health service. Terris M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1183–5, Dec 77
The cost of national health insurance: the Province of Quebec. Morreale JC. **Inquiry** 14(4):330–40, Dec 77

NATRIURESIS

Sodium excretion and blood pressure of West and East Finns. Karvonen MJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):501–7, 1977
Ticrynafen: a novel uricosuric antihypertensive natriuretic agent. de Carvalho JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):53–7, Jan 78

NECK

Thorium dioxide-induced granuloma of the neck. Dickins JR. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):58–9, 61, Jan 78
Carpal tunnel syndrome [letter] Wainapel SF. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):43, Jan 78
Spondylothoracic dysplasia in two siblings. A short neck and trunk due to vertebral body abnormalities along with abnormal ribs should suggest this rare syndrome. Trindade CE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1097–9, Dec 77

NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA

Necrobiosis lipoidica. An immunofluorescence study. Ullman S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1671–3, Dec 77

NECROSIS

Mammographic spectrum of traumatic fat necrosis: the fallibility of 'pathognomonic' signs of carcinoma. Bassett LW, et al. **AJR** 130(1):119–22, Jan 78
Glutamate dehydrogenase: a reliable marker of liver cell necrosis in the alcoholic. Van Waes L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1508–10, 10 Dec 77

NEGROID RACE

Comparison of clinical behavior of melanoma of the hands and feet: a study of 283 patients. Keyhani A. **Cancer** 40(6):3168–73, Dec 77
Epidemiologic and histologic patterns of Hodgkin's disease in blacks. Vianna NJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3133–9, Dec 77
Stature change with aging in black americans. McPherson JR, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):20–5, Jan 78

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

Penicillin-resistant gonococcal polyarthritis. Liftik MI, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):134, 9 Jan 78

NEMATODE INFECTIONS

A precipitin test for the diagnosis of human abdominal angiostrongyliasis. Sauerbrey M. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1156–8, Nov 77

NEOPLASM CIRCULATING CELLS

Carcinocythemia (carcinoma cell leukemia) due to metastatic carcinoma of the breast: report of a case. Myerowitz RL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3107–11, Dec 77
Arterial embolization of malignant tumor: report of two cases with angiographic findings. Stanley P, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):93–4, Jan 78

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

Epidermotropically metastatic malignant melanoma. Differentiating malignant melanoma metastatic to the epidermis from malignant melanoma primary in the epidermis. Kornberg R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):67–9, Jan 78
Peritoneoscopy for the diagnosis of left lobe lesions of the liver. Whitcomb FF Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):126–7, Jan 78
Metastatic disease of the paraspinal muscles: electromyographic and histopathologic correlation in early detection. LaBan MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):34–6, Jan 78

NEOPLASM PROTEINS

Abnormal lymphocyte protein synthesis in bronchogenic carcinoma. Whitcomb ME, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3014–8, Dec 77

NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL

How can different prescribed doses give the same recurrence rate? [letter] Niederer J, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):842–3, Nov 77
Chemotherapy in ovarian carcinoma recurrent after radiation therapy. Lele SB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):101–4, Jan 78

NEOPLASM SEEDING

Wound implantation—A surgical hazard. Alagaratnam TT, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):872–5, Dec 77 (37 ref.)

NEOPLASM STAGING

Are pelvic irradiation and routine staging laparotomy necessary in clinically staged IA and IIA Hodgkin's disease? Griffin T, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2914–6, Dec 77
Comparison of the classification by microscopic level (stage) of malignant melanoma by three independent groups of pathologists. Suffin SC, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3112–4, Dec 77

NEOPLASMS

Prostaglandin E1 (PGE1) in angiography of tumors of the extremities. Jonsson K, et al. **AJR** 130(1):7–11, Jan 78
Reversal of the neoplastic state in plants. Meins F Jr. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):687–702, Dec 77
The stability of events in the natural history of neoplasia. Pitot HC. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):703–16, Dec 77
The stability of the neoplastic state: introduction. Pitot HC. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):668–70, Dec 77
Edgar Poth Lecture. A new horizon for surgeons: genetics and cancer control. Organ CH Jr. **Am J Surg** 134(6):685–90, Dec 77
A comparative study of tuberculous and other mycobacterial infections and their associations with malignancy. Ortbals DW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):39–45, Jan 78
Current concepts of tumor immunology. II. Tumor immunodetection. Krause CJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):871–4, Nov–Dec 77
Calculating tumor doubling time [letter] Maggs PR. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):595, Dec 77
Should therapeutic coal-tar preparations be available over-the counter? [letter] Zackheim HS. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):125–6, Jan 78
Hematological and biochemical paraneoplastic disorders. Payan HM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):19–21, Jan 78
Tumour curability, cellular radiosensitivity and clonogenic cell number [letter] Wheldon TE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):843–4, Nov 77
Quadruple chemotherapy for advanced malignant disease. Jamieson GG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):139–42, Feb 77
The cancer patient: communication and morale. Brewin TB. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1623–7, 24–31 Dec 77
Interrelationship of prealbumin and alpha-1 acid glycoprotein in cancer patient sera. Hollinshead AC, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2993–8, Dec 77
Preliminary clinical results of combined 433 Megahertz microwave therapy and radiation therapy on patients with advanced cancer. Hornback NB, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2854–63, Dec 77
Plasmapheresis in patients with disseminated cancer: clinical results and correlation with changes in serum protein. The concept of 'nonspecific blocking factors'. Israel L, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3146–54, Dec 77
Systemic thermotherapy: description of a method and physiologic tolerance in clinical subjects. Larkin JM, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3155–9, Dec 77
A phase I study of pyrazofurin. Salem PA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2806–9, Dec 77
Who says it is terminal? [editorial] Kennedy BJ. **JAMA** 239(2):138, 9 Jan 78
Metabolic immunodepression which increases the risk of cancer. Dilman VM. **Lancet** 2(8050):1207–9, 10 Dec 77
C1 inhibitor in malignant diseases [letter] Lachmann PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):703–4, 27 Mar 76
Communication and the cancer patient [letter] Prior J. **Lancet** 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76
Vinyl chloride and mortality? [letter] Wagoner JK, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):194–5, 24 Jul 76
Familial cancer: implications for surgical management of high-risk patients. Lynch HT, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):104–13, Jan 78 (55 ref.)

NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED

Mesectodermal leiomyosarcoma of the antrum and orbit. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):51–7, Jan 78
Melanotic neuroectodermal tumour of infancy. Karma P, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):973–9, Nov 77
Melanotic prognoma of the maxilla. Kukreja HK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):981–4, Nov 77

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY

Multiple carcinomas of the large bowel: a natural experiment in etiology and pathogenesis. Enker WE, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):8–11, Jan 78
Hereditary multiple fibrofolliculomas with trichodiscomas and acrochordons. Birt AR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1674–7, Dec 77
Behaviour of multiple primary neoplasms. Taylor TV, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1125, 29 Oct 77
Malignancy arising in extragonadal endometriosis: a case report and summary of the world literature. Brooks JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3065–73, Dec 77 (81 ref.)
Thyroid and breast cancer following childhood radiation. Curtin CT, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2911–3, Dec 77
The evolution of mature teratoma from malignant testicular tumors. Hong WK, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2987–92, Dec 77
Treatment results of retinoblastoma at Indiana University Hospitals. Shidnia H, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2917–22, Dec 77
Multicentric giant-cell tumor of bone. Sim FH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1052–60, Dec 77
Multifocal nondisseminated neuroblastoma. Report of two cases in siblings. Leape LL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):75–7, Jan 78
Bilateral synchronous transitional ureteral carcinoma: two additional cases. Levine RL, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1418–20, Dec 77

NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED

Thyroid neoplasms after radiation therapy for adolescent acne vulgaris. Paloyan E, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):53–5, Jan 78
Breast cancer following irradiation of the breast. Baral E, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2905–10, Dec 77
Thyroid and breast cancer following childhood radiation. Curtin CT, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2911–3, Dec 77
Serum albumin and antibodies in the diagnosis of thyroid cancer. DeGroot LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1220–3, Dec 77

NEOSTIGMINE

A case of tachydysrhythmia. Refractory to propranolol and responsive to neostigmine. Pratila MG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1017–9, Nov–Dec 77

NEPHRECTOMY

Contralateral renal herniation after nephrectomy: a cause of pseudo-crossed renal ectopia. Cho KJ, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1099–100, Dec 77
A stereologic study of glomerular hypertrophy in the subtotally nephrectomized rat. Shea SM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):201–10, Jan 78
Bilateral nephrectomy before transplantation [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):186, 24 Jul 76

NEPHRITIS

Radiation nephropathy [letter] Bond JV. **Lancet** 2(7978):207, 24 Jul 76

NEPHROBLASTOMA

Extrarenal Wilms' tumor: report of a case and review of the literature. Akhtar M, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3087–91, Dec 77
Wilms' tumor in New York State: epidemiology and survivorship. Griffel M. **Cancer** 40(6):3140–5, Dec 77

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

Management and diagnosis of children with the nephrotic syndrome [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1103–4, 29 Oct 77
Management of children with nephrotic syndrome [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1667–8, 24–31 Dec 77
Management of children with nephrotic syndrome [letter] Gabriel R. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1358, 19 Nov 77
Colchicine therapy for nephrotic syndrome due to familial Mediterranean fever. Skrinskas G, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1416–7, 17 Dec 77
Urinary antinuclear factors in nephrotic syndrome [letter] Tareev EM, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):472, 21 Aug 76
Circulating immune complexes in steroid-responsive nephrotic syndrome. Levinsky RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):126–9, 19 Jan 78

NERVE BLOCK

Treatment of postherpetic neuralgia [letter] Libman RH. **JAMA** 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78
Treatment of muscular atrophy by regional nerve block [letter] Terauchi Y. **Lancet** 1(7982):477–8, 21 Aug 76

NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES

Abdominal pain and slipping-rib syndrome [letter] Vincent FM. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):129–30, Jan 78
Entrapment neuropathy from Baker's cyst. Nakano KK. **JAMA** 239(2):135, 9 Jan 78
Handbag paraesthesia [letter] Hale BR. **Lancet** 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76
Vessel tortuosity as a cause of posterior fossa cranial nerve syndromes. Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1447–8, 1453, Dec 77

NERVE FIBERS

Localization of adductor and abductor motor nerve fibers to the larynx. Gacek RR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):771–6, Nov–Dec 77

The cellular electrophysiologic effects of digitalis on human atrial fibers. Hordof AJ, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):223–9, Feb 78

NERVE REGENERATION

Can one muscle reinnervate another? A preliminary study of muscular neurotization in the rabbit. Miller TA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):50–7, Jan 78

NERVOUS SYSTEM

The physical and neuromotor development of progeny of female rats fed graded levels of pyridoxine during lactation. Alton-Mackey MG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):76–81, Jan 78

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Sarcoidosis in the nervous system [letter] Fiechtner J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):131, Jan 78

Neural tumors of the thorax: subject review from the AFIP. Reed JC, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):9–17, Jan 78

NEURAL CONDUCTION

Transient changes of sensory nerve functions in uraemia. Lang AH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):495–500, 1977

Nerve conduction velocity in hypertensive patients. Halar EM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):121–3, Jan 78

Residual latency: new applications of an old technique. Kaplan P, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):24–7, Jan 78

Sensory nerve conduction velocity in children using cerebral evoked potentials. Robertson WC Jr, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):1–4, Jan 78

Sensory conduction in the musculocutaneous nerve. Spindler HA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):20–3, Jan 78

NEURALGIA

Treatment of postherpetic neuralgia [letter] Libman RH. **JAMA** 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78

NEURILEMMOMA

Mobile schwannoma of the cauda equina. Case report. Hollin SA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):135–7, Jan 78

The dilemma of childhood optic gliomas. Oxenhandler DC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):34–41, Jan 78

NEUROBLASTOMA

Left adrenal neuroblastoma with normal-appearing urogram. Haller JO, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1051–5, Dec 77

False negative bone scans in neuroblastoma metastatic to the ends of long bones. Kaufman RA, et al. **AJR** 130(1):131–5, Jan 78

Superior vena cava occlusion in a 12-year-old girl with neuroblastoma. Familusi JB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1160, 1171–2, Dec 77

Multifocal nondisseminated neuroblastoma. Report of two cases in siblings. Leape LL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):75–7, Jan 78

NEUROEPITHELIOMA

Esthesioneuroblastoma: diagnosis and treatment. Cantrell RW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):760–5, Nov–Dec 77

NEUROLOGIC EXAMINATION

Crossed-straight-leg-raising test [letter] Sherwin JM. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):285, 2 Feb 78

NEUROMA, ACOUSTIC

A critical comparison of neurosurgical and otolaryngological approaches to acoustic neuromas. DiTullio MV Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):1–12, Jan 78

An evaluation of current diagnostic radiologic modalities in the investigation of acoustic neurilemmomas. Dubois PJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):173–9, Jan 78

NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS

Neuroendocrine cells in dysplastic bronchi: ultrastructural observations and quantitative analysis of secretory granules and the golgi comp-ex. Could VE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):49–56, Jan 78

NEUTRONS

A comparison of the RBE of fast neutrons at Edinburgh and Hammersmith [letter] Field SB, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):923, Dec 77

A cost-benefit comparative analysis of neutron therapy versus existing radiation therapy techniques in Switzerland. Niederer J. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):923–5, Dec 77

NEUTROPHILS

Immunologic reactivity of the lung: the in vivo and in vitro generation of a neutrophil chemotactic factor by alveolar macrophages. Hunninghake GW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):15–23, Jan 78

Effect of lithium on neutrophil mass and production. Rothstein G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):178–80, 26 Jan 78

NEVUS

Balloon cell nevus. Summary of the clinical and histologic characteristics. Goette DK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):109–11, Jan 78

Linear unilateral basal cell nevus with comedo-like lesions. Horio T, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):95–7, Jan 78

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

Benign blue nevus of the vagina. Tobon H, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3174–6, Dec 77

Nevus of the little finger with a remarkable nail deformity: case report. Ohtsuka H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):108–11, Jan 78

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

Newcastle disease as a model for paramyxovirus-induced neurologic syndromes. II. Detailed characterization of the encephalitis. Wilczynski SP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):649–66, Dec 77

NICKEL

Dimethylglyoxime stick test for easier detection of nickel. Shore RN, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1734, Dec 77

Metal sensitivity [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):677–8, 27 Mar 76

NICOTINE

Effect of cigar smoking on carboxyhaemoglobin and plasma nicotine concentrations in primary pipe and cigar smokers and ex-cigarette smokers. Turner JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1387–9, 26 Nov 77

NITRAZEPAM

Alpha and beta coma in drug intoxication. Carroll WM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1518–9, 10 Dec 77

NITRILES

A trial of Laetrile now [editorial] Moertel CG. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):218–9, 26 Jan 78

Sounding board. Clinical evaluation of Laetrile: two perspectives. Newell GR. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):216–8, 26 Jan 78

Laetrilomania—again [editorial] Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):215–6, 26 Jan 78

NITROBENZENES

D.N.C.B. contact sensitivity in primary hypogammaglobulinaemia [letter] Webster AD, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1302, 12 Jun 76

NITROGEN

Comparative nitrogen balance study between young and aged adults using three levels of protein intake from a combination wheat-soy-milk mixture. Cheng AH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):12–22, Jan 78

Zinc and nitrogen balance in adolescent females fed varying levels of zinc and soy protein. Greger JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):112–6, Jan 78

Parenteral nutrition in carcinoma of the oesophagus treated by surgery: nitrogen balance and clinical studies. Moghissi K, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):125–8, Feb 77

NITROGEN DIOXIDE

Diffuse alveolar damage in cats induced by nitrogen dioxide or feline calicivirus. Langloss JM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):637–48, Dec 77

NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS

Lack of effectiveness of combined 5- fluorouracil and methyl-CCNU therapy in advanced colorectal cancer. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2792–6, Dec 77

NITROUS OXIDE

Fetotoxicity in rats following chronic exposure to halothane, nitrous oxide, or methoxyflurane. Pope WD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):11–6, Jan 78

NOCARDIA INFECTIONS

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 2—1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):154–9, 19 Jan 78

NOISE

Temporary threshold shift following 24-hour noise exposure. Melnick W. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):821–6, Nov–Dec 77

Perceived noise in surgical wards and an intensive care area: an objective analysis. Bentley S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1503–6, 10 Dec 77

Noise and blood-pressure [letter] Hedstrand H, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1291, 17 Dec 77

NOMENCLATURE

Acinetobacter: new name in the microbial game [editorial] Rosenthal SL. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):123–4, Jan 78

Names of drugs [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1221, 5 Nov 77

Describing urinary symptoms [letter] Abercrombie GF. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1157, 29 Oct 77

Nomenclature of chronic hepatitis [letter] Benians RG. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77

Ipecacuanha as an emetic [letter] Brown GR. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1218, 5 Nov 77

Names of drugs [letter] Ham R. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1351, 19 Nov 77

Klebsiella: taxonomy, nomenclature, and communication. Barr JG. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):943–4, Oct 77 (12 ref.)

Who says it is terminal? [editorial] Kennedy BJ. **JAMA** 239(2):138, 9 Jan 78

Asbestosis [letter] Mann B. **Lancet** 2(8050):1232–3, 10 Dec 77

NOREPINEPHRINE

Effect of saralasin upon plasma catecholamines in hypertensive patients. Vlachakis ND, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):78–80, Jan 78

A possible role of noradrenaline in the development of myocardial infarction: an experimental study in the isolated rat heart. Waldenström AP, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):43–51, Jan 78

Catecholamines during therapeutic abortion induced with intra-amniotic prostaglandin F2alpha. Brenner WE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):178–87, 15 Jan 78

Plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity and norepinephrine levels during the human menstrual cycle. Zagur HA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):148–51, 15 Jan 78

Adrenal tumour secreting vasoactive intestinal peptide and noradrenaline. Taylor AR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1012–6, Nov–Dec 77

Neurotransmitters in spinal cord injury. Rodriguez M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):547–54, Dec 77 (40 ref.)

Plasma catecholamine concentrations during operation. Butler MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):786–90, Nov 77

Increase in dopamine content of the rat median eminence after long-term ovariectomy and its reversal by estrogen replacement. Gudelsky GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1894–7, Dec 77

Effects of caffeine on plasma renin activity, catecholamines and blood pressure. Robertson D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):181–6, 26 Jan 78

NORGESTREL

Clinical performance and endocrine profiles with contraceptive vaginal rings containing a combination of estradiol and d-norgestrel. Mishell DR Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):55–62, 1 Jan 78

Suppression of serum testosterone concentrations in men by an oral contraceptive preparation. Kjeld JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1261, 12 Nov 77

NORTRIPTYLINE

High serum concentrations of antidepressants in elderly patients [letter] Carr AC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1151, 29 Oct 77

Effect of activated charcoal on absorption of nortriptyline. Crome P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1203–5, 10 Dec 77

NOSE

Lateral rhinotomy: a neglected operation. Harrison DF. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):756–9, Nov–Dec 77

Trichorhinophalangeal dysplasia (Giedion syndrome). A case report. Kuna GB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):96–8, Jan 78

Naso-ocular clefts: three case reports. Onizuka T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):118–22, Jan 78

NOSE NEOPLASMS

Esthesioneuroblastoma: diagnosis and treatment. Cantrell RW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):760–5, Nov–Dec 77

Lateral rhinotomy: a neglected operation. Harrison DF. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):756–9, Nov–Dec 77

NUCLEOTIDE DEAMINASES

Plasma urate and serum deoxycytidylate deaminase

measurements for the early diagnosis of pre-eclampsia. Redman CW, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):904–8, Dec 77

NURSE CLINICIANS

Compliance trials and the clinician [editorial] Sackett DL. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):23–5, Jan 78

NURSE PRACTITIONERS

Does intervention by a nurse improve medication compliance? Spector R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):36–40, Jan 78

The role of the nurse-practitioner in a pediatric team: patient definitions. Breslau N. **Med Care** 15(12):1014–23, Dec 77

A controlled trial of the impact of the family practice nurse on volume, quality, and cost of rural health services. Chambers LW, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):971–81, Dec 77

Telephone management of acute pediatric illnesses. Perrin EC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):130–5, 19 Jan 78

Pediatric nurse practitioners [editorial] Spitzer WO. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):163–4, 19 Jan 78

NURSERIES, HOSPITAL

Special and intensive care of the newborn [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1214–5, 5 Nov 77

Accidental heparin toxicity in the newborn intensive care unit. Schreiner RL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):115–6, Jan 78

NURSES

Contraceptive method continuation according to type of provider. Einhorn RF, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1157–64, Dec 77

NUTRITION

Nutrition and urolithiasis. Smith LH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):87–9, 12 Jan 78 (10 ref.)

NUTRITION DISORDERS

Body composition in chronic undernutrition. Barac-Nieto M, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):23–40, Jan 78

Somali food shelters in the Ogaden famine and their impact on health. Murray MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1283–5, 12 Jun 76

Bacterial overgrowth syndrome without 'blind loop': A cause for malnutrition in the elderly. Roberts SH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1193–5, 10 Dec 77

Current concepts in nutrition. Nutrition and bone disease. Gallagher JC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):193–5, 26 Jan 78 (11 ref.)

NYCTALOPIA

Topographic impairment of night vision related to exercise. Jones RK, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):868–71, Dec 77

NYSTATIN

Fracon gut sterilisation to treat rectal fistula [letter] Barrett AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1229, 10 Dec 77

Nystatin prophylaxis in leukemia and lymphoma [letter] Pizzuto J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):279–80, 2 Feb 78

OBESITY

HCG clarification [letter] Bradley P. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):3–4, Jan 78

Adipose tissue cellularity in obese school girls before and after dietary treatment. Häger A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):68–75, Jan 78

Obesity and estrogen [letter] Balog J. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):242, 15 Jan 78

Influence of jejunoileal bypass on protein metabolism during pregnancy. Woods JR Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):9–17, 1 Jan 78

Intestinal changes after jejuno-ileal shunt in obesity: a report of 2 cases. Grenier JF, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):96–9, Feb 77

Modified jejunoileal bypass for obesity [letter] Baddeley RM. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1290, 12 Nov 77

Plasma fenfluramine levels, weight loss, and side effects. Innes JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1322–5, 19 Nov 77

Association of serum lipids and obesity with cardiovascular mortality. Pelkonen R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1185–7, 5 Nov 77

Treatment of obesity by exercise in the cold [letter] Rapp MS. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1371–2, 17 Dec 77

Low serum testosterone and sex-hormone-binding-globulin in massively obese men. Glass AR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1211–9, Dec 77

Effect of starvation on the production and metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in euthyroid obese patients. Vagenakis AG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1305–9, Dec 77

Prolonged doxapram infusion in obesity-hypoventilation syndrome. Houser WC, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):340–1, 23 Jan 78

OBSTETRICS

Roster of American obstetrical and gynecological societies. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):120–3, 1 Jan 78

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. De formato foetu liber singularis, aeneis figuris exornatus. Epistolae duae anatomicae. Tractatus de arthritide, opera posthuma studio Liberalis Cremae. Andrianus Spigelius. Patauriï Apud Io Bap. de Martinis, & Liuiû Pasquatû (1626). Longo LD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):71–2, 1 Jan 78

Obstetric audit in general practice [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1222, 5 Nov 77

Obstetric audit in general practice [letter] Bedford B. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1358, 19 Nov 77

OCCIPITAL LOBE

Cosmetic excision of an isolated extracranial arteriovenous malformation using Gelfoam embolization. Stillman RM, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):784–5, Nov 77

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Toxocara infection in animal hospital employees. Glickman LT, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1193–5, Dec 77

Divers' ear [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1104–5, 29 Oct 77

High pressure paint gun injuries. Booth CM. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1333–5, 19 Nov 77

Human intoxication following inhalation exposure to synthetic jet lubricating oil. Montgomery MR, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):423–6, 1977

Occupational asthma. Karr RM, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):54–65, Jan 78

Hepatitis B infection in physicians. Results of a nationwide seroepidemiologic survey. Denes AE, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):210–12, 16 Jan 78

Isocyanates in the fire [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):186, 24 Jul 76

Vinyl chloride and mortality? [letter] **Lancet** 2(7982):416–7, 21 Aug 76

Asbestos [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8050):1211–2, 10 Dec 77

Improvement of medication compliance in uncontrolled hypertension. Haynes RB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1265–8, 12 Jun 76

Noise and blood-pressure [letter] Hedstrand H, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1291, 17 Dec 77

Occupational vitiligo induced by p-tert-butylphenol, a systemic disease? James O, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1217–9, 10 Dec 77

Sewage worker's syndrome [letter] Rylander R, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):478–9, 21 Aug 76

Clinical and biochemical abnormalities in coppersmiths exposed to cadmium. Scott R, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):396–8, 21 Aug 76

Vinyl chloride and mortality? [letter] Wagoner JK, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):194–5, 24 Jul 76

Infertility in male pesticide workers. Whorton D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1259–61, 17 Dec 77

The Kepone episode: another warning [editorial] Peters JM. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):277–8, 2 Feb 78

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

A university medical center occupational health service: shoes for the cobbler's children. Tucker PJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):77–9, Jan 78

OCULOMOTOR MUSCLES

Inferior oblique muscle recession. Apt L, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):95–100, Jan 78

Dermis-fat graft as a movable implant within the muscle cone. Smith B, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):62–6, Jan 78

OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS

Failure of downward gaze: the site and nature of the lesion. Halmagyi GM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):22–6, Jan 78

ODONTOGENIC CYSTS

Isolated odontogenic keratocyst. Gryfe A, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1392–4, 17 Dec 77

OILS

Human intoxication following inhalation exposure to synthetic jet lubricating oil. Montgomery MR, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):423–6, 1977

OLEIC ACIDS

Effects of long chain fatty acids on solute absorption: perfusion studies in the human jejunum. Ammon HV, et al. **Gut** 18(10):805–13, Oct 77

Effects of dihydroxy bile acids and hydroxy fatty acids on the absorption of oleic acid in the human jejunum. Wanitschke R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):178–86, Jan 78

ONTOGENY

Embryology and transplantation immunology: a synthesis in sex differentiation [editorial] Teplitz RL. **JAMA** 239(3):229, 16 Jan 78

OPERATING ROOMS

Pollution in our operating-theatres [letter] Mehta S, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):695, 27 Mar 76

OPHTHALMOLOGY

A flexible stand for hand-held magnifiers. Hope GM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):872, Dec 77

The Americal Journal of Ophthalmology—sixty years [editorial] Newell FW. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):126–7, Jan 78

Skill and differentials [letter] McLenachan J. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1675, 24–31 Dec 77

OPHTHALMOSCOPY

Combined scleral depressor and scleral marker. Laqua H. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):124, Jan 78

OPTIC DISK

Drusen of the optic disk and aberrant axoplasmic transport. The XXXIV Edward Jackson memorial lecture. Spencer WH. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):1–12, Jan 78

OPTIC NERVE

The dilemma of childhood optic gliomas. Oxenhandler DC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):34–41, Jan 78

OPTOMETRY

Skill and differentials [letter] McLenachan J. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1675, 24–31 Dec 77

ORBIT

Orbital tripod osteotomy for facial asymmetry. Braun TW, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):20–4, Jan 78

ORBITAL NEOPLASMS

Orbital dermoid diagnosed by computed tomographic scanning. Blei L, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):58–61, Jan 78

Mesectodermal leiomyosarcoma of the antrum and orbit. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):51–7, Jan 78

OROSOMUCOID

Correlations of sialomucins and IgA in the maternal serum of primiparous and multiparous subjects at delivery. Good W, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):828–37, Nov 77

Interrelationship of prealbumin and alpha-1 acid glycoprotein in cancer patient sera. Hollinshead AC, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2993–8, Dec 77

ORTHOPEDIC EQUIPMENT

A frame for spinal surgery to reduce intra-abdominal pressure while continuous traction is applied. Mouradian WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1098–9, Dec 77

ORTHOPEDICS

Protein turnover in patients before and after elective orthopaedic operations. Crane CW, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):129–33, Feb 77

The American Orthopaedic Association and the written word. Coventry MB. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1116–23, Dec 77

OSMIUM

Schistosoma mansoni tegumental appendages: scanning microscopy following thiocarbohydrazide-osmium preparation. Senft AW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1169–77, Nov 77

OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC

Ossifying fibroma of long bone: its distinction from fibrous dysplasia and its association with adamantinoma of long bone. Markel SF. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):91–7, Jan 78

OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

Combination drug therapy in treatment of Paget's disease of bone: clinical and metabolic response. Hadjipavlou AG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1045–51, Dec 77

OSTEITIS FIBROSA CYSTICA

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 4–1978. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):266–74, 2 Feb 78

OSTEOARTHRITIS

Pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis [letter] Bird HA. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1291, 12 Nov 77

Joint débridement—a complement to high tibial osteotomy in the treatment of degenerative arthritis of the knee.

MacIntosh DL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1094–7, Dec 77

OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC

Finger clubbing. Jacoby MG. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1417, 26 Nov 77
Diagnosis of hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy [letter] Stokes TC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1151–2, 29 Oct 77
Finger Clubbing: A quantitative survey by analysis of the shadowgraph. Bentley D, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):164–7, 24 Jul 76

OSTEOGENESIS

Revascularized periosteal grafts—a new method to produce functional new bone without bone grafting. Finley JM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):1–6, Jan 78

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

Osteogenesis imperfecta as a complication of pregnancy. Key TC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):67–71, Jan 78

OSTEOMALACIA

Persistent hypophosphataemia and osteomalacia in dialysis patients not on oral phosphate-binders: Response to dihydrotachysterol therapy. Ahmed KY, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):439–42, 21 Aug 76
Ratio of late to early radionuclide uptake: a method for distinguishing osteoporosis from osteomalacia in animal models. Wilson JS, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):185–91, Jan 78

OSTEOMYELITIS

Hematogenous osteomyelitis of metaphyseal-equivalent locations. Nixon GW. **AJR** 130(1):123–9, Jan 78
Mycobacterium terrae synovitis and osteomyelitis. Edwards MS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):161–3, Jan 78
Antibiotic concentrations in pus and bone of children with osteomyelitis. Tetzlaff TR, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):135–40, Jan 78
Osteomyelitis involving adjacent ribs. Guest JL Jr, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):133, 9 Jan 78

OSTEOPETROSIS

Bone-marrow transplantation in osteopetrosis [letter] Nisbet NW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1236, 10 Dec 77

OSTEOPOROSIS

Plasma androstenedione and oestrone levels in normal and osteoporotic postmenopausal women. Marshall DH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1177–9, 5 Nov 77
Ratio of late to early radionuclide uptake: a method for distinguishing osteoporosis from osteomalacia in animal models. Wilson JS, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):185–91, Jan 78

OSTEOTOMY

Protein turnover in patients before and after elective orthopaedic operations. Crane CW, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):129–33, Feb 77
Joint débridement—a complement to high tibial osteotomy in the treatment of degenerative arthritis of the knee. MacIntosh DL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1094–7, Dec 77
Double innominate osteotomy. Sutherland DH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1082–91, Dec 77
Orbital tripod osteotomy for facial asymmetry. Braun TW, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):20–4, Jan 78
Atrophy of mandibular condyles after sagittal ramus split osteotomy: report of case. Phillips RM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):45–9, Jan 78
A procedure for stabilization of the proximal segment after vertical osteotomy of the mandibular ramus for apertognathia and micrognathia. Yamashita D-D, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):70–1, Jan 78

OTITIS EXTERNA

Divers' ear [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1104–5, 29 Oct 77
Antibiotic iontophoresis in the treatment of ear chondritis. LaForest NT, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):32–4, Jan 78

OTITIS MEDIA

Tympanometry as a predictor of middle ear effusion. Orchik DJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):4–6, Jan 78
Tympanometric diagnosis of middle ear effusions. Williams RG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):959–962, Nov 77
Aerobic and anaerobic bacteriology of acute otitis media in children. Brook I, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):13–6, Jan 78
The increasing incidence of Ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae. A cause of otitis media. Schwartz R, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):320–3, 23 Jan 78

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

The bone collector: a new device. Feenstra L, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):57, Jan 78

OTOSCLEROSIS

Histopathological observations on the cochlear changes in otosclerosis. Antoli-Candela F Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):813–20, Nov–Dec 77

OUTPATIENT CLINICS, HOSPITAL

Directing the hospital outpatient to the neighborhood health clinic. Skinner TJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1191–3, Dec 77
Outpatient follow-up [letter] **Lancet** 1(7972):1287–8, 12 Jun 76
Outpatient work-load [letter] **Lancet** 2(7978):203, 24 Jul 76

OVARIAN DISEASES

Tubo-ovarian actinomycosis and the IUCD. Purdie DW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1392, 26 Nov 77

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

Androluteoma syndrome of pregnancy. Zander J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):170–7, 15 Jan 78
Clear cell carcinoma of the ovary: light and electron microscopic studies. Ohkawa K, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3019–29, Dec 77
Chemotherapy in ovarian carcinoma recurrent after radiation therapy. Lele SB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):101–4, Jan 78

OVULATION

Morphine inhibition of the preovulatory surges of plasma luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone in the rat. Pang CN, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1726–32, Dec 77

OVULATION INDUCTION

Estrogen excretion patterns in induced ovulation. Biggs JS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):10–5, Jan 78

OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION

Oxidative phosphorylation in rat oral mucosal mitochondria. Fine AS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):16–20, Jan 78

OXIDOREDUCTASES

Inhibition of folate enzymes by sulfasalazine. Selhub J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):221–4, Jan 78

OXIMETRY

Ear oximetry in clinical practice. Chaudhary BA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):173–5, Jan 78

OXYGEN

Ear oximetry in clinical practice. Chaudhary BA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):173–5, Jan 78
Hemodynamic effects of prolonged hyperoxia. Moran JF, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):73–8, Jan 78
The effects of hyperbaric and normobaric oxygen on cognitive impairment in the elderly. Raskin A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):50–6, Jan 78
Continuous transcutaneous monitoring of fetal oxygen tension during labour. Huch A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84 Suppl 1:1–39, 1977
The role of oxygen therapy in the healing of experimental skin wounds and colonic anastomosis. Kirk D, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):100–3, Feb 77
Immunologic and nonimmunologic generation of superoxide from mast cells and basophils. Henderson WR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):187–96, Jan 78

OXYGEN CONSUMPTION

The reaction of hypoxic cell radiosensitizing drugs with vitamin C [letter] Biaglow JE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):844–6, Nov 77

OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY

Oxygen for cluster headaches [letter] Janks JF. **JAMA** 239(3):191, 16 Jan 78

OXYGENATORS

Similarity of clinical and laboratory results obtained with microporous teflon membrane oxygenator and bubble-film hybrid oxygenator. Williams DR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):30–5, Jan 78

OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE

Similarity of clinical and laboratory results obtained with microporous teflon membrane oxygenator and bubble-film hybrid oxygenator. Williams DR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):30–5, Jan 78

OXYTOCIN

A case of intrauterine fetal death after a negative oxytocin challenge test. Lorenz RP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):232, 15 Jan 78
Intravenous oxytocin and oral prostaglandin E2 for ripening of the unfavourable cervix. Valentine BH. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):846–54, Nov 77
Oxytocin and neonatal jaundice [letter] Freidman L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1123, 5 Nov 77

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL

Cardiac pacing and pacemakers IX. Statistical analysis of pacemaker data. Furman S, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):115–25, Jan 78
A new technology: patient-triggered pacemakers [editorial] Lister JW. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):120–1, Jan 78
Radiofrequency-triggered pacemakers: uses and limitations. A long-term study. Peters RW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):17–22, Jan 78
Myopotential inhibition of a bipolar pacemaker caused by electrode insulation defect. Amikam S, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1279–81, Nov 77
Detector electrode introduced by mediastinoscopy for atrial triggered cardiac pacing. A follow-up of electrode function in 82 patients. Carlene E, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1265–72, Nov 77
The pacemaker-twiddler's syndrome: another disadvantage of abdominal implantation of pulse generators. Guharay BN, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):655–60, Sep 77
Diaphragmatic stimulation by a pacemaker [letter] Hedges JR. **JAMA** 239(2):108, 9 Jan 78

PAIN

Abdominal pain and slipping-rib syndrome [letter] Vincent FM. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):129–30, Jan 78
Painful shoulders and painful arcs [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1286–7, 12 Nov 77
Autonomic neuropathy and painless myocardial infarction in diabetic patients. Histologic evidence of their relationship. Faerman I, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1147–58, Dec 77
Complications of dorsal column stimulation. Pineda A. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):64–8, Jan 78

PAINT

High pressure paint gun injuries. Booth CM. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1333–5, 19 Nov 77

PALMITIC ACIDS

Falling amniotic fluid palmitates in diabetic pregnancies. Hood W, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):824–7, Nov 77

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION

A salute to the Pan American Health Organization. Wegman ME. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1198–204, Dec 77
Seventy-five years of international health [editorial] Yankauer A. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1139–40, Dec 77

PANCREAS

Angiography of pancreatic arteriovenous malformation. Chuang VP, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1015–8, Dec 77
Pancreatic hypersecretion in liver disease. Gregg JA, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):9–11, Jan 78
Time course of pancreatic protein synthesis following feeding. Malo C, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):6–8, Jan 78
Autotransplantation of pancreatic fragments to the portal vein and spleen of totally pancreatectomized dogs: a comparative evaluation. Kretschmer GJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):79–86, Jan 78
Diagnosis and management of post-cholecystectomy symptoms: the place of endoscopy and retrograde choledochopancreatography. Blumgart LH, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):809–16, Nov 77
In vitro action of bombesin on amylase secretion, membrane potential, and membrane resistance in rat and mouse pancreatic acinar cells. A comparison with other secretagogues. Iwatsuki N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):41–6, Jan 78
Diagnosis of pancreatic disease by a synthetic peptide. A new test of exocrine pancreatic function. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):663–6, 27 Mar 76
Stone in bileduct with negative cholangiopancreatography [letter] Benson EA. **Lancet** 2(8051):1292, 17 Dec 77
Human pancreatic polypeptide and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide [letter] Larsson LI. **Lancet** 1(7982):475–6, 21 Aug 76

PANCREATECTOMY

Autotransplantation of pancreatic fragments to the portal vein and spleen of totally pancreatectomized dogs: a

comparative evaluation. Kretschmer GJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):79–86, Jan 78
Plasma-glucagon after pancreatectomy [letter] **Lancet** 1(7972):1290–1, 12 Jun 76

PANCREATIC CYST

CT scanning and ultrasound in the evaluation of pancreatic pseudocysts: a preliminary comparison. Kressel HY, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):153–7, Jan 78
Pancreatic pseudocyst with massive ascites. Hardy TJ, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1472–3, Dec 77

PANCREATIC DISEASES

A method of visualizing and documenting pancreatic lesions by diagnostic ultrasound. Andrew WK, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):888–92, Dec 77
Comparison of ultrasound and computer-assisted tomography in pancreatic diagnosis. Husband JE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):855–62, Dec 77
Complementary use of ultrasound and computed tomography in studies of the pancreas and kidney. Levitt RG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):149–52, Jan 78

PANCREATIC HORMONES

Role of gastrointestinal hormones in the response to massive resection of the small bowel. D'sa AA, et al. **Gut** 18(11):877–81, Nov 77

PANCREATIC JUICE

Pancreatic hypersecretion in liver disease. Gregg JA, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):9–11, Jan 78

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

Pancreatic cancer treated with carmustine, fluorouracil, and spironolactone: a randomized study. Stephens RL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):115–7, Jan 78
Carcinoma of the pancreas [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1497–8, 10 Dec 77
Ultrasonography of the pancreas [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8050):1212–3, 10 Dec 77
Diagnosis of pancreatic disease by a synthetic peptide. A new test of exocrine pancreatic function. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):663–6, 27 Mar 76
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome associated with ductal adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Mihas AA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):144–6, 19 Jan 78

PANCREATIN

Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the binding of cobalamin to R protein and intrinsic factor. In vitro evidence that a failure to partially degrade R protein is responsible for cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency. Allen RH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):47–54, Jan 78

PANCREATITIS

Pheniformin and pancreatitis [letter] Wu SM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):128, Jan 78
Serum ionized calcium in acute pancreatitis. Allam BF, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):665–8, Sep 77
Incidence and mortality of acute pancreatitis [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1350, 19 Nov 77
Incidence and mortality of acute pancreatitis [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1603, 17 Dec 77
Incidence and mortality of acute pancreatitis [letter] Bourke JB. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1668–9, 24–31 Dec 77
Frusemid-induced pancreatitis [letter] Buchanan N, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1417, 26 Nov 77
Early assessment of severity of acute pancreatitis using peritoneal lavage. Pickford IR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1377–9, 26 Nov 77
Inhibitory effect of various cytostatics and cycloheximide on acute experimental pancreatitis in rats. Korbová L, et al. **Gut** 18(11):913–8, Nov 77
Inhibition of exaggerated gastrointestinal glucagon responses in chronic pancreatitis by somatostatin. Botha JL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1265–70, Dec 77
Ultrasonography of the pancreas [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8050):1212–3, 10 Dec 77
Diagnosis of pancreatic disease by a synthetic peptide. A new test of exocrine pancreatic function. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):663–6, 27 Mar 76
Pancreatic pleuropericardial effusions presenting as tumor of the lung. Ploy-song-sang Y, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1474–6, Dec 77

PANCREATOPEPTIDASE

Physiologic and morphologic observations of the effects of intravenous elastase on the lung. Schuyler MR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):97–102, Jan 78

PANCURONIUM

Pancuronium bromide. Roizen MF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):64–8, Jan 78 (62 ref.)

PAPAVERINE

Interaction of papaverine and isoproterenol in the vascular system of the dog and intestinal smooth muscle of the rabbit. Hansl NR, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):427–35, 1977

PAPILLEDEMA

Subretinal neovascularization and papilledema associated with pseudotumor cerebri. Jamison RR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):78–81, Jan 78

PAPILLOMA

Large cell acanthoma. One of the actinic keratoses. Rahbari H, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):49–52, Jan 78
Can dogs transmit human warts? [letter] Pyrhönen S. **Lancet** 2(7978):210, 24 Jul 76

PAPOVAVIRUSES

Human papovavirus in Papanicolaou smears of urinary sediment detected by transmission electron microscopy. Coleman DV, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1015–20, Nov 77

PARALYSIS

Paresis of cilia--a new disease picture [editorial] Waldenström JG. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):433–4, 1977

PARALYSIS, SPASTIC

Paraparesis following intrathecal cytosine arabinoside: a case report with neuropathologic findings. Breuer AC, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2817–22, Dec 77

PARAMYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Radiologic appearance of viral disease of the lower respiratory tract in infants and children. Osborne D. **AJR** 130(1):29–33, Jan 78

PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS

Mesectodermal leiomyosarcoma of the antrum and orbit. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):51–7, Jan 78
Carcinomas of the paranasal sinuses: a study of sixty-six cases. Cheng VS, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3038–41, Dec 77
Alveolar soft part sarcoma of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. Chatterji P, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):1003–8, Nov 77

PARAPROTEINEMIAS

Pleomorphic B cell neoplasm with monoclonal IgA secretion: a case report. Child JA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2948–52, Dec 77

PARASITIC DISEASES

Immune inflammatory responses to parasites: the role of basophils, mast cells and vasoactive amines. Askenase PW. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):96–103, Nov 77 (67 ref.)
Cellular characteristics of the eosinophil compatible with a dual role in host defense in parasitic infections. Goetzl EJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):142–50, Nov 77 (66 ref.)
IgE, parasites, and allergy [letter] **Lancet** 1(7982):467–8, 21 Aug 76

PARATHYROID GLANDS

Human parathyroid cryopreservation: in vitro testing of function by parathyroid hormone release. Brennan MF, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):87–90, Jan 78
A density test for the intraoperative differentiation of parathyroid hyperplasia from neoplasia. Wang CA, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):63–7, Jan 78
The effects of colchicine and vinblastine on parathyroid hormone secretion in the rat. Chanard J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1792–800, Dec 77

PARATHYROID HORMONE

Human parathyroid cryopreservation: in vitro testing of function by parathyroid hormone release. Brennan MF, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):87–90, Jan 78
The effects of colchicine and vinblastine on parathyroid hormone secretion in the rat. Chanard J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1792–800, Dec 77

PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS

Unsuspected nonmedullary carcinoma of the thyroid in patients with hyperparathyroidism. Newman HK, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):799–802, Dec 77
Surgical treatment of primary hyperparathyroidism. Ransom K, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):763–4, Dec 77
A density test for the intraoperative differentiation of parathyroid hyperplasia from neoplasia. Wang CA, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):63–7, Jan 78
Intrathyroid cystic parathyroid adenoma: a rare case of hyperparathyroidism. Grimley RP, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):798–9, Nov 77
Parathyroid carcinoma in familial hyperparathyroidism. Dinnen JS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):966–75, Oct 77
Gray-scale echographic visualization of a parathyroid adenoma. Crocker EF, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):233–4, Jan 78

PARATYPHOID FEVERS

Opsoclonus in salmonella infection. Vejjajiva A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1260, 12 Nov 77

PARENTERAL FEEDING

Parenteral nutrition in carcinoma of the oesophagus treated by surgery: nitrogen balance and clinical studies. Moghissi K, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):125–8, Feb 77
Surgical nutrition: the fourth coming [letter] Stevens JC. **JAMA** 239(3):192, 16 Jan 78

PARENTS

Caring for parents of sick newborns. Arney WR, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):35–9, Jan 78

PARESTHESIA

Handbag paraesthesia [letter] Hale BR. **Lancet** 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76
Meralgia paresthetica due to unusual compression [letter] Cascells W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):285, 2 Feb 78

PARIETAL BONE

Comparison between linear array real time ultrasonic scanning and conventional compound scanning in the measurement of the fetal biparietal diameter. Docker MF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):924–9, Dec 77

PARKINSONISM

Effects of levodopa on 'frontal' signs in Parkinsonism [letter] Morel-Maroger A. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1543–4, 10 Dec 77
A pseudohemiparetic form of Parkinson's disease. Gilbert GJ. **Lancet** 1(7982):442–3, 21 Aug 76
Comparison of levodopa with carbidopa or benserazide in parkinsonism. Greenacre JK, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):381–4, 21 Aug 76
Bromocriptine in parkinsonism [letter] Marsden CD, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):419–20, 21 Aug 76

PARKINSONISM, SYMPTOMATIC

Dopamine excretion and vulnerability to drug-induced Parkinsonism. Schizophrenic patients. Crowley TJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):97–104, Jan 78

PAROTID GLAND

Early recognition and treatment of the traumatically transected parotid duct: report of case. DeVylder J, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):43–4, Jan 78

PAROTID NEOPLASMS

Malignant myoepithelioma of the parotid gland. Crissman JD, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3042–9, Dec 77
Carcinoma of the major and minor salivary glands: analysis of treatment results and sites and causes of failures. Fu KK, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2882–90, Dec 77
Some ultrastructural features of acinic cell carcinoma. Bloom GD, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):947–958, Nov 77
Desmoid tumor presenting as a parotid mass. Majmudar B, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):337–9, 23 Jan 78

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

A study of dose distribution patterns from cobalt-60 and Varian Clinac-4 beams. Nair R, et al. **AJR** 130(1):150–3, Jan 78

PASTEURELLA

Dog bites and Pasteurella [letter] Russell C. **Lancet** 1(7982):469–70, 21 Aug 76

PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS

Pasteurella ureae meningoencephalitis. Kolyvas E, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):81–2, Jan 78

PATHOLOGY

The ASCP-CAP Distinguished Service Award lecture. Dolan WD. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):2–5, Jan 78
Comparison of the classification by microscopic level (stage) of malignant melanoma by three independent groups of pathologists. Suffin SC, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3112–4, Dec 77
Report filing in histopathology. Blenkinsopp WK. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1074–6, Nov 77

PATIENT ACCEPTANCE OF HEALTH CARE

ECT and the media: consequences, expectations, and some facts [letter] Segal M. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1537–8, 10 Dec 77

PATIENT ADMISSION

Why are children admitted to hospital? Wynne J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1140–2, 29 Oct 77
A unified model for scheduling elective admissions. Barber RW. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):407–15, Winter 77

PATIENT CARE PLANNING

Planning for terminal care. Simpson MA. **Lancet** 2(7978):191–3, 24 Jul 76

PATIENT CARE TEAM

Clinical responsibility I. Primus inter pares? Bennett JR. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1584–5, 17 Dec 77
Clinical responsibility: II. Where does the patient stand? When did you last see your psychiatrist? Clare AW. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1637–42, 24–31 Dec 77
Clinical responsibility I. One organ medicine. Winder E. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1585–6, 17 Dec 77

PATIENT COMPLIANCE

Compliance trials and the clinician [editorial] Sackett DL. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):23–5, Jan 78
Does intervention by a nurse improve medication compliance? Spector R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):36–40, Jan 78
Patients' responsibility [letter] Moore CB. **JAMA** 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78
Improvement of medication compliance in uncontrolled hypertension. Haynes RB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1265–8, 12 Jun 76
Patients and therapies: getting the two together [editorial] Sacket DL. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):278–9, 2 Feb 78

PATIENT DROPOUTS

Contraceptive method continuation according to type of provider. Einhorn RF, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1157–64, Dec 77

PATIENT ISOLATION

Isolation on the children's ward [letter] Halvorsen S. **Lancet** 2(7982):419, 21 Aug 76

PATIENT PARTICIPATION

Diabetic day. Setting goals for a child-directed ambulatory program. Kohler E. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):24–8, Jan 78

PATIENTS

Diabetic day. Setting goals for a child-directed ambulatory program. Kohler E. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):24–8, Jan 78

PATTERN RECOGNITION

Age differences in processing relevant versus irrelevant stimuli in multiple-item recognition learning. Kausler DH, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):87–93, Jan 78

PECTINS

Effect of pectin on serum lipids and lipoproteins, whole-gut transit-time, and stool weight. Durrington PN, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):394–6, 21 Aug 76
Unabsorbable carbohydrates and diabetes: Decreased post-prandial hyperglycaemia. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):172–4, 24 Jul 76

PEDIATRIC NURSING

The role of the nurse-practitioner in a pediatric team: patient definitions. Breslau N. **Med Care** 15(12):1014–23, Dec 77
Telephone management of acute pediatric illnesses. Perrin EC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):130–5, 19 Jan 78
Pediatric nurse practitioners [editorial] Spitzer WO. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):163–4, 19 Jan 78

PEDIATRICS

Role of the hospital in primary paediatric care [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1415, 26 Nov 77
Role of the hospital in primary paediatric care [letter] Komrower G. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1350–1, 19 Nov 77
Telephone management of acute pediatric illnesses. Perrin EC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):130–5, 19 Jan 78

PEER REVIEW

Consultative peer review [editorial] Roe BB, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):3–4, Jan 78

PELVIC BONES

Pathologic fractures in an unusual case of gout. Burnham J, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1116–9, Dec 77
Double innominate osteotomy. Sutherland DH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1082–91, Dec 77

PEMPHIGUS

Pemphigus-like antibodies in bullous pemphigoid. Heine KG, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1693–5, Dec 77
Pemphigus foliaceus associated with absence of intercellular antigens in lower layers of epidermis. Rodriguez J, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1696–9, Dec 77
Chronic benign familial pemphigus. Minimal involvement mimicking chronic perianal candidiasis. Wilkin JK. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):136, Jan 78
Pemphigoid and pernicious anaemia. Obasi OE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1458–9, 3 Dec 77

PENICILLAMINE

Penicillamine and iron [letter] Lyle WH. **Lancet** 2(7982):420, 21 Aug 76

PENICILLIN G

The influence of penicillin on experimental wound contamination with staphylococci: studies with chromic catgut and monofilament nylon closure. McCullough CJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):120–4, Feb 77
Penicillin-resistant gonococcal polyarthritis. Liftik MI, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):134, 9 Jan 78

PENICILLIN RESISTANCE

Penicillin-resistant gonococcal polyarthritis. Liftik MI, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):134, 9 Jan 78

PENICILLINASE

A comparison of three rapid methods for the detection of beta-lactamase activity in Haemophilus influenzae. Skinner A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1030–2, Nov 77

PENICILLINS

Preventing endocarditis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1564–5, 17 Dec 77
Antibiotic sprays [letter] Hellier FF. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1152, 29 Oct 77
Extraosseous osteogenic sarcoma following an intramuscular injection. Lee JH, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3097–101, Dec 77
Effects of stimulating the cerebellar surface on the activity in penicillin foci. Bantli H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):69–84, Jan 78
Oral antibiotic therapy for skeletal infections of children. I. Antibiotic concentrations in suppurative synovial fluid. Nelson JD, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):131–4, Jan 78

PENIS

Male dyspareunia due to short frenulum: an indication for adult circumcision. Whelan P. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1633–4, 24–31 Dec 77

PENSIONS

Assessment for invalidity pensions [letter] Mowat IG. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77

PENTAGASTRIN

Effect of pentagastrin infusion on gastric emptying rate of solid food in man. MacGregor IL, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):72–5, Jan 78
Maximum acid output to graded doses of pentagastrin and its relation to parietal cell mass in Chinese patients with duodenal ulcer. Cheng FC, et al. **Gut** 18(10):827–32, Oct 77

PEPTIC ULCER

Preventing recurrence of ulcers [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1440, 3 Dec 77
The natural history of the double pylorus. Hegedus V, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):29–34, Jan 78

PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION

Perforated duodenal ulcer in the black population of Central Johannesburg. Cooke SA. **Br J Surg** 64(11):791–4, Nov 77
Perforation of chronic peptic ulcers after cimetidine [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1149, 29 Oct 77
Perforation of chronic duodenal ulcer during treatment with cimetidine [letter] Ellis DJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1538, 10 Dec 77

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

Reptilase test in cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma [letter] Barr RD. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77
Experience with the use of proteolytic enzyme (Travase) in burn patients. Dimick AR. **J Trauma** 17(12):948–55, Dec 77

PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES

Still dissolving discs? [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1107, 29 Oct 77
Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the binding of cobalamin to R protein and intrinsic factor. In vitro evidence that a failure to partially degrade R protein is responsible for cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency. Allen RH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):47–54, Jan 78

PEPTIDES

Simulation of hormone effects by polycations. Wolff J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1767–75, Dec 77
Radioimmunoassay of human epidermal growth factor (urogastrone). Starkey RH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1144–53, Dec 77
In vitro action of bombesin on amylase secretion, membrane potential, and membrane resistance in rat and mouse pancreatic acinar cells. A comparison with other secretagogues. Iwatsuki N, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):41–6, Jan 78
Two tris urea mercaptoethanol extractable polypeptides found uniquely in scales of patients with psoriasis. Thaler MP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):38–41, Jan 78
Human pancreatic polypeptide and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide [letter] Larsson LI. **Lancet** 1(7982):475–6, 21 Aug 76

PERCEPTUAL DISORDERS

Course and prognosis of the syndrome of doubles. Christodoulou GN. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):68–72, Jan 78

PERCEPTUAL MASKING

Psychological factors in the face-hand test. Nolan E, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):41–2, Jan 78

PERFUSION

Device for obtaining multiple simultaneous samples of intestinal contents during perfusion studies in man. Matseshe JW, et al. **Gut** 18(11):919–20, Nov 77
Renal injury by companion kidney during hypothermic pulsatile perfusion. Anderson CB, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):72–7, Jan 78

PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

Pancreatic pleuropericardial effusions presenting as tumor of the lung. Ploy-song-sang Y, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1474–6, Dec 77

PERICARDITIS

Pleuropericardial lesion in Q fever [letter] Pinto JR. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1542, 10 Dec 77
Meningococcal pericarditis without meningitis. Thompson DG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1330–1, 19 Nov 77

PERICARDIUM

Primary chylopericardium: the role of lymphangiography. Gallant TE, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1043–5, Dec 77

PERINEUM

Surgical management of rectovaginal fistulas and complete perineal tears. Hibbard LT. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):139–41, 15 Jan 78
A 'dip-slide' method of sampling bacteria for measuring the efficacy of antiseptics used in labour. Webster MR. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):989–90, Oct 77

PERIODIC DISEASE

Colchicine therapy for nephrotic syndrome due to familial Mediterranean fever. Skrinskas G, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1416–7, 17 Dec 77
Colchicine therapy in familial Mediterranean fever. Prophylactic benefit in 6 childhood patients. Branski D, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):14–5, Jan 78

PERIODICALS

The Americal Journal of Ophthalmology—sixty years [editorial] Newell FW. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):126–7, Jan 78
BMB: its origins and early years. Howard-Jones N. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1133–5, 29 Oct 77
Children's magazines for the doctor's waiting room. Holt AW. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1136–7, Dec 77
The American Orthopaedic Association and the written word. Coventry MB. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1116–23, Dec 77

PERIODICITY

Biorhythms and highway crashes. Are they related? Shaffer JW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):41–6, Jan 78

PERIOSTEUM

Revascularized periosteal grafts—a new method to produce functional new bone without bone grafting. Finley JM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):1–6, Jan 78

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES

Peripheral polyneuropathy associated with primary malignant lymphoma of the brain. Garofalo M Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):50–2, Jan 78

Chronic lymphatic leukaemia, chlorambucil, and sensorimotor peripheral neuropathy. Sandler RM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1265–6, 12 Nov 77

PERIPHERAL NERVES

Transient changes of sensory nerve functions in uraemia. Lang AH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):495–500, 1977

PERITONEAL DIALYSIS

Home peritoneal dialysis [letter] Northway ML. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1370, 17 Dec 77

Treatment of accidental hypothermia with peritoneal dialysis. Soung LS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1415–6, 17 Dec 77

PERITONEAL DISEASES

Splenosis simulating an intramural gastric mass. Kutzen BM, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):45–6, Jan 78

PERITONEOSCOPY

A single disappearing incision for diagnostic laparoscopy. Riddick DH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):109–10, 1 Jan 78

Gas embolism during laparoscopy. Wadhwa RK, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):74–6, Jan 78

Peritoneoscopy for the diagnosis of left lobe lesions of the liver. Whitcomb FF Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):126–7, Jan 78

Small-intestinal obstruction from a Richter's hernia at the site of insertion of a laparoscope. Bourke JB. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1393–4, 26 Nov 77

Richter's hernia at site of insertion of laparoscope [letter] Stewart D. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1673, 24–31 Dec 77

Comparative evaluation of laparoscopy and hysterosalpingography in infertile patients. El-Minawi MF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):29–32, Jan 78

PERITONEUM

Early assessment of severity of acute pancreatitis using peritoneal lavage. Pickford IR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1377–9, 26 Nov 77

PERITONITIS

Gonococcal perihepatitis in a female adolescent. Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome. McLain LG, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):339–40, 23 Jan 78

Anaerobes in spontaneous peritonitis [letter] Sheckman P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1223, 10 Dec 77

Retractile mesenteritis: initial presentation as colonic obstruction. Williams RG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):35–7, Jan 78

PERONEAL NERVE

Peripheral and autonomic nerve function in diabetic ketoacidosis. Campbell IW, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):167–9, 24 Jul 76

PEROXIDASES

Megakaryoblastic acute leukemia: identification by the ultrastructural demonstration of platelet peroxidase. Breton-Gorius J, et al. **Blood** 51(1):45–60, Jan 78

PERSONAL HEALTH SERVICES

Priorities for health and personal social services [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):678, 27 Mar 76

PERSONALITY

Therapist characteristics and the outcome of treatment in schizophrenia. Tuma AH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):81–5, Jan 78

Personality changes and compatibility in the psychiatric resident—supervisor relationship. Wolkon GH, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):59–63, Jan 78

PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT

Age perceptions and evaluative reactions toward adult speakers. Ryan EB, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):98–102, Jan 78

PERSONALITY DISORDERS

Personality connotations of psychiatric diagnoses. Implications for a similarity model. Plutchik R, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):418–22, Dec 77

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION, HOSPITAL

Consultants' contract [letter] **Lancet** 2(8050):1234, 10 Dec 77

The consultants' contract [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8051):1266–7, 17 Dec 77

PERSONNEL, HOSPITAL

Toxocara infection in animal hospital employees. Glickman LT, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1193–5, Dec 77

PERTUSSIS VACCINE

Whooping-cough vaccination [letter] **Lancet** 1(7972):1288–9, 12 Jun 76

PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME

Enteritis cystica profunda. Kyriakos M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):77–85, Jan 78

Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: experience with twenty patients in five generations. McAllister AJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):717–20, Dec 77

PHAGOCYTES

Endocytic uptake of particles by mononuclear phagocytes and the penetration of obligate intracellular parasites. Silverstein SC. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):161–9, Nov 77

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Inhibition of phagocytosis in vitro by obligate anaerobes. Ingham HR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1252–4, 17 Dec 77

PHARMACISTS

The pharmacist's expanding role in home health care of geriatric patients. Frisk PA, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(12):80–3, 85, Dec 77

PHARYNGEAL DISEASES

A posterior pharyngeal web in sideropenic dysphagia. Cook PL, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):989–92, Nov 77

Carcinoma of the tonsil presenting as a parapharyngeal abscess. Rajapaksa AC. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):993–5, Nov 77

Retropharyngeal hematoma in a hemophiliac. Kitchens CS. **South Med J** 70(12):1421–2, Dec 77

PHARYNX

Oropharyngeal excretion of Epstein-Barr virus by patients with lymphoproliferative disorders and by recipients of renal homografts. Chang RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):34–40, Jan 78

Hypopharyngeal perforations in neonates. Meyers AD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):51–4, Jan 78

PHENFORMIN

Pheniformin and pancreatitis [letter] Wu SM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):128, Jan 78

Biguanides and lactic acidosis in diabetics [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1436, 3 Dec 77

Phenformin in the treatment of livedo vasculitis [letter] Basler RS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):281, 2 Feb 78

PHENOBARBITAL

Anticonvulsant induced increase in 25-hydroxy-vitamin D3-1alpha-hydroxylase. Levison JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1898–901, Dec 77

PHENOLS

Occupational vitiligo induced by p-tert-butylphenol, a systemic disease? James O, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1217–9, 10 Dec 77

PHENTOLAMINE

Comparison of haemodynamic effects of phentolamine, sodium nitroprusside, and glyceryl trinitrate in acute myocardial infarction. Kötter V, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1196–204, Nov 77

PHENYLACETATES

Renal papillary necrosis after aspirin and alclofenac. Gokal R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1517–8, 10 Dec 77

Brain monoamine metabolites and tryptophan in ventricular CSF of patients with spasm after aneurysm surgery. Vapalahti M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):58–63, Jan 78

PHENYLALANINE HYDROXYLASE

Phenylalanine hydroxylation in cultured fibroblasts from patients with phenylketonuria [letter] Hoffbauer RW, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):194, 24 Jul 76

PHENYLEPHRINE

Phenylephrine provocative testing in the pigmentary dispersion syndrome. Epstein DL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):43–50, Jan 78

PHENYLKETONURIA

Phenylalanine hydroxylation in cultured fibroblasts from patients with phenylketonuria [letter] Hoffbauer RW, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):194, 24 Jul 76

PHENYLPROPIONATES

Propionic-acid derivatives [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7982):409, 21 Aug 76

PHENYTOIN

A long-term study of the excretion of folate and pterins in a human subject after ingestion of 14C folic acid, with observations on the effect of diphenylhydantoin administration. Krumdieck CL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):88–93, Jan 78

Effect of diphenylhydantoin on the bioavailability of citrus folate. Nelson EW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):82–7, Jan 78

Anticonvulsant induced increase in 25-hydroxy-vitamin D3-1alpha-hydroxylase. Levison JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1898–901, Dec 77

Therapeutic and pharmacokinetic effects of increasing phenytoin in chronic epileptics on multiple drug therapy. Lambie DG, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):386–9, 21 Aug 76

Salivary phenytoin concentrations in epilepsy and in chronic renal failure. Reynolds F, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):384–6, 21 Aug 76

Monitoring serum-phenytoin [letter] Richens A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):699–700, 27 Mar 76

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

Angiographic demonstration of a vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-secreting pheochromocytoma in a patient with WDHA syndrome. Pais SO. **AJR** 130(1):172–4, Jan 78

A solitary functioning osseous metastasis from a malignant pheochromocytoma of the organ of Zuckerkandl. McCarthy EF, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3092–6, Dec 77

PHILOSOPHY

Where do we go from here? Emson HE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1440–1, 17 Dec 77

PHLEBOGRAPHY

Complications of wedge hepatic venography. Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):53–6, Jan 78

PHOBIAS

Phobic symptoms in a toddler. Early intervention can forestall serious developments. Reinhart JB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1100–4, Dec 77

PHOSPHATES

Evidence that the severity of depletion of inorganic phosphate determines the severity of the disturbance of adenine nucleotide metabolism in the liver and renal cortex of the fructose-loaded rat. Morris RC Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):209–20, Jan 78

Persistent hypophosphataemia and osteomalacia in dialysis patients not on oral phosphate-binders: Response to dihydrotachysterol therapy. Ahmed KY, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):439–42, 21 Aug 76

What is normal serum magnesium and phosphate? [letter] Sanderson C. **Lancet** 2(8051):1293, 17 Dec 77

Hyperphosphatemia and lactic acidosis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(2):112–3, 12 Jan 78

Preservation of function in experimental renal disease by dietary restriction of phosphate. Ibels LS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):122–6, 19 Jan 78

PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES

Characterization and effect of phospholipid on bile acid absorption by villi isolated from hamster small intestine. Fondacaro JD, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):12–7, Jan 78

Lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid and its value for the prediction of neonatal respiratory distress syndrome in pregnant diabetic women. Mueller-Heubach E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):28–34, 1 Jan 78

Lecithin: sphingomyelin ratio and presence of vernix in amniotic fluid [letter] McLaughlan JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544–5, 10 Dec 77

Comparison of fetal maturity evaluation with ultrasonic biparietal diameter and amniotic fluid lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio. Spellacy WN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):109–11, Jan 78

PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES

Editorial: Why has the autohemolysis test not gone the way of the cephalin flocculation test? Beutler E. **Blood** 51(1):109–10, Jan 78

PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOLS

Subcellular localization of the alterations in phosphatidylinositol metabolism following glucose-induced insulin release from rat pancreatic islets. Clements RS Jr, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1109–16, Dec 77

PHOSPHOLIPIDS

The relationship between serum oestradiol levels and serum triglyceride, cholesterol and phospholipid levels in normal human pregnancy. Punnonen R. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):838–45, Nov 77

PHOSPHORUS

Calcium, magnesium, phosphorus, copper, and manganese balance in adolescent females. Greger JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):117–21, Jan 78

Nutritional interrelationships among Ca, P, and lactose [letter] Schaafsma G, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):4–6, Jan 78

Treatment of alcoholic acidosis: the role of dextrose and phosphorus. Miller PD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):67–72, Jan 78

PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES

Survival of patients with polycythemia vera on busulfan or 32P [letter] Mathé G. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):279, 2 Feb 78

PHOTIC STIMULATION

Examination of stimulus persistence as the basis for superior visual identification performance among older adults. Kline DW, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):76–81, Jan 78

PHOTOCHEMOTHERAPY

Photochemotherapy for psoriasis. Roenigk HH Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1667–70, Dec 77

Photochemotherapy in mycosis fungoides. Hodge L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1257–9, 12 Nov 77

PHOTOGRAPHY

Clinical trials with the Equator-Plus camera. Ducrey N, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):840–6, Dec 77

Does a photograph of a newborn about to be transferred to an intensive care center promote mother-infant bonding? Kopelman AE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):15–6, Jan 78

PHRENIC NERVE

Primary alveolar hypoventilation treated with nocturnal electrophrenic respiration. Hyland RH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):165–72, Jan 78

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Observer variation in recording clinical data from women presenting with breast lesions. Report from the Yorkshire Breast Cancer Group. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1196–9, 5 Nov 77

Rapid increases in plasma prostaglandin concentrations after vaginal examination and amniotomy. Mithcell MD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1183–5, 5 Nov 77

An evaluation of various presurgical testing procedures. Barbaro DM, et al. **Inquiry** 14(4):369–83, Dec 77

Responsibility for the history and physical examination [letter] Coles RL. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):8, Jan 78

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Replication of age and physical activity effects on reaction and movement time. Spirduso WW, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):26–30, Jan 78

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Effects of sputum on pulmonary function. Cochrane GM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1181–3, 5 Nov 77

A commentary on electromyographic feedback in physical therapy. Gonnella C, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):11–4, Jan 78

Transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation: an adjunct in the pain management of Guillain-Barré syndrome. McCarthy JA, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):23–4, Jan 78

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS

The cancer patient: communication and morale. Brewin TB. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1623–7, 24–31 Dec 77

Patients' responsibility [letter] Moore CB. **JAMA** 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78

Paediatric training and general practice [letter] Fox RA. **Lancet** 1(7961):690–1, 27 Mar 76

Communication and the cancer patient [letter] Prior J. **Lancet** 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76

PHYSICIANS

Contraceptive method continuation according to type of provider. Einhorn RF, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1157–64, Dec 77

Ethics and etiquette of doctor-managers [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1157–8, 29 Oct 77

Clinical competence and the Ombudsman [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77

Where shall John go? Boston, USA. Young AE. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1642–5, 24–31 Dec 77

Medical salaries [letter] Young D. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77

Hepatitis B infection in physicians. Results of a nationwide seroepidemiologic survey. Denes AE, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):210–12, 16 Jan 78

Physicians, physicians' assistants, and the social characteristics of patients in southern Appalachia. Rushing WA, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):1004–13, Dec 77

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS

The distribution of physician extenders. Morris SB, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):1045–57, Dec 77

Physician assistants: an overview of an emerging health profession. Perry HB 3d. **Med Care** 15(12):982–90, Dec 77

Physicians, physicians' assistants, and the social characteristics of patients in southern Appalachia. Rushing WA, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):1004–13, Dec 77

The effectiveness and cost of acute respiratory illness medical care provided by physicians and algorithm-assisted physicians' assistants. Tompkins RK, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):991–1003, Dec 77

PHYSICIANS, FAMILY

Training for primary care [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):127–8, Jan 78

PHYSICIANS, WOMEN

The pleasing punishment that women bear [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7972):1280–1, 12 Jun 76

Part-time senior registrar posts: Wessex reviewed. Sterling N. **Lancet** 1(7972):1285–6, 12 Jun 76

PHYSIOLOGY

Stephen Hales, DD, FRS. Clark-Kennedy AE. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1656–8, 24–31 Dec 77

Use of programmable calculator to solve physiological equations. Ross DG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):446–7, 21 Aug 76

PHYSOSTIGMINE

Physostigmine in mania. Davis KL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):119–22, Jan 78

Potentiation of tricyclic antidepressant toxicity by physostigmine in mice. Vance MA, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):413–21, 1977

Treatment of ingestion of diphenhydramine [letter] Borkenstein M, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):167–8, Jan 78

PIGMENTATION

Sunburn protection by longwave ultraviolet radiation-induced pigmentation. Kaidbey KH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):46–8, Jan 78

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

Phenylephrine provocative testing in the pigmentary dispersion syndrome. Epstein DL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):43–50, Jan 78

Leukoderma as a sequela of lichen planus [letter] Kanwar AJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):130, Jan 78

Progressive cribriform and zosteriform hyperpigmentation. Rower JM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):98–9, Jan 78

PIGMENTS

Age-associated glycopeptide pigment in human costal cartilage. van der Korst JK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):605–19, Dec 77

Spectrophotofluorometric and electron microscopic study of lipofuscin accumulation in the testis of aging mice. Miquel J, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):3–19, Jan 78

PILONIDAL CYST

Pilonidal sinus: a 5-year appraisal of the Millar-Lord treatment. Edwards MH. **Br J Surg** 64(12):867–8, Dec 77

PINDOLOL

Hemodynamic effect of long—term treatment with pindolol in essential hypertension with special reference to the resistance and capacitance vessels of the forearm. Atterhög JH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):517–21, 1977

PINEAL BODY

Distribution of calcification within the pineal gland. Pilling JR, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):796–8, Nov 77

PINEALOMA

Pineal and suprasellar germinomas. Results of radiation treatment. Jenkin RD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):99–107, Jan 78

Extrapyramidal disorder with pineal germinoma. Case report. Lins MM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):108–16, Jan 78

Successful chemotherapy of pinealoma [letter] de Tribolet N, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1228–9, 10 Dec 77

PIPERAZINES

Hemodynamic effects of trimazosin in patients with left ventricular failure. Franciosa JA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):11–8, Jan 78

PIPERIDINES

Prostaglandin-induced diarrhoea treated with loperamide or diphenoxylate. A double-blind study. Lange AP, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):449–54, 1977

PITUITARY DISEASES

Lymphoid hypophysitis in a patient with hypoglycemic episodes. Gleason TH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):46–8, Jan 78

PITUITARY GLAND

Effects of prolactin (PRL) on pituitary and testicular function in mice with hereditary PRL deficiency. Bartke A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1760–6, Dec 77

Estrogen receptors in different target tissues: similarities of form—dissimilarities of transformation. Linkie DM. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1862–70, Dec 77

Immunoreactive luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and their subunits in tissue culture media from normal and adenomatous, human pituitary fragments. Beitins IZ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1271–80, Dec 77

PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR

Lymphoid hypophysitis in a patient with hypoglycemic episodes. Gleason TH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):46–8, Jan 78

PITUITARY IRRADIATION

Pituitary radiation of childhood Cushing's disease [letter] Brook CG. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):284, 2 Feb 78

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS

Pluridirectional tomography in the evaluation of pituitary tumors. Geehr RB, et al. **AJR** 130(1):105–9, Jan 78

Cure of Cushing's disease by transsphenoidal removal of a microadenoma from a pituitary gland despite a radiographically normal sella turcica. Bigos ST, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1251–60, Dec 77

Coexisting pituitary adenomas and partially empty sellas. Domingue JN, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):23–8, Jan 78

Transsphenoidal microsurgical removal of 250 pituitary adenomas. Wilson CB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):13–22, Jan 78

Cyproheptadine in Nelson's syndrome [letter] Cassar J, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):426, 21 Aug 76

Nelson's syndrome: case report and review of the literature. Ullrich I, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1444–6, Dec 77

PITYRIASIS

Vesicular pityriasis rosea [letter] Griffiths A. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1733–4, Dec 77

PLACENTA

Content of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor in the human placenta. Siler-Khodr TM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):216–9, 15 Jan 78

Hypocomplementemia in a newborn infant caused by placental transfer of C3 nephritic factor. Kim Y, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):88–90, Jan 78

PLACENTAL FUNCTION TESTS

Oestrogen:creatinine ratio in all pregnancies? [letter] Howarth AT, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1222, 5 Nov 77

PLANT AGGLUTININS

Abnormal lymphocyte protein synthesis in bronchogenic carcinoma. Whitcomb ME, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3014–8, Dec 77

PLANT DISEASES

Reversal of the neoplastic state in plants. Meins F Jr.

Am J Pathol 89(3):687-702, Dec 77

PLANT EXTRACTS

Action of Solanum malacoxylon on intestinal calcium transport in vitamin D-deficient-prednisolone treated rats. Miravet L, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1230-4, Dec 77

PLANTS, TOXIC

Eating bracken shoots [letter] Evans IA, et al. Br Med J 2(6100):1476, 3 Dec 77

PLASMA CELLS

Iron-containing plasma cells. Karcioglu GL, et al. Arch Intern Med 138(1):97-100, Jan 78

PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

A clinical safety trial of stroma-free hemoglobin. Savitsky JP, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):73-80, Jan 78

PLASMACYTOMA

Pleomorphic B cell neoplasm with monoclonal IgA secretion: a case report. Child JA, et al. Cancer 40(6):2948-52, Dec 77

PLASMAPHERESIS

Treatment of glomerulonephritis with drainage of the thoracic duct and plasmapheresis. Ravnskov U, et al. Acta Med Scand 202(6):489-94, 1977

Plasmapheresis in patients with disseminated cancer: clinical results and correlation with changes in serum protein. The concept of 'nonspecific blocking factors'. Israel L, et al. Cancer 40(6):3146-54, Dec 77

A new approach to the management of familial hypercholesterolaemia: Removal of plasma-cholesterol based on the principle of affinity chromatography. Lupien PJ, et al. Lancet 1(7972):1261-5, 12 Jun 76

PLASMINOGEN ACTIVATORS

Deficiency of factor XII-dependent plasminogen proactivator in prekallikrein-deficient plasma. Bouma BN, et al. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):148-55, Jan 78

PLASMODIUM

Acquired immunity and vaccination in malaria. Cohen S, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):223-32, Nov 77 (66 ref.)

Erythrocyte receptors for malaria merozoites. Miller LH, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):204-8, Nov 77 (18 ref.)

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

Fetal haemoglobin and malaria. Pasvol G, et al. Lancet 1(7972):1269-72, 12 Jun 76

PLASTICS

Of plastic materials in clinical medicine. Burch GE. Am Heart J 95(1):127, Jan 78

PLATELET AGGREGATION

Platelet aggregation following heparin and protamine administration. Ellison N, et al. Anesthesiology 48(1):65-8, Jan 78

Platelet hyperaggregability and thrombosis in patients with thrombocythemia. Wu KK. Ann Intern Med 88(1):7-11, Jan 78

Prostacyclin-like activity and bleeding in renal failure. Remuzzi G, et al. Lancet 2(8050):1195-7, 10 Dec 77

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

A gravimetric plethysmograph and its evaluation in clinical use. Jackson JR, et al. Br J Surg 64(12):876-82, Dec 77

PLEURAL DISEASES

Pleural aspergillosis. Meredith HC, et al. AJR 130(1):164-6, Jan 78

Esophagopleural fistula following pulmonary resection. Sethi GK, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):74-81, Jan 78

Pleuropericardial lesion in Q fever [letter] Pinto JR. Br Med J 2(6101):1542, 10 Dec 77

Respiratory disease associated with practolol therapy. Marshall AJ, et al. Lancet 2(8051):1254-7, 17 Dec 77

Problems in the application of ultrasonography for the evaluation of pleural opacities. Laing FC, et al. Radiology 126(1):211-4, Jan 78

PLEURAL EFFUSION

Effect of pleural effusion on high-dose methotrexate kinetics. Evans WE, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):68-72, Jan 78

Fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in pleural exudate [letter] Astedt B, et al. Lancet 2(7982):414, 21 Aug 76

Malignant pleural effusion as complication of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia [letter] Bitran J, et al. Lancet 2(7982):414-5, 21 Aug 76

Pancreatic pleuropericardial effusions presenting as tumor of the lung. Ploy-song-sang Y, et al. South Med J 70(12):1474-6, Dec 77

PLEURISY

Indomethacin in pleurisy [letter] Goldman KP. Br Med J 2(6098):1353-4, 19 Nov 77

PLUTONIUM

Anxieties and fears about plutonium [letter] Watts JD. Br Med J 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

Pneumoconiosis and chronic bronchitis [letter] Muir DC, et al. Br Med J 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77

PNEUMONECTOMY

Cardiac herniation with volvulus after pneumonectomy. Arndt RD, et al. AJR 130(1):155-6, Jan 78

Esophagopleural fistula following pulmonary resection. Sethi GK, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):74-81, Jan 78

The importance of mediastinal lymph node invasion by pulmonary carcinoma in selection of patients for resection. Smith RA. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):5-11, Jan 78

PNEUMONIA

Unilateral hyperlucent lung (Swyer-James syndrome) after severe Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Stokes D, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):145-52, Jan 78

Legionnaires' disease [editorial] Lancet 2(8051):1265-6, 17 Dec 77

Hot-bath syndrome, Pontiac fever, and Legionnaires' disease [letter] Blaser M. Lancet 2(8050):1226, 10 Dec 77

Legionnaires' disease in Nottingham [letter] Macrae AD, et al. Lancet 2(8050):1225-6, 10 Dec 77

Drugs for pneumonia: some new developments. Med Lett Drugs Ther 19(25):102-3, 16 Dec 77

PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION

Aspiration pneumonitis: a serious problem. Webster J, et al. Geriatrics 32(12):42-7, Dec 77

PNEUMONIA, VIRAL

Radiologic appearance of viral disease of the lower respiratory tract in infants and children. Osborne D. AJR 130(1):29-33, Jan 78

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum after scuba diving. Rose DM, et al. JAMA 239(3):223, 16 Jan 78

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL

Hemodynamics of increased intra-abdominal pressure: Interaction with hypovolemia and halothane anesthesia. Diamant M, et al. Anesthesiology 48(1):23-7, Jan 78

PODIATRY

Podiatry and health care [letter] South Med J 70(12):1484-5, Dec 77

The other side of the coin [editorial] Dameron TB Jr. South Med J 70(12):1390-2, Dec 77

POISON CONTROL CENTERS

The National Poisons Information Service and hospital admissions for children--the experience in Wales of the Cardiff Centre. Graham JD, et al. Br Med J 2(6098):1339-40, 19 Nov 77

POISONING

Psychological and social evaluation in cases of deliberate self-poisoning admitted to a general hospital. Gardner R, et al. Br Med J 2(6102):1567-70, 17 Dec 77

Ipecacuanha as an emetic for adults [letter] Gibb SM, et al. Br Med J 2(6100):1474-5, 3 Dec 77

Haemoperfusion with R-004 Amberlite resin for treating acute poisoning. Trafford JA, et al. Br Med J 2(6100):1453-6, 3 Dec 77

A 'superactive' charcoal for antidotal use in poisonings. Cooney DO. Clin Toxicol 11(4):387-90, 1977

POLIOMYELITIS

Evolution of poliovirus since introduction of attenuated vaccine [letter] Cossart Y. Br Med J 2(6096):1116-7, 5 Nov 77

Polio immunisation in pregnancy [letter] Twomey J. Br Med J 2(6097):1285, 12 Nov 77

POLIOVIRUS

Evolution of poliovirus since introduction of attenuated vaccine [letter] Cossart Y. Br Med J 2(6096):1116-7, 5 Nov 77

POLITICS

And medicine shall lead the way [editorial] Soffer A. Arch Intern Med 138(1):23, Jan 78

Treating dissenters [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1477-8, 3 Dec 77

POLLEN

Comparison of immune reactivity to polyvalent monomeric and polymeric ragweed antigens. Patterson R, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(1):28-35, Jan 78

POLY I-C

Intranasal infection of monkeys with Japanese encephalitis virus: clinical response and treatment with a nuclease-resistant derivative of poly (I).poly (C). Harrington DG, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1191-8, Nov 77

POLYCHONDRITIS, RELAPSING

Relapsing polychondritis with positive direct immunofluorescence [letter] Bergfeld WF. Arch Dermatol 114(1):127, Jan 78

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

Polycythemia masking carcinoma of ascending colon [letter] Choy DS. JAMA 239(3):191-2, 16 Jan 78

Survival of patients with polycythemia vera on busulfan or 32P [letter] Mathé G. N Engl J Med 298(5):279, 2 Feb 78

POLYGLYCOLIC ACID

A comparative trial of polyglycolic acid and silk as suture materials for accidental wounds. Adams IW, et al. Lancet 2(8050):1216-7, 10 Dec 77

POLYMERS

Inflammatory pseudotumor of the sternum. A complication of polymer application during sternotomy repair. Rosen RJ, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):147-8, Jan 78

POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA

Complicated polymyalgia. Huskisson EC, et al. Br Med J 2(6100):1459, 3 Dec 77

Association of autoimmune diseases with HLA-B8 [letter] von Knorring J. Br Med J 2(6098):1354-5, 19 Nov 77

Polymyalgia rheumatica and giant-cell arteritis in a black woman [letter] Goodman LJ, et al. N Engl J Med 298(2):113, 12 Jan 78

POLYPLOIDY

Ocular findings in triploidy. Fulton AB, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):859-67, Dec 77

POLYRADICULITIS

Electromyographic biofeedback as a physical therapeutic adjunct in Guillain-Barré syndrome. Cohen BA, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):582-4, Dec 77

Transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation: an adjunct in the pain management of Guillain-Barré syndrome. McCarthy JA, et al. Phys Ther 58(1):23-4, Jan 78

POLYSACCHARIDES

Interaction of human platelets with heparinized agarose gel. Lindon J, et al. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):47-59, Jan 78

Unabsorbable carbohydrates and diabetes: Decreased post-prandial hyperglycaemia. Jenkins DJ, et al. Lancet 2(7978):172-4, 24 Jul 76

POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL

Host resistance to lipopolysaccharides in the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis and membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis. Back U, et al. Lancet 2(7978):188-92, 24 Jul 76

POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

Vascular access for chronic hemodialysis: polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) versus bovine heterograft. Butler HG 3d, et al. Am J Surg 134(6):791-3, Dec 77

POLYURETHANES

Polyurethane foam (Bentley) micropore blood transfusion filter [letter] Litwin MS. Arch Surg 113(1):112, Jan 78

Tissue reactions to breast implants coated with polyurethane. Smahel J. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):80-5, Jan 78

POLYVINYL ALCOHOL

Comparison of immediate polyvinyl alcohol (PVA) fixation with delayed Schaudinn's fixation for the demonstration of protozoa in stool specimens. Markell EK, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1139–42, Nov 77

POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE

Hand-washing degerming: a comparison of povidone-iodine and chlorhexidine. Dineen P. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):63–7, Jan 78

Povidone iodine in wound infection [letter] Gilmore OJ. **Lancet** 2(8051):1284–5, 17 Dec 77

Povidone-iodine toxicity [letter] Meakins JL, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):207, 24 Jul 76

POPLITEAL ARTERY

Popliteal vein thrombosis secondary to popliteal artery aneurysm. Giustra PE, et al. **AJR** 130(1):25–7, Jan 78

Gray scale ultrasound evaluation of popliteal artery aneurysms. Silver TM, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1003–6, Dec 77

The atherosclerotic popliteal aneurysm: report of diagnosis and treatment in twenty-six cases. Tompkins WC Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):813–6, Dec 77

Doppler ultrasound in the diagnosis of the popliteal artery entrapment syndrome. Miles S, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):883–4, Dec 77

The Sparks mandril in femoropopliteal bypass. Roberts PN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1190–1, 5 Nov 77

POPLITEAL VEIN

Popliteal vein thrombosis secondary to popliteal artery aneurysm. Giustra PE, et al. **AJR** 130(1):25–7, Jan 78

POPULATION CONTROL

Population control [letter] Norcross K. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1153, 29 Oct 77

POPULATION DENSITY

Population density and the rate of mental illness. Schweitzer L, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1165–72, Dec 77

PORPHYRIA

Causes of genetic predisposition in porphyria cutanea tarda [letter] Tio TH. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):129–30, Jan 78

Detection of intermittent acute porphyria trait in children [letter] Nordmann Y, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):201–2, 24 Jul 76

PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS

Portacaval shunt and hyperlipidemia. Starzl TE, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):71–4, Jan 78

Ammonia absorption from the canine colon after portacaval shunt. Harrison ID, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):851–6, Dec 77

A controlled study of therapeutic portacaval shunt in alcoholic cirrhosis. Rueff B, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):655–9, 27 Mar 76

PORTAL VEIN

Autotransplantation of pancreatic fragments to the portal vein and spleen of totally pancreatectomized dogs: a comparative evaluation. Kretschmer GJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):79–86, Jan 78

POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION

A control-free ventilator alarm. Fodor I, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1026–9, Nov-Dec 77

POSTOPERATIVE CARE

Surgical nutrition: the fourth coming [letter] Stevens JC. **JAMA** 239(3):192, 16 Jan 78

Chemotherapy after mastectomy [letter] Bonadonna G, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):697, 27 Mar 76

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

Cardiac herniation with volvulus after pneumonectomy. Arndt RD, et al. **AJR** 130(1):155–6, Jan 78

Survival and complications in cervical cancer treated by pelvic and extended field radiation after paraaortic lymphadenectomy. Delgado G, et al. **AJR** 130(1):141–3, Jan 78

Endophthalmitis after pars plana vitrectomy. Blankenship GW. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):815–7, Dec 77

Results of intraocular lens implant surgery. The third Binkhorst medal lecture. Jaffe NS. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):13–23, Jan 78

The incidence of macular pucker after retinal detachment surgery. Lobes LA Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):72–7, Jan 78

Surgical injury of the common bile duct. Hillis TM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):712–6, Dec 77

Complications of laryngectomy and neck dissection following planned preoperative radiotherapy. Cummings CW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):745–50, Nov-Dec 77

New insights into the causes of postoperative aspiration following conservation surgery of the larynx. Ward PH, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):724–36, Nov-Dec 77

The effect of jejunoileal bypass on bile composition and the formation of billiary calculi. Wise L, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):57–62, Jan 78

Atrial septal defect: acute left heart failure after surgical closure. Beyer J. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):36–43, Jan 78

Cecal necrosis after open-heart operation. Hargrove WC 3d, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):71–3, Jan 78

Sinus venosus atrial septal defect: early and late results following closure in 109 patients. Kyger ER 3d, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):44–50, Jan 78

Hemostatic effects of uniform, low-dose subcutaneous heparin in surgical patients. Gurewich V, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):41–4, Jan 78

Aspergillus fumigatus epidural abscess in a renal transplant recipient. Ingwer I, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):153–4, Jan 78

Listeria cerebritis: relapse of infection in renal transplant patients. Watson GW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):83–7, Jan 78

Listeria infection in transplant patients. Five cases and a review of the literature. Ascher NL, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):90–4, Jan 78

Colorectal complications of renal allograft transplantation. Sawyerr OI, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):84–6, Jan 78

Spontaneous extrusion of Hulka-Clemens spring-loaded clips after vaginal hysterectomy: two case reports. Barker GH, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):954–55, Dec 77

A double-blind trial of single-dose chemoprophylaxis with co-trimoxazole during total abdominal hysterectomy. Mathews DD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):894–7, Dec 77

Diagnosis and management of post-cholecystectomy symptoms: the place of endoscopy and retrograde choledochopancreatography. Blumgart LH, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):809–16, Nov 77

Postoperative depression of lymphocyte transformation response to microbial antigens. Kehlet H, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):890–3, Dec 77

Postoperative chest infections [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1500–1, 10 Dec 77

Femoral vein thrombosis and total hip replacement [letter] Clarke AK. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1542, 10 Dec 77

Silk sutures in the common bile duct. Rees BI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1265, 12 Nov 77

Small bowel obstruction after total hip replacement: a case report. Michel AG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1115, Dec 77

Deep infection following total hip arthroplasty. Nelson JP. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1042–4, Dec 77

Internal carotid artery thrombosis following head and neck surgery. Mehra YN, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):985–8, Nov 77

Migration of ventriculoperitoneal shunt into the chest. Case report. Cooper JR. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):146–7, Jan 78

Brain monoamine metabolites and tryptophan in ventricular CSF of patients with spasm after aneurysm surgery. Vapalahti M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):58–63, Jan 78

Unreliability of fever and leukocytosis in the diagnosis of infection after cardiac valve surgery. Bell DM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):87–90, Jan 78

Mechanical circulatory support in postoperative cardiogenic shock. Radvany P, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):97–103, Jan 78

Haemorrhage and low-dose heparin [letter] Kakkar VV. **Lancet** 2(8050):1236–7, 10 Dec 77

Face-lift complications: a study of 922 cases performed in a 6-year period. Thompson DP, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):40–9, Jan 78

Spinal cord damage in surgery of the abdominal aorta. Szilagyi DE, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):38–56, Jan 78

POSTURE

Stature change with aging in black americans. McPherson JR, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):20–5, Jan 78

POTASSIUM

Insulin and brain metabolism. Absence of direct action of insulin on K+ and Na+ transport in normal rabbit brain. Thurston JH, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1117–9, Dec 77

Technique and experience using potassium cardioplegia during myocardial revascularization for preinfarction angina. Adams PX, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):12–9, Jan 78

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Multiple small bowel strictures in a child and accidental potassium chloride ingestion. Tresadern J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1124–5, 29 Oct 77

POULTRY DISEASES

Scoliosis in chickens. Riggins RS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1020–6, Dec 77

PRACTOLOL

Practolol and deafness. Jones RF, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):963–72, Nov 77

Respiratory disease associated with practolol therapy. Marshall AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1254–7, 17 Dec 77

PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION

Potential of lithium as anaesthetic premedicant [letter] Diamond BI, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1229–30, 10 Dec 77

PREDIABETIC STATE

Deranged insulin-secretory dynamics in offspring of two diabetic parents after double stimulation with intravenous glucose. Koncz L, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1184–91, Dec 77

PREDNISOLONE

Diurnal variation of prednisolone binding to serum corticosteroid-binding globulin in man. Angeli A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):47–53, Jan 78

Action of Solanum malacoxylon on intestinal calcium transport in vitamin D-deficient-prednisolone treated rats. Miravet L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1230–4, Dec 77

E.C.G. abnormalities in steroid-treated rheumatoid patients [letter] Stewart IM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1237–8, 10 Dec 77

PREDNISONE

Corticosteroids in the treatment of Sydenham's chorea. Green LN. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):53–4, Jan 78

Bence Jones proteins and light chains of immunoglobulins. XV. Effect of corticosteroids on synthesis and excretion of Bence Jones protein. Solomon A. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):97–108, Jan 78

PREGNADIENES

Antigonadotropin (danazol) in the treatment of endometriosis. Evaluation of posttreatment fertility and three-year follow-up data. Dmowski WP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):41–8, 1 Jan 78

Danazol therapy in hormone-sensitive mammary carcinoma. Peters TG, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2797–800, Dec 77

Danazol inhibits steroidogenesis in the rat testis in vitro. Barbieri RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1676–82, Dec 77

How does danazol work? [letter] Greenblatt RB. **Lancet** 1(7982):476–7, 21 Aug 76

PREGNANCY

Lactation and pregnancy in Iran. I. Social and economic aspects. Geissler C, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):160–8, Jan 78

Effect of antihypertensive therapy on the fetus [letter] Harris BA Jr. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):246–7, 15 Jan 78

Amniotic fluid insulin and glucagon in normal pregnancy and pregnancy complicated by rhesus isoimmunization. Gerlini G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):819–23, Nov 77

Corpus luteum function in early pregnancy following ovulation induction with bromocriptine. Pepperell RJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):898–903, Dec 77

The relationship between serum oestradiol levels and serum triglyceride, cholesterol and phospholipid levels in normal human pregnancy. Punnonen R. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):838–45, Nov 77

Factor VIII-related antigen and factor VIII coagulant activity in normal and pre-eclamptic pregnancy. Thornton CA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):919–23, Dec 77

The application of the 'ten-day rule' [letter] Langmead WA. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):840, Nov 77

Specific IgM responses after rubella vaccination; potential application following inadvertent vaccination during pregnancy. Banatvala JE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1263–4, 12 Nov 77

Diurnal variation of serum urate in pregnancy. Hill LM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1520, 10 Dec 77

Sterilisation failure. Hughes GJ. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1337–9, 19 Nov 77

Polio immunisation in pregnancy [letter] Twomey J. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1285, 12 Nov 77

Pregnancy and delivery in women aged 40 and over. Kajanoja P, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):47–51, Jan 78

Plasma prostaglandins in pregnancy. Whalen JB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):52–5, Jan 78

The unsoftened portion of the uterus: a pitfall in gray-scale ultrasound studies during mid-trimester pregnancy. Sample WF. **Radiology** 126(1):227–30, Jan 78

PREGNANCY, ANIMAL

Dystrophic cardiac calcinosis in mice: genetic, hormonal, and dietary influences. Eaton GJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):173–86, Jan 78

The luteotrophic effect of estrogen in the rat: prevention by estradiol of the luteolytic effect of an antiserum to luteinizing hormone in the pregnant rat. Gibori G, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1683–9, Dec 77

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

Triiodothyronine thyrotoxicosis in pregnancy. Wallace EZ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):106–7, 1 Jan 78
Influence of jejunoileal bypass on protein metabolism during pregnancy. Woods JR Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):9–17, 1 Jan 78
Androluteoma syndrome of pregnancy. Zander J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):170–7, 15 Jan 78
Moderate alcohol use during pregnancy and decreased infant birth weight. Little RE. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1154–6, Dec 77
Spontaneous hepatic rupture in pregnancy. Nelson EW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):817–20, Dec 77
Prostaglandin-induced abortion and outcome of subsequent pregnancies: a prospective controlled study. Mackenzie IZ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1114–7, 29 Oct 77
Breast carcinoma associated with pregnancy: a clinician's dilemma. Ribeiro GG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1524–7, 10 Dec 77
Multiple agent chemotherapy including bleomycin of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma during pregnancy. Ortega J. **Cancer** 40(6):2829–35, Dec 77
Neonatal thyrotoxicosis following maternal hypothyroidism. Blackett PR, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):159–60, Jan 78
Immunological mechanism for spontaneous abortion in systemic lupus erythematosus. Breshnihan B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1205–7, 10 Dec 77
E.E.G. component of fetal alcohol syndrome [letter] Havlicek V, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):477, 21 Aug 76
Adrenal carcinoma in child with history of fetal alcohol syndrome [letter] Hornstein L, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1292–3, 17 Dec 77
Hyperthyroidism during pregnancy. Burrow GN. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):150–3, 19 Jan 78
Methotrexate with citrovorum factor rescue for gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. Goldstein DP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):93–6, Jan 78
Osteogenesis imperfecta as a complication of pregnancy. Key TC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):67–71, Jan 78
Therapy of heavy drinking during pregnancy. Rosett HL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):41–6, Jan 78

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR

Inferior vena cava compression in the pregnant dog. Abitbol MM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):194–8, 15 Jan 78

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC

A new approach to the management of immunologic thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy. Ayromlooi J. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):235–6, 15 Jan 78
Management of gravidas with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura [letter] Baele G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):248, 15 Jan 78
Amniotic fluid spectral analysis in sickle cell disease. Nelson GH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):103–4, 1 Jan 78
Pregnancy-induced leucocytosis in Africans, Asians and Europeans. Ezeilo GC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):944–7, Dec 77
Amniotic fluid insulin and glucagon in normal pregnancy and pregnancy complicated by rhesus isoimmunization. Gerlini G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):819–23, Nov 77

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS

Early detection of asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy [letter] Murray ED. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1418, 26 Nov 77
Congenital abnormalities and maternal herpes zoster. Webster MH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1193, 5 Nov 77

PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC

Diagnosis of cervical pregnancy by ultrasound: a case report. Raskin MM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):234–5, 15 Jan 78
The Progestasert and ectopic pregnancy. Snowden R. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1600–1, 17 Dec 77
Grey scale ultrasonography in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy. Maklad NF, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):221–5, Jan 78

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Pregnancy complicating diabetes. Priscilla White. American Journal of Medicine, vol. 7, pp. 609–616, 1949. Longo LD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):227, 15 Jan 78
Lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid and its value for the prediction of neonatal respiratory distress syndrome in pregnant diabetic women. Mueller-Heubach E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):28–34, 1 Jan 78
Classification of obstetric diabetes. White P. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):228–30, 15 Jan 78
Falling amniotic fluid palmitates in diabetic pregnancies. Hood W, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):824–7, Nov 77
Glycohemoglobin (HbAIc): a predictor of birth weight in infants of diabetic mothers. Widness JA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):8–12, Jan 78

PREGNANCY TESTS

What is the new advance in clinical laboratory testing for pregnancy? [letter] Landesman R. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):242–3, 15 Jan 78

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

Sequential studies in pre-eclampsia using plasma fibrinogen chromatography. McKillop CA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):909–18, Dec 77
Plasma urate and serum deoxycytidylate deaminase measurements for the early diagnosis of pre-eclampsia. Redman CW, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):904–8, Dec 77
Factor VIII-related antigen and factor VIII coagulant activity in normal and pre-eclamptic pregnancy. Thornton CA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):919–23, Dec 77
Factor-VIII consumption in pre-eclampsia. Redman CW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1249–52, 17 Dec 77

PREGNANCY, TUBAL

Ectopic pregnancy and the pill [letter] Weiss DB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):196–7, 24 Jul 76

PREGNANEDIONES

Long-term Althesin infusion and hyperlipidaemia [letter] Forrest AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357–8, 19 Nov 77

PREGNENOLONE

Differences in mitochondrial steroidogenesis between follicular and luteal tissues of porcine ovaries. Dimino MJ. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1844–9, Dec 77

PREMEDICATION

Pelvic tissue and serum concentrations of various antibiotics given as pre-operative medication. Elder MG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):887–93, Dec 77

PREMENSTRUAL TENSION

Depression in men and women [letter] Brush MG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1479–80, 3 Dec 77

PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS

In utero diagnosis of fetal ascites [letter] Conrad SH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):118–9, 1 Jan 78
Assessment of a rapid test on amniotic fluid for estimating fetal lung maturity. Copeland W Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):225–6, 15 Jan 78
Spurious amniotic fluid bilirubin in rh-immunized twin with intestinal obstruction. Lavery JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):233–4, 15 Jan 78
Lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid and its value for the prediction of neonatal respiratory distress syndrome in pregnant diabetic women. Mueller-Heubach E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):28–34, 1 Jan 78
Cells in cervical mucus reveal sex of infant [letter] Shettles LB. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):248–9, 15 Jan 78
alpha-fetoprotein in antenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects [letter] Carachi R. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Blood for antenatal tests [letter] Hull LG. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1354, 19 Nov 77
Should the indications for prenatal chromosome analysis be changed? Philip J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1117–9, 29 Oct 77
Low glucose concentrations in amniotic fluids from anencephalic pregnancies [letter] Pettit BR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1288–9, 17 Dec 77
Routine testing for alpha-fetoprotein in amniotic fluid [letter] Wald N, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1292–3, 12 Jun 76
Inidcations for prenatal diagnosis in relatives of patients with neural tube defects. Lippman-Hand A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):72–6, Jan 78

PREOPERATIVE CARE

Preoperative anaesthetic visit. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1217–8, 5 Nov 77
Propranolol and thyroid surgery [letter] Ward RL, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77
An evaluation of various presurgical testing procedures. Barbaro DM, et al. **Inquiry** 14(4):369–83, Dec 77
Surgical nutrition: the fourth coming [letter] Stevens JC. **JAMA** 239(3):192, 16 Jan 78
Drug-based prevention of pressure-sores. Barton AA, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):443–4, 21 Aug 76

PRESCRIPTIONS, DRUG

'Curing' minor illness in general practice [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1540, 10 Dec 77
The drug bill [letter] Davies SW. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1289–90, 12 Nov 77
Which medicine? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8050):1215, 10 Dec 77

PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES

Targets for prevention [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1621, 24–31 Dec 77
The oral surgeon's role in preventive aspects of health care [editorial] Laskin DM. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):12, Jan 78

PRIMARY HEALTH CARE

Role of the hospital in primary paediatric care [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1415, 26 Nov 77
Where shall John go? Papua New Guinea. Burrows M. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1465–6, 3 Dec 77
'Curing' minor illness in general practice [letter] Catlin P. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1482, 3 Dec 77
Primary care in Kenya [letter] Gray JM. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1482, 3 Dec 77
Role of the hospital in primary paediatric care [letter] Komrower G. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1350–1, 19 Nov 77
'Curing' minor illness in general practice. Marsh GN. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1267–9, 12 Nov 77
Role of the hospital in primary paediatric care [letter] Robinson MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1215, 5 Nov 77
Psychometric modeling of consumer decisions in primary health care. Koutsopoulos KC, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):427–37, Winter 77
Migration of physicians from one specialty to another. A longitudinal study of US medical school graduates. Holden WD, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):205–9, 16 Jan 78
The role of the nurse-practitioner in a pediatric team: patient definitions. Breslau N. **Med Care** 15(12):1014–23, Dec 77
A controlled trial of the impact of the family practice nurse on volume, quality, and cost of rural health services. Chambers LW, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):971–81, Dec 77
A method for analyzing resource use in ambulatory care settings. Moscovice I. **Med Care** 15(12):1024–44, Dec 77
Physicians, physicians' assistants, and the social characteristics of patients in southern Appalachia. Rushing WA, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):1004–13, Dec 77

PRIVATE PRACTICE

Déjà vu for consultants [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1502, 10 Dec 77
Which channel? [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):679, 27 Mar 76

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION

Confidentiality [letter] Lipp C. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77
Confidentiality and life insurance [letter] Pickard TM. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77

PROBABILITY

A common mistake in calculating probability [letter] Brogan DR. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1212–3, Dec 77

PROCAINE AMIDE

Determination of procainamide acetylator status. Lima JJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):25–9, Jan 78

PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE

Physician productivity and returns to scale. Kimbell LJ, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):367–79, Winter 77

PROGESTERONE

Differences in mitochondrial steroidogenesis between follicular and luteal tissues of porcine ovaries. Dimino MJ. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1844–9, Dec 77
The luteotrophic effect of estrogen in the rat: prevention by estradiol of the luteolytic effect of an antiserum to luteinizing hormone in the pregnant rat. Gibori G, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1683–9, Dec 77
Circadian periodicities of serum androgens, progesterone, gonadotropins and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in male rats: the effects of hypothalamic deafferentation, castration and adrenalectomy. Kalra PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1821–7, Dec 77
17beta-Estradiol receptor and progesterone and 20alpha-hydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one content of the developing corpus luteum of the rabbit. Mills TM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1744–50, Dec 77
Inhibition of cortiocosteroidogenesis by delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Warner W, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1815–20, Dec 77

PROLACTIN

Prolactin responses to neuroleptics in normal and schizophrenic subjects. Gruen PH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):108–16, Jan 78
Inhibition of stress-induced hyperprolactinaemia. Corenblum B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1328, 19 Nov 77
Prolactin concentrations in ovulatory but infertile women: treatment with bromocriptine. Lenton EA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1179–81, 5 Nov 77
Potent inhibitory activity of [D-Leu6, Des-Gly-NH2(10)]LHRH ethylamide on LH/hCG and PRL testicular receptor levels in the rat. Auclair C, et al.

Endocrinology 101(6):1890–3, Dec 77
Effects of prolactin (PRL) on pituitary and testicular function in mice with hereditary PRL deficiency. Bartke A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1760–6, Dec 77
Preprolactin represents the initial product of prolactin mRNA translation. Evans GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1807–14, Dec 77
Bioassay for prolactin: densitometric analysis on polyacrylamide gels of milk protein production by mammary explants in vitro. Green MR, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1784–91, Dec 77
Dissociation of prolactin responsiveness to TRH and chlorpromazine in women with isolated gonadotropin deficiency. Spitz IM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1173–8, Dec 77
Failure of L-tryptophan to stimulate prolactin secretion in man. Wiebe RH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1310–2, Dec 77
Prolactin. Frantz AG. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):201–7, 26 Jan 78 (17 ref.)
A role of fetal prolactin in lung maturation. Hauth JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):81–8, Jan 78

PROLINE HYDROXYLASE

Prolyl hydroxylase in the skin of patients with obstructive jaundice. Than-Than, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1044–7, Nov 77

PROMETHAZINE

Bioavailability after intramuscular injection [letter] Jonkman JH, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):693, 27 Mar 76

PROPANE

Infertility in male pesticide workers. Whorton D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1259–61, 17 Dec 77

PROPANOLAMINES

Effect of atenolol (ICI 66 082) on coronary haemodynamics in man. Simonsen S. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1210–16, Nov 77
Acebutolol, atenolol, and propranolol and metabolic responses to acute hypoglycaemia in diabetics. Deacon SP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1255–7, 12 Nov 77
Another beta-blocker causing eye symptoms? [letter] Scott D. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1221, 5 Nov 77

PROPIONATES

Propionic acidemia with severe hyperammonemia and defective glycine metabolism. Shafai T, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):84–6, Jan 78

PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES

Corynebacterium parvum toxicity [letter] Sexauer CL, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):199, 24 Jul 76

PROPOXYPHENE

Ischaemic colitis and drug abuse [letter] Briggs RS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77

PROPRANOLOL

A case of tachydysrhythmia. Refractory to propranolol and responsive to neostigmine. Pratila MG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1017–9, Nov–Dec 77
Hemodynamics during general anesthesia in patients receiving propranolol. Kopriva CJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):28–33, Jan 78
beta-blocking drugs and thyroid function [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1352, 19 Nov 77
Dystonic reaction to high dose propranolol [letter] Crawford JP. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1156–7, 29 Oct 77
Acebutolol, atenolol, and propranolol and metabolic responses to acute hypoglycaemia in diabetics. Deacon SP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1255–7, 12 Nov 77
Cheilostomatitis associated with propranolol treatment. Tangarud SE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1385–6, 26 Nov 77
Propranolol and thyroid surgery [letter] Ward RL, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77
Persistent ventricular tachycardia in a newborn infant. Symptomatic control for over 18 months with propranolol. Ayabe T, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):93–5, Jan 78
Expressions of the hyperventilation syndrome in childhood: studies in management, including an evaluation of the effectiveness of propranolol. Joorabchi B. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1110–5, Dec 77
Oral propranolol treatment in infants and children. Gillette P, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):141–4, Jan 78

PROPRIOCEPTION

Changes in the symptoms of neglect induced by changing task strategy. Heilman KM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):47–9, Jan 78
The effect of verticality perception on body balance in normal subjects. Cody KA, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):35–41, Jan 78

PROPYLTHIOURACIL

The placental transfer of propylthiouracil, methimazole and carbimazole. Marchant B, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1187–93, Dec 77

PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS

An endogenous prostaglandin inhibitor? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8051):1269, 17 Dec 77

PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE

Prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors in Bartter's syndrome. Effect on immunoreactive prostaglandin E excretion. Bowden RE, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):117–21, 9 Jan 78
Bartter's syndrome—limelight on prostaglandins [editorial] Vaisrub S. **JAMA** 239(2):137–8, 9 Jan 78

PROSTAGLANDINS

Prostaglandin-induced diarrhoea treated with loperamide or diphenoxylate. A double-blind study. Lange AP, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):449–54, 1977
The effect of prostaglandins and other vasoactive substances on uterine blood flow and myometrial activity. Still JG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):1–8, 1 Jan 78
Prostaglandins and the lung. Hyman AL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):111–36, Jan 78
Pathogenesis of erythromelalgia. Jorgensen HP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):112–4, Jan 78
Indomethacin, prostaglandins, and schizophrenia [letter] Horrobin D. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Prostaglandin-induced abortion and outcome of subsequent pregnancies: a prospective controlled study. Mackenzie IZ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1114–7, 29 Oct 77
An endogenous prostaglandin inhibitor? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8051):1269, 17 Dec 77
Bone resorption by breast-cancer tissue [letter] Horrobin DF. **Lancet** 2(7978):205–6, 24 Jul 76
Prostacyclin-like activity and bleeding in renal failure. Remuzzi G, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1195–7, 10 Dec 77
Plasma prostaglandins in pregnancy. Whalen JB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):52–5, Jan 78

PROSTAGLANDINS E

Prostaglandin E1 (PGE1) in angiography of tumors of the extremities. Jonsson K, et al. **AJR** 130(1):7–11, Jan 78
Intravenous oxytocin and oral prostaglandin E2 for ripening of the unfavourable cervix. Valentine BH. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):846–54, Nov 77
Cervical ripening with intravaginal prostaglandin E2 gel. MacKenzie IZ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1381–4, 26 Nov 77
Hypertensive crises in quadriplegic patients. Changes in cardiac output, blood volume, serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity, and arterial prostaglandin PGE2. Naftchi NE, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):336–41, Feb 78
Prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors in Bartter's syndrome. Effect on immunoreactive prostaglandin E excretion. Bowden RE, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):117–21, 9 Jan 78

PROSTAGLANDINS F

Rapid increases in plasma prostaglandin concentrations after vaginal examination and amniotomy. Mithcell MD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1183–5, 5 Nov 77
Induction of labor in the high-risk pregnancy with PGF 2 alpha. O'Sullivan MJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):77–80, Jan 78

PROSTAGLANDINS F, SYNTHETIC

Catecholamines during therapeutic abortion induced with intra-amniotic prostaglandin F2alpha. Brenner WE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):178–87, 15 Jan 78
Interrelationships between maternal and cord prolactin, progesterone, estradiol, 13,14-dihydro-15-keto-prostaglandin F2alpha, and cord cortisol at delivery with respect to initiation of parturition. Haning RV Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):204–10, 15 Jan 78
Arachidonic acid and other free fatty acid changes during abortion induced by prostaglandin F2alpha. Ogburn PL Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):188–93, 15 Jan 78

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

Primary treatment of prostatic cancer [letter] Doyle PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1224, 5 Nov 77
A critical analysis of tumor morphology and hormone treatments in the untreated and estrogen-treated responsive and refractory human prostatic carcinoma. Sinha AA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2836–50, Dec 77
The effect of flutamide on testosterone metabolism and the plasma levels of androgens and gonadotropins. Hellman L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1224–9, Dec 77
Reconsideration of orchiectomy in the treatment of advanced prostatic carcinoma. Jordan WP Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1411–3, Dec 77

PROSTHESIS

Quantitative corneal endothelial evaluation in intraocular lens implantation and cataract surgery. Hirst LW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):775–80, Dec 77
Results of intraocular lens implant surgery. The third Binkhorst medal lecture. Jaffe NS. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):13–23, Jan 78
A comparison of 500 Binkhorst implants with 500 routine intracapsular cataract extractions. Jaffe NS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):24–7, Jan 78
A two-year trial of intraocular lenses at the Wilmer Institute. Stark WJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):769–74, Dec 77
Cochlear prostheses. A state-of-the-art review. Tonndorf J. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 2 Suppl 44):1–20, Nov–Dec 77
Xeromammography—a reason for using saline-filled breast prostheses. Commentary. Cohen IK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):107, Jan 78
Tissue reactions to breast implants coated with polyurethane. Smahel J. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):80–5, Jan 78

PROTAMINES

Platelet aggregation following heparin and protamine administration. Ellison N, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):65–8, Jan 78

PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION

Protein-energy malnutrition and anemia in Kivu. Fondu P, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):46–56, Jan 78
Magnesium supplementation in protein-calorie malnutrition. Nichols BL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):176–88, Jan 78
Daily urinary catecholamine profile in marasmus and kwashiorkor. Ramirez A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):41–5, Jan 78
Plasma somatomedin and growth hormone values in children with protein-calorie malnutrition. Hintz RL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):153–6, Jan 78

PROTEIN DEFICIENCY

A survey of protein nutrition in patients with inflammatory bowel disease—a rational basis for nutritional therapy. Hill GL, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):894–6, Dec 77
T cells and protein nutrition in hospitalized surgical patients. Warren JV, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):897–9, Dec 77
Nippostronglylus brasiliensis infection in the rat: effect of iron and protein deficiency and dexamethasone on the efficacy of benzimidazole anthelmintics. Duncombe VM, et al. **Gut** 18(11):892–6, Nov 77

PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES

Protein-losing gastroenteropathy in cardiac disease [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1176, 5 Nov 77

PROTEIN PRECURSORS

Preprolactin represents the initial product of prolactin mRNA translation. Evans GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1807–14, Dec 77

PROTEINS

Time course of pancreatic protein synthesis following feeding. Malo C, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):6–8, Jan 78
Influence of jejunoileal bypass on protein metabolism during pregnancy. Woods JR Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):9–17, 1 Jan 78
Protein turnover in patients before and after elective orthopaedic operations. Crane CW, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):129–33, Feb 77

PROTEUS MIRABILIS

Inhibition of phagocytosis in vitro by obligate anaerobes. Ingham HR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1252–4, 17 Dec 77

PROTHROMBIN TIME

Stability of reference thromboplastins [letter] **Lancet** 2(8051):1279–81, 17 Dec 77

PROTOZOA

Comparison of immediate polyvinyl alcohol (PVA) fixation with delayed Schaudinn's fixation for the demonstration of protozoa in stool specimens. Markell EK, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1139–42, Nov 77

PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS

Immunopathology mechanisms in protozoal infections. Houba V. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):233–9, Nov 77 (62 ref.)

PRURITUS

Pruritus as a presentation of myelomatosis [letter] Zelicovici Z, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1154, 29 Oct 77

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM

Studies on the pathogenesis of the incomplete forms of androgen resistance in man. Griffin JE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1137–43, Dec 77

PSEUDOMONAS

Evaluation of a multitest system for identification of saccharolytic pseudomonads. Morris MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):41–7, Jan 78

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

Effects of sputum from patients with cystic fibrosis on the activity in vitro of 5 antimicrobial drugs on Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Davis SD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):176–8, Jan 78

Noxythiolin–resistant organisms in a district general hospital. Chattopadhyay B. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1121–2, 29 Oct 77

Decreased virulence of gentamicin–resistant strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a rat model. Khakoo RA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):96–103, Jan 78

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS

Percutaneous drainage of lung abscess. Vainrub B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):153–60, Jan 78

Divers' ear [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1104–5, 29 Oct 77

PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI

Subretinal neovascularization and papilledema associated with pseudotumor cerebri. Jamison RR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):78–81, Jan 78

Neurologic manifestations of sarcoidosis [letter] Elson SH. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):132, Jan 78

PSORIASIS

HLA antigens in psoriatic arthritis and psoriasis. Jajić I, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1724–5, Dec 77

Photochemotherapy for psoriasis. Roenigk HH Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1667–70, Dec 77

5–S–cysteinyldopa excretion after treatment with 8–methoxypsoralen and UVA light. Agrup G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):25–6, Jan 78

Increased immune response in the acute phase of systemic lupus erythematosus and psoriatic arthritis caused by serum factors. Diezel W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):33–7, Jan 78

Effects of antipsoriasis drugs and metabolic inhibitors on the growth of epidermal cells in culture. Klem EB. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):27–32, Jan 78

Two tris urea mercaptoethanol extractable polypeptides found uniquely in scales of patients with psoriasis. Thaler MP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):38–41, Jan 78

PSYCHIATRIC DEPARTMENT, HOSPITAL

Short–stay hospital care for mentally handicapped [letter] Spencer DA. **Lancet** 1(7982):468, 21 Aug 76

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING

Patients referred to community psychiatric nurses [letter] Marks BE. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1154, 29 Oct 77

PSYCHIATRY

Psychiatric manpower for state mental hospitals. A continuing dilemma. Knesper DJ. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):19–24, Jan 78

Treating dissenters [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1477–8, 3 Dec 77

Declaration of Hawaii. Declaration adopted unanimously by the General Assembly of the World Psychiatric Association at the Sixth World Congress of Psychiatry, 1977. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1204–5, 5 Nov 77

ECT and the media [letter] Anderson JF. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77

Treating dissenters [letter] Bloch S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1349–50, 19 Nov 77

Clinical responsibility: II. Where does the patient stand? When did you last see your psychiatrist? Clare AW. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1637–42, 24–31 Dec 77

Psychological and social evaluation in cases of deliberate self–poisoning admitted to a general hospital. Gardner R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1567–70, 17 Dec 77

Personality changes and compatibility in the psychiatric resident—supervisor relationship. Wolkon GH, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):59–63, Jan 78

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

Changes in the symptoms of neglect induced by changing task strategy. Heilman KM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):47–9, Jan 78

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

Some issues in research on stressful life events. Dohrenwend BS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):7–15, Jan 78

PSYCHOSES

Course and prognosis of the syndrome of doubles. Christodoulou GN. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):68–72, Jan 78

PSYCHOSES, MANIC–DEPRESSIVE

Physostigmine in mania. Davis KL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):119–22, Jan 78

PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC

Chemical pathology of this organic dementias. II. Quantitative estimation of cellular changes in post–mortem brains. Bowen DM, et al. **Brain** 100(3):427–53, Sep 77

Chemical pathology of organic dementias. I. Validity of biochemical measurements on human post–mortem brain specimens. Bowen DM, et al. **Brain** 100(3):397–426, Sep 77

PSYCHOSES, SENILE

Uncovering physical illness in elderly patients with dementia [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1499–1500, 10 Dec 77

PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

Clomiphene–induced neurological dysfunction [letter] Haskell CM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1227, 10 Dec 77

PSYCHOTHERAPY

Are there social class differences in patients' treatment conceptions? Frank A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):61–9, Jan 78

Therapist characteristics and the outcome of treatment in schizophrenia. Tuma AH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):81–5, Jan 78

Evaluating psychiatric treatment. Shapiro ET. **JAMA** 239(3):233–4, 16 Jan 78

Psychotherapy versus behaviour therapy [letter] Rosen I. **Lancet** 2(7978):197, 24 Jul 76

PTERINS

A long–term study of the excretion of folate and pterins in a human subject after ingestion of 14C folic acid, with observations on the effect of diphenylhydantoin administration. Krumdieck CL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):88–93, Jan 78

PUBERTY

Clomiphene in pubertal–adolescent gynecomastia [letter] Laron Z, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):169, Jan 78

PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS

Sexual precocity in a male due to thoracic polyembryoma. Danon M, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):51–4, Jan 78

Precocious puberty in juvenile hypothyroidism. Hemady ZS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):55–9, Jan 78

PUBIC BONE

Post–traumatic abnormalities of the pubic bone simulating malignancy. Goergen TG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):85–7, Jan 78

PUBLIC HEALTH

The importance of direct intervention [editorial] Bergner L. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1135–6, Dec 77

Government advice on health [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1172–3, 5 Nov 77

Cigarette prices and health [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1439, 3 Dec 77

Graduate education in public health. **JAMA** 238(26):2825–6, 26 Dec 77

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

On health department administration [letter] Bader M. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1210–1, Dec 77

Working in the Department [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7982):408, 21 Aug 76

Democracy and the G.M.C. electron [letter] Platt. **Lancet** 1(7961):695, 27 Mar 76

PUBLIC HOUSING

Impact of age integration on the well–being of elderly tenants in public housing. Teaff JD, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):126–33, Jan 78

PUBLIC OPINION

Consulting the public [letter] Hewett DJ. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1283, 12 Nov 77

Democracy and the G.M.C. electron [letter] Platt. **Lancet** 1(7961):695, 27 Mar 76

PUBLIC POLICY

Surgical manpower and public policy. Manpower update, the GMENAC committee, Public Law 94–484, and a query on federal enforcement of medical manpower policy [editorial] Moore FD, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):116–20, Jan 78

PUERPERAL DISORDERS

The possible relation between postpartum exacerbation of hyperthyroidism and neonatal thyrotoxicosis. Serup J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):455–8, 1977

Postpartum thyroid disease [letter] Walfish PG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):128, Jan 78

Hepatic–cell adenoma presenting with intraperitoneal haemorrhage in the puerperium. Hayes D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1394, 26 Nov 77

PUERPERIUM

Suppression of puerperal lactation by metergoline. Crosignani PG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):113–5, Jan 78

Pituitary LH response to LHRH during puerperium. Miyake A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):37–40, Jan 78

PULMONARY ALVEOLI

Acute lung injury induced by cadmium aerosol. II. Free airway cell response during injury and repair. Asvadi S, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):89–98, Jan 78

Diffuse alveolar damage in cats induced by nitrogen dioxide or feline calicivirus. Langloss JM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):637–48, Dec 77

The type 1 alveolar lining cells of the mammalian lung. I. Isolation and enrichment from dissociated adult rabbit lung. Picciano P, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):99–122, Jan 78

The type 1 alveolar lining cells of the mammalian lung. II. In vitro identification via the cell surface and ultrastructure of isolated cells from adult rabbit lung. Rosenbaum RM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):123–44, Jan 78

Immunologic reactivity of the lung: the in vivo and in vitro generation of a neutrophil chemotactic factor by alveolar macrophages. Hunninghake GW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):15–23, Jan 78

Yellow pulmonary hyaline membranes. Colby TV, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):114–5, Jan 78

PULMONARY ARTERY

A radiographic study of congenital pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect. Soto B, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1027–37, Dec 77

Fan–shaped shadows due to pulmonary artery catheters: heparin propnylaxis. Hagemeijer F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1124, 29 Oct 77

Successful Jatene operation for transposition of the great arteries with intact ventricular septum. A case report. Abe T, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):64–7, Jan 78

Patterns of pulmonary arterial supply in patients with truncus arteriosus. Rossiter SJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):73–9, Jan 78

Pulmonary steal syndrome: an unusual case of coronary–bronchial pulmonary artery communication. Spindola–Franco H, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):25–7, Jan 78

PULMONARY CIRCULATION

Effect of local bronchial obstruction on gas exchange in the dog. Metcalf JF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):85–95, Jan 78

Pulmonary and systemic hemodynamic evolution in chronic bronchitis. Schrijen F, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):25–31, Jan 78

PULMONARY DIFFUSING CAPACITY

The effects of cardiopulmonary bypass upon pulmonary gas exchange. Rea HH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):104–20, Jan 78

PULMONARY EDEMA

Hemodynamic effects of prolonged hyperoxia. Moran JF, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):73–8, Jan 78

Blood volume prior to and following treatment of acute cardiogenic pulmonary edema. Figueras J, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):349–55, Feb 78

Unilateral pulmonary edema. Calenoff L, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):19–24, Jan 78

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

Pulmonary angiography for pulmonary emboli: rational selection of oblique views. Gomes AS, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1019–25, Dec 77

Massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage from a ruptured ovarian cyst secondary to anticoagulant therapy for recurrent pulmonary emboli. Philip RS. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):231–2, 15 Jan 78

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

Chronic experimental interstitial pneumonitis in the rabbit. Richerson HB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):5–13, Jan

78
Bleomycin-induced diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in baboons. McCullough B, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):79-88, Jan 78

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

Pulmonary steal syndrome: an unusual case of coronary-bronchial pulmonary artery communication. Spindola-Franco H, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):25-7, Jan 78

PULMONARY VALVE

Pulmonary valvular dysplasia [editorial] Edmunds LH Jr. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):497, Dec 77
Surgical management of congenital pulmonary valve dysplasia. Watkins L Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):498-507, Dec 77
The tricuspid valve in pulmonary atresia and intact ventricular septum: a morphological study of 60 cases. Freedom RM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):28-31, Jan 78
Pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect. Further anatomical observations. Thiene G, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1223-33, Nov 77

PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS

Pulmonary valvular dysplasia [editorial] Edmunds LH Jr. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):497, Dec 77
Surgical management of congenital pulmonary valve dysplasia. Watkins L Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):498-507, Dec 77

PULMONARY VEINS

Successful surgical correction of infradiaphragmatic total anomalous pulmonary venous return into the inferior vena cava. A fourteen-year follow-up. Porter CJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):68-72, Jan 78
Total anomalous pulmonary venous connection. Long-term results following repair in infancy. Whight CM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):52-63, Jan 78

PULSE

Relation between pulsus paradoxus and pulmonary function in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Bilgi C, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1389-92, 17 Dec 77

PUPIL

Return to normal of Argyll-Robertson pupils after treatment. Lanigan-O'Keeffe FM. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1191-2, 5 Nov 77

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

A new approach to the management of immunologic thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy. Ayromlooi J. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):235-6, 15 Jan 78
Management of gravidas with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura [letter] Baele G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):248, 15 Jan 78
The role of splenectomy in the treatment of thrombocytopenic purpura due to systemic lupus erythematosus. Homan WP, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):52-6, Jan 78

PYELONEPHRITIS

Unusual abdominal gas collection. Goergen TG. **JAMA** 239(4):347-8, 23 Jan 78

PYLORIC ANTRUM

Control of gastric emptying: interaction of the vagus and pyloric antrum. Yamagishi T, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):91-4, Jan 78
Effect of vagal stimulation on the concentration of gastrin in serum and antral mucosa in dogs. Watayou T, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):87-9, Jan 78
The natural history of the double pylorus. Hegedus V, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):29-34, Jan 78

PYLORIC STENOSIS

Diagnosis of pyloric stenosis [letter] Freund H, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):473, 21 Aug 76

PYLORUS

The use of pyloric exclusion in the management of severe duodenal injuries. Vaughan GD 3d, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):785-90, Dec 77
Abnormalities of gastric emptying and pyloric reflux in uncomplicated hiatus hernia. Donovan IA, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):847-8, Dec 77

PYRIDINES

Disopyramide (Norpace) for ventricular arrhythmias. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(25):101-2, 16 Dec 77

PYRIDOBENZOTHIAZINES

Pipazethate—acute childhood poisoning. da Silva OA, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):455-8, 1977

PYRIDOXINE

The physical and neuromotor development of progeny of female rats fed graded levels of pyridoxine during lactation. Alton-Mackey MG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):76-81, Jan 78
Effects of disulfiram and pyridoxine on serum cholesterol. Major LF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):53-6, Jan 78

PYRIMETHAMINE

Chemosuppressive field trials in Thailand. III. The suppression of Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax parasitemias by a sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine combination. Pearlman EJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1108-15, Nov 77

PYRROLIDINES

Tumour stimulation by anti-oestrogens. McIntosh IH, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):900-1, Dec 77

PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE

The clinical and biochemical implications of pyruvate carboxylase deficiency. DeVivo DC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1281-96, Dec 77

Q FEVER

Pleuropericardial lesion in Q fever [letter] Pinto JR. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1542, 10 Dec 77

QUADRIPLEGIA

Hypertensive crises in quadriplegic patients. Changes in cardiac output, blood volume, serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity, and arterial prostaglandin PGE2. Naftchi NE, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):336-41, Feb 78

QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE

Problems and alternatives. Bennett IL Jr. **J Med Educ** 53(1):33-9, Jan 78
Apartheid and mental health care [letter] de Beer J. **Lancet** 2(8050):1222-3, 10 Dec 77
A controlled trial of the impact of the family practice nurse on volume, quality, and cost of rural health services. Chambers LW, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):971-81, Dec 77

QUALITY OF LIFE

Evaluation of radiation therapy for bone metastases: pain relief and quality of life. Gilbert HA, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1095-6, Dec 77

QUINAZOLINES

Hemodynamic effects of trimazosin in patients with left ventricular failure. Franciosa JA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):11-8, Jan 78

QUINIDINE

Binding of quinidine to plasma proteins in normal subjects and in patients with hyperlipoproteinemias. Kates RE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):30-5, Jan 78

RABIES

Potential rabies [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1305-6, 19 Nov 77
Rabies: a European on-going phenomenon [letter] Vella EE. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1150, 29 Oct 77

RACIAL STOCKS

Science, race, and intelligence [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1286, 12 Nov 77
Science, race, and intelligence [letter] Silk B. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1350, 19 Nov 77

RADIATION DOSAGE

Effective measuring position for cylindrical ionization chambers when used for electron beam dosimetry. Weatherburn H, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):921-2, Dec 77

RADIATION INJURIES

Radiation nephropathy [letter] Bond JV. **Lancet** 2(7978):207, 24 Jul 76

RADIATION PROTECTION

The application of the 'ten-day rule' [letter] Langmead WA. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):840, Nov 77
Spinal cord protection during cross-fire irradiation of the intrathoracic esophagus: tube-tilt vs. Shielding. Swechand W, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):239-42, Jan 78

RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS

The reaction of hypoxic cell radiosensitizing drugs with vitamin C [letter] Biaglow JE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):844-6, Nov 77

RADICAL NECK DISSECTION

Complications of laryngectomy and neck dissection following planned preoperative radiotherapy. Cummings CW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):745-50, Nov-Dec 77

RADIODERMATITIS

Radiation dermatitis following electron beam therapy. An evaluation of patients ten years after total skin irradiation for mycosis fungoides. Price NM. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):63-6, Jan 78

RADIOGRAPHY

Efficacy of diagnostic X-ray examination [letter] Lusted LB. **JAMA** 239(2):109, 9 Jan 78
Intramural hematoma of the small bowel: a possible lethal complication of herniography. Butsch JL, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):121-2, Jan 78

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

Detection of myoglobin by radioimmmunoassay in human sera: its usefulness and limitations as an emergency room screening test for acute myocardial infarction. Gilkeson G, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):70-7, Jan 78

RADIOISOTOPE RENOGRAPHY

A new technique of renography with electronically assisted kidney localization. Jensen H, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):908-12, Dec 77

RADIOISOTOPE TELETHERAPY

A study of dose distribution patterns from cobalt-60 and Varian Clinac-4 beams. Nair R, et al. **AJR** 130(1):150-3, Jan 78

RADIOISOTOPES

The application of the 'ten-day rule' [letter] Langmead WA. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):840, Nov 77
Comparison of oncophilic radiopharmaceuticals, *I-fibrinogen, 67Ga-citrate, 111In-bleomycin, and *I-bleomycin in tumor-bearing mice. DeNardo GL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2923-9, Dec 77

RADIOLOGY

Roles for radiologists in tomorrow's medical care system. Morgan RH. **AJR** 129(6):1129-32, Dec 77
A simplified slide console for radiology teaching. Davies RL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):824-6, Nov 77
Shortage of radiologists [letter] Ganguli PK. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1419, 26 Nov 77
Shortage of radiologists [letter] Thomson JL. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1225, 5 Nov 77
Assessment of the radiologist's work load as related to various examinations and clinical departments. Madsen B. **Radiology** 126(1):121-3, Jan 78

RADIOMETRY

Effective measuring position for cylindrical ionization chambers when used for electron beam dosimetry. Weatherburn H, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):921-2, Dec 77

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Design and fabrication of lead hexagonal multihole collimators. Ahmon M. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):912-5, Dec 77
Transient iodide trapping defect in Hashimoto's thyroiditis detected by the combination of radionuclide and fluorescent scanning. Barbato AL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):827-30, Nov 77
Measurement of the performance of the gamma camera oscilloscope display. Sharp PF, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):822-4, Nov 77
The design of the detector and collimators for a hybrid scanner. Vauramo E, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):808-13, Nov 77

RADIOTHERAPY

Survival and complications in cervical cancer treated by pelvic and extended field radiation after paraaortic lymphadenectomy. Delgado G, et al. **AJR** 130(1):141-3, Jan 78
Acute skin reactions in postoperative breast cancer patients receiving radiotherapy plus adjuvant chemotherapy. Hahn P, et al. **AJR** 130(1):137-9, Jan 78

Alterations in whole saliva flow rate induced by fractionated radiotherapy. Wescott WB, et al. **AJR** 130(1):145–9, Jan 78
Thyroid neoplasms after radiation therapy for adolescent acne vulgaris. Paloyan E, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):53–5, Jan 78
A cost-benefit comparative analysis of neutron therapy versus existing radiation therapy techniques in Switzerland. Niederer J. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):923–5, Dec 77
Effect of air space and depth dose in electron beam therapy. Khan FM, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):249–51, Jan 78
Electron beam calibration constants. Lane RG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):259–60, Jan 78
A whole body repositioning system. Lane RG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):258–9, Jan 78
A device for insuring the congruency of opposed irregularly blocked fields. Simpkins GS, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):261–3, Jan 78
Time-dose effects in the matching of adjacent radiotherapy fields. Tatcher M, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):253–4, Jan 78

RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE

A study of dose distribution patterns from cobalt-60 and Varian Clinac-4 beams. Nair R, et al. **AJR** 130(1):150–3, Jan 78
How can different prescribed doses give the same recurrence rate? [letter] Niederer J, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):842–3, Nov 77
Tumour curability, cellular radiosensitivity and clonogenic cell number [letter] Wheldon TE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):843–4, Nov 77

RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY

Plasma cell giant lymph node hyperplasia responding to radiation therapy. Nordstrom DG, et al. **AJR** 130(1):169–71, Jan 78

RAPE

The forensic laboratory evaluation of evidence in alleged rape. Soules MR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):142–7, 15 Jan 78
Rape [letter] **N Engl J Med** 298(3):167–8, 19 Jan 78

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE

Reserpine treatment of Raynaud's disease. Nobin BA, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):12–6, Jan 78

REACTION TIME

Replication of age and physical activity effects on reaction and movement time. Spirduso WW, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):26–30, Jan 78

REAGENT KITS, DIAGNOSTIC

Comparison of cost of preparing reagents in laboratory with cost of using commercial kits. Richardson RW. **Lancet** 2(8051):1273–5, 17 Dec 77

RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC

Does adrenergic activity suppress insulin secretion during surgery? A clinical experiment with halothane anesthesia. Aärimaa M, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):68–72, Jan 78
Identification of beta-adrenergic binding sites in rabbit myometrium. Roberts JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1839–43, Dec 77

RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC

The effect of pharmacologic acetylcholine receptor on fibrillation and myotonia in rat skeletal muscle. Brumback RA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):8–10, Jan 78
Binding of iodine 125 alpha-bungarotoxin to the thymus of mice. Ohshima F, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):31–2, Jan 78

RECEPTORS, DOPAMINE

Apomorphine hydrochloride-induced improvement in Huntington's chorea: stimulation of dopamine receptor. Corsini GU, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):27–30, Jan 78

RECEPTORS, DRUG

Concanavalin A and ricinus communis receptor sites in normal human oral mucosa. Dabelsteen E, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):11–5, Jan 78

RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN

Estrogen receptors in different target tissues: similarities of form--dissimilarities of transformation. Linkie DM. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1862–70, Dec 77
17beta-Estradiol receptor and progesterone and 20alpha-hydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one content of the developing corpus luteum of the rabbit. Mills TM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1744–50, Dec 77
Obstruction of estrogen-receptor complex formation. Further analysis of the nature and steroidal specificity of the effect. Watson GH, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1744–54, Dec 77

RECEPTORS, HORMONE

Potent inhibitory activity of [D-Leu6, Des-Gly-NH2(10)]LHRH ethylamide on LH/hCG and PRL testicular receptor levels in the rat. Auclair C, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1890–3, Dec 77
Comparison of the binding characteristics of bovine thyrotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin to thyroid plasma membranes. Azukizawa M, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1880–9, Dec 77

RECEPTORS, PROGESTERONE

Properties of the cytoplasmic progestin-binding protein in the rabbit uterus. Philibert D, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1850–61, Dec 77

RECEPTORS, STEROID

Studies on the pathogenesis of the incomplete forms of androgen resistance in man. Griffin JE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1137–43, Dec 77
Characterization of the binding of a potent synthetic androgen, methyltrienolone, to human tissues. Menon M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):150–62, Jan 78

RECTAL DISEASES

Colorectal complications of renal allograft transplantation. Sawyerr OI, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):84–6, Jan 78

RECTAL FISTULA

Anal fistulas at St Mark's Hospital. Marks CG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):84–91, Feb 77
A succesful repair of a recto-urethral fistula: a case report. Miller W. **Br J Surg** 64(12):869–71, Dec 77
Fracon gut sterilisation to treat rectal fistula [letter] Barrett AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1229, 10 Dec 77

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

Adjuvant liver perfusion in colorectal cancer: initial results of a clinical trial. Taylor I, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1320–2, 19 Nov 17
Lack of effectiveness of combined 5- fluorouracil and methyl-CCNU therapy in advanced colorectal cancer. Lokich JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2792–6, Dec 77

RECTOVAGINAL FISTULA

Surgical management of rectovaginal fistulas and complete perineal tears. Hibbard LT. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):139–41, 15 Jan 78

RECTUM

Surgical management of rectovaginal fistulas and complete perineal tears. Hibbard LT. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):139–41, 15 Jan 78
A controlled comparison one- and two-layer techniques of suture for high and low colorectal anastomoses. Goligher JC, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):609–14, Sep 77
Colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis for colitis: report on a personal series, with a critical review. Jones F, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):615–23, Sep 77
Rectosacral distance and rectal size in ulcerative colitis. Farthing MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1266, 12 Nov 77
Fracon gut sterilisation to treat rectal fistula [letter] Barrett AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1229, 10 Dec 77
Rectal potential difference in essential hypertension [letter] Skrabal F. **Lancet** 1(7972):1293, 12 Jun 76

REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION

Directing the hospital outpatient to the neighborhood health clinic. Skinner TJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1191–3, Dec 77
Patients referred to community psychiatric nurses [letter] Marks BE. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1154, 29 Oct 77
The consultants' contract [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8051):1266–7, 17 Dec 77
Consultants' contract [letter] **Lancet** 2(8050):1234, 10 Dec 77

REFLEX

Components of the hemodynamic response to elevated cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Brashear RE, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):52–9, Jan 78
Influence of alcohol on the acoustic reflex and temporary threshold shift. Robinette MS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):31–7, Jan 78
Reliability of the tonic vibratory reflex. Goldfinger GH, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):46–50, Jan 78

REFLEX, MONOSYNAPTIC

H reflex and recovery cycle in spastic and normal children: intra- and inter-individual and inter-groups comparisons. Tardieu C, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):561–7, Dec 77

REFLEX, TENDON

The effect of lesions of the sensorimotor cortex and the capsular pathways on servo responses from the human long thumb flexor. Marsden CD, et al. **Brain** 100(3):503–26, Sep 77

REGENERATION

Can the human body regenerate lost or damaged tissue? Kent S. **Geriatrics** 32(12):86, 88, 91, 93, Dec 77

REGIONAL HEALTH PLANNING

Matching resources to needs [letter] Thould AK. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1358–9, 19 Nov 77
A model for certification of need for long-term-care beds. Willemain TR. **Health Serv Res** 12(4):396–406, Winter 77

REGISTRIES

Registration of overseas doctors [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1674, 24–31 Dec 77

REGURGITATION, GASTRIC

Comparison of Nissen fundoplication and Belsey Mark IV in the management of gastroesophageal reflux. Dilling EW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):730–3, Dec 77

REHABILITATION

Sexuality and physical disabilities. Cole TM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):585–6, Dec 77

REHABILITATION, VOCATIONAL

Return to work [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1284, 12 Nov 77
Return to work [letter] Edwards F. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1474, 3 Dec 77

REIMPLANTATION

Replacement of damaged arteries and veins with vein grafts when replanting crushed, amputated fingers. Alpert BS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):17–22, Jan 78
Importance of the ribbon sign, indicating unsuitability of the vessel, in replanting a finger. Van Beek AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):32–5, Jan 78

REITER'S DISEASE

Rheumatoid factor in a patient with Reiter's disease and aortic incompetence. Du Bois RM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1260–1, 12 Nov 77

RELIGION

A multidimensional approach to religiosity and disengagement. Mindel CH, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):103–8, Jan 78

RELIGION AND MEDICINE

Autopsies permitted in Talmudic teaching [letter] Matera AF. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):172, 19 Jan 78

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

Plasma renin, plasma aldosterone and exchangeable sodium in normotensive and hypertensive kidney transplant recipients with and without transplant renal artery stenosis. Kornerup HJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):509–16, 1977

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

Dialysis osteodystrophy [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7982):451–2, 21 Aug 76
Increased growth after long-term oral 1alpha,25-vitamin D3 in childhood renal osteodystrophy. Chesney RW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):238–42, 2 Feb 78

RENIN

Plasma renin, plasma aldosterone and exchangeable sodium in normotensive and hypertensive kidney transplant recipients with and without transplant renal artery stenosis. Kornerup HJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):509–16, 1977
Metabolic and hormonal studies in patients with essential hypertension. Januszewicz W, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1205–9, Nov 77
Plasma renin activity and angiotensin II concentrations in sarcoidosis. Wilton A. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1262–3, 12 Nov 77
Cyproheptadine inhibition of stimulated plasma renin activity. Epstein S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1235–7, Dec 77
Renin-renin substrate kinetic constants in the plasma of normal and estrogen-treated humans. McDonald WJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1297–304, Dec 77
Effects of caffeine on plasma renin activity, catecholamines and blood pressure. Robertson D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):181–6, 26 Jan 78

REOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli and Reovirus-like agent in rural Bangladesh. Ryder RW, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):659-63, 27 Mar 76

RESEARCH

Research priorities [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1417, 26 Nov 77

A model for epidemiologic research. Doege TC, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):328-30, 23 Jan 78

Where are all the scientists going? [letter] **Lancet** 2(8051):1278, 17 Dec 77

Animal experiments [letter] Ryder RD. **Lancet** 2(8050):1235-6, 10 Dec 77

RESEARCH DESIGN

Clinical biostatistics. XLII. The architecture of cross-sectional research (Part I). Feinstein AR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):81-96, Jan 78

A psychological perspective for double-blind trials. Zifferblatt SM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):1-10, Jan 78

Some issues in research on stressful life events. Dohrenwend BS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):7-15, Jan 78

RESEARCH SUPPORT

Venture research [letter] Seely S. **Am Heart J** 95(1):133-4, Jan 78

Research priorities [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1174-5, 5 Nov 77

The weakening of the Oslerian tradition. The changing emphasis in departments of medicine. Regelson W. **JAMA** 239(4):317-9, 23 Jan 78

RESERPINE

Reserpine treatment of Raynaud's disease. Nobin BA, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):12-6, Jan 78

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Haemoperfusion with R-004 Amberlite resin for treating acute poisoning. Trafford JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1453-6, 3 Dec 77

RESPIRATION

Primary alveolar hypoventilation treated with nocturnal electrophrenic respiration. Hyland RH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):165-72, Jan 78

Effect of aminophylline on ventilatory responses in normal man. Lakshminarayan S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):33-8, Jan 78

A graphic approach to assessing interrelationships among minute ventilation, arterial carbon dioxide tension, and ratio of physiologic dead space to tidal volume in patients on respirators. Selecky PA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):181-4, Jan 78

The effect of the surgical approach on respiratory function after oesophageal resection. Black J, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):624-7, Sep 77

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

A graphic approach to assessing interrelationships among minute ventilation, arterial carbon dioxide tension, and ratio of physiologic dead space to tidal volume in patients on respirators. Selecky PA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):181-4, Jan 78

RESPIRATORS

A new device for synchronized intermittent mandatory ventilation. Aoki N, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):69-71, Jan 78

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

Lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid and its value for the prediction of neonatal respiratory distress syndrome in pregnant diabetic women. Mueller-Heubach E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):28-34, 1 Jan 78

Yellow pulmonary hyaline membranes. Colby TV, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):114-5, Jan 78

Dexamethasone in prevention of respiratory-distress syndrome [letter] Panter-Brick M. **Lancet** 2(7982):421, 21 Aug 76

Corticosteroids and R.D.S. [letter] Weiss DB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1296, 12 Jun 76

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT

Unilateral pulmonary changes in acute respiratory distress syndrome of the adult. Martinez LO, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):837-9, Nov 77

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

Thomas G. Orr Memorial Lecture. Surgical physiology of respiratory failure. Campbell GS. **Am J Surg** 134(6):691-6, Dec 77

Management of airway complications of burns in children. Vivori E, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1462-4, 3 Dec 77

Prolonged doxapram infusion in obesity-hypoventilation syndrome. Houser WC, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):340-1, 23 Jan 78

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Physiologic changes induced by theophylline in the treatment of apnea in preterm infants. Davi MJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):91-5, Jan 78

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES

The radiolucent esophageal foreign body: an often-forgotten cause of respiratory symptoms. Department of Pediatrics, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, BC, Canada.. **J Pediatr** 92(1):60-3, Jan 78

The effectiveness and cost of acute respiratory illness medical care provided by physicians and algorithm-assisted physicians' assistants. Tompkins RK, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):991-1003, Dec 77

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

Spirometric changes in normal children with upper respiratory infections. Collier AM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):47-53, Jan 78

New antimicrobial drugs and their value in the treatment of respiratory infections. Petersdorf RG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):1-3, Jan 78

Postoperative chest infections [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1500-1, 10 Dec 77

Antibiotics for presumed viral respiratory infections [letter] Taylor B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1290-1, 12 Nov 77

Haemophilus influenzae and haemophilus parainfluenzae in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Smith CB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1253-5, 12 Jun 76

RESUSCITATION

Heart-Alert: emergency resuscitation training in the community. Tweed WA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1399-403, 17 Dec 77

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Perspectives and problems. Messert B, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):410-2, 21 Aug 76

RETICULOCYTES

Reticulocytopenia and 'absence' of red cell autoantibodies in immune haemolytic anaemia. Hegde UM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1444-7, 3 Dec 77

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

Cutaneous T-cell lymphomas [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):677, 27 Mar 76

RETINA

Choroidal melanoma clinically simulating a retinal angioma. Shields JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):67-71, Jan 78

RETINAL DEGENERATION

Prevalence of senile cataract, diabetic retinopathy, senile macular degeneration, and open-angle glaucoma in the Framingham eye study. Kini MM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):28-34, Jan 78

RETINAL DETACHMENT

The incidence of macular pucker after retinal detachment surgery. Lobes LA Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):72-7, Jan 78

Hydrocephaly, congenital retinal nonattachment, and congenital falciform fold. Warburg M. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):88-94, Jan 78

RETINAL DISEASES

Rubella retinopathy and subretinal neovascularization. Deutman AF, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):82-7, Jan 78

Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Kelsey JH. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1415, 26 Nov 77

RETINAL VEIN

The clinical significance of spontaneous pulsations of the retinal vein. Levin BE. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):37-40, Jan 78

RETINAL VESSELS

Rubella retinopathy and subretinal neovascularization. Deutman AF, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):82-7, Jan 78

Subretinal neovascularization and papilledema associated with pseudotumor cerebri. Jamison RR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):78-81, Jan 78

RETINITIS

Retinitis: a manifestation of primary or secondary cytomegalovirus infection? [LETTER] Murray HW. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):163, Jan 78

RETINOBLASTOMA

Treatment results of retinoblastoma at Indiana University Hospitals. Shidnia H, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2917-22, Dec 77

RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA

Retrolental fibroplasia: a continuing dilemma for the pediatrician. Miyazaki Y, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1091-2, Dec 77

RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

Malignancy arising in extragonadal endometriosis: a case report and summary of the world literature. Brooks JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3065-73, Dec 77 (81 ref.)

REYE'S SYNDROME

Metabolic abnormalities in Reye's syndrome [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):183-4, 24 Jul 76

RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

Amniotic fluid insulin and glucagon in normal pregnancy and pregnancy complicated by rhesus isoimmunization. Gerlini G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):819-23, Nov 77

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

Childhood rhabdomyosarcoma of the extremity: results of combined modality therapy. Ransom JL, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2810-6, Dec 77

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Preventing endocarditis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1564-5, 17 Dec 77

RHEUMATOID FACTOR

Rheumatoid factor in a patient with Reiter's disease and aortic incompetence. Du Bois RM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1260-1, 12 Nov 77

RHINOPLASTY

Nose-lift operation: an adjunct to aging-face surgery. Johnson CM Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):1-3, Jan 78

Nasal tip projection changes related to cheeks and lip. Webster RC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):16-21, Jan 78

RIBONUCLEOSIDES

A phase I study of pyrazofurin. Salem PA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2806-9, Dec 77

RIBS

Spondylothoracic dysplasia in two siblings. A short neck and trunk due to vertebral body abnormalities along with abnormal ribs should suggest this rare syndrome. Trindade CE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1097-9, Dec 77

Osteomyelitis involving adjacent ribs. Guest JL Jr, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):133, 9 Jan 78

RICINUS

Concanavalin A and ricinus communis receptor sites in normal human oral mucosa. Dabelsteen E, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):11-5, Jan 78

RIFAMPIN

Stevens-Johnson syndrome due to rifampicin. Nyirenda R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1189, 5 Nov 77

RNA

Triiodothyronine stimulates nuclear RNA synthesis. DeGroot LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1690-700, Dec 77

RNA, MESSENGER

Preprolactin represents the initial product of prolactin mRNA translation. Evans GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1807-14, Dec 77

RNA POLYMERASES

Triiodothyronine stimulates nuclear RNA synthesis. DeGroot LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1690-700, Dec 77

RNA VIRUSES

Rotavirus neutralisation by human milk. Thouless ME, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1390, 26 Nov 77

ROLE

Clinical responsibility: II. Where does the patient stand? When did you last see your psychiatrist? Clare AW. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1637–42, 24–31 Dec 77
Psychological and social evaluation in cases of deliberate self-poisoning admitted to a general hospital. Gardner R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1567–70, 17 Dec 77
Shortage of anaesthetists [letter] Jarvis CA. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1481, 3 Dec 77

ROSETTE FORMATION

A method for standardised resuspension of lymphocyte E-rosettes. Potts RC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1084–5, Nov 77

RUBELLA

Rubella retinopathy and subretinal neovascularization. Deutman AF, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):82–7, Jan 78
Arthralgia and rubella immunization [letter] Lerman SJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):131, Jan 78
Rubella virus isolation from cerebrospinal fluid in postnatal rubella encephalitis. Squadrini F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1329–30, 19 Nov 77
Evaluation of a new test system for rubella haemagglutination inhibiting antibodies. Roberts PC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1011–4, Nov 77
Response to experimental challenge in persons immunized with different rubella vaccines. Fogel A, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):26–9, Jan 78
Rubella immunization-accomplishments and prospects [editorial] Hayden GF, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1389–90, Dec 77

RUBELLA VACCINE

Arthralgia and rubella immunization [letter] Lerman SJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):131, Jan 78
Specific IgM responses after rubella vaccination; potential application following inadvertent vaccination during pregnancy. Banatvala JE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1263–4, 12 Nov 77
Response to experimental challenge in persons immunized with different rubella vaccines. Fogel A, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):26–9, Jan 78

RUBELLA VIRUS

Rubella virus isolation from cerebrospinal fluid in postnatal rubella encephalitis. Squadrini F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1329–30, 19 Nov 77
Response to experimental challenge in persons immunized with different rubella vaccines. Fogel A, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):26–9, Jan 78
Intrathecal rubella-antibody synthesis in multiple sclerosis [letter] Lebon P, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):689–90, 27 Mar 76

RUNNING

Marathon running and atherosclerotic plaques [letter] Bassler TJ. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):134, Jan 78
Grossly bloody urine of runners. Fred HL, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1394–6, Dec 77
Runner's hematuria: a new start. Scheid MS. **South Med J** 70(12):1393, Dec 77

RURAL HEALTH

Country health [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1621–2, 24–31 Dec 77
A controlled trial of the impact of the family practice nurse on volume, quality, and cost of rural health services. Chambers LW, et al. **Med Care** 15(12):971–81, Dec 77

SACRUM

Rectosacral distance and rectal size in ulcerative colitis. Farthing MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1266, 12 Nov 77

SALARIES AND FRINGE BENEFITS

Payment for on-call duties of clinical assistants [letter] Bacon AP. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1226, 5 Nov 77
General practitioners' pay [letter] Critchley MJ. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1226, 5 Nov 77
Distinction awards [letter] Jacobs H. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607–8, 17 Dec 77
Report on first MASC meeting [letter] Monkhouse WS. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1291–2, 12 Nov 77
Emergency in emergency departments [letter] Slack CC. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1359, 19 Nov 77
Medical salaries [letter] Young D. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77

SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE

Sulphasalazine-induced lupus syndrome in ulcerative colitis. Griffiths ID, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1188–9, 5 Nov 77
Megaloblastic anaemia associated with sulphasalazine treatment [letter] Kane SP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1287–8, 12 Nov 77
Sulphasalazine rectal enemas: topical method of inducing remission of active ulcerative colitis affecting rectum and descending colon. Serebro H, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1264, 12 Nov 77
Inhibition of folate enzymes by sulfasalazine. Selhub J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):221–4, Jan 78

SALIVA

Saliva carbamazepine levels in children [letter] Rylance GW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1481, 3 Dec 77
Salivary phenytoin concentrations in epilepsy and in chronic renal failure. Reynolds F, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):384–6, 21 Aug 76

SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the major and minor salivary glands: analysis of treatment results and sites and causes of failures. Fu KK, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2882–90, Dec 77
Pulmonary metastasis to the submandibular gland. Januska JR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):50–1, Jan 78
Clinicopathological conference. Case 21, part 2. Diffuse undifferentiated lymphocytic lymphoma. Laskin JL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):36–8, Jan 78

SALIVATION

Alterations in whole saliva flow rate induced by fractionated radiotherapy. Wescott WB, et al. **AJR** 130(1):145–9, Jan 78

SALMONELLA

Infecting dose of salmonella [letter] Curry JC. **Lancet** 1(7972):1296, 12 Jun 76

SALMONELLA FOOD POISONING

Infecting dose of salmonella [letter] Curry JC. **Lancet** 1(7972):1296, 12 Jun 76

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

Salmonella: an unusual urinary tract pathogen. Barkin RM, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):158, Jan 78
Oral infection in paediatric salmonellosis [letter] Sanborn WR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):478, 21 Aug 76

SAPHENOUS VEIN

Distal lower limb arterial reconstruction with modified allograft saphenous veins. Sheil AG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):775–6, Nov 77

SARCOIDOSIS

Occurrence of lung granulomas in patients with stage I sarcoidosis. Rosen Y, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1083–5, Dec 77
Cell-mediated immune responses in sarcoidosis. Goldstein RA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):55–62, Jan 78
Neurologic manifestations of sarcoidosis [letter] Elson SH. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):132, Jan 78
Sarcoidosis in the nervous system [letter] Fiechtner J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):131, Jan 78
Neurologic manifestations in sarcoidosis [letter] Pallor LA. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):131–2, Jan 78
Ichthyosiform sarcoidosis. Kauh YC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):100–1, Jan 78
Plasma renin activity and angiotensin II concentrations in sarcoidosis. Wilton A. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1262–3, 12 Nov 77

SARCOMA

Endometrial sarcoma: lymphatic spread pattern. DiSaia PJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):104–5, 1 Jan 78
Combined therapy and childhood sarcomas [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1241–2, 12 Nov 77
Alveolar soft part sarcoma of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. Chatterji P, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):1003–8, Nov 77

SARCOMA, EWING'S

Analysis of local tumor control in Ewing's sarcoma: preliminary results of a cooperative intergroup study. Perez CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2864–73, Dec 77

SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL

Butylated hydroxytoluene in sarcoma-prone dogs [letter] Franklin RA. **Lancet** 1(7972):1296, 12 Jun 76

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC

Angiographic features of osteosarcoma. Yaghmai I. **AJR** 129(6):1073–81, Dec 77
Measurements of endosteal surface areas in human long bones: relationship to sites of occurrence of osteosarcoma. Spiers FW, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):769–76, Nov 77
Metastatic osteosarcoma to lung: a clinicopathologic study of surgical biopsies and resections. Dunn D, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3054–64, Dec 77
Extraosseous osteogenic sarcoma following an intramuscular injection. Lee JH, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3097–101, Dec 77
Combination chemotherapy with bleomycin, cyclophosphamide and dactinomycin for the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Mosende C, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2779–86, Dec 77
Multiple childhood osteosarcomas in an American Indian family with erythroid macrocytosis and skeletal anomalies. Mulvihill JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3115–22, Dec 77

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

Peripheral polyneuropathy associated with primary malignant lymphoma of the brain. Garofalo M Jr, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):50–2, Jan 78
Central nervous system involvement in patients with histiocytic lymphoma, diffuse type [letter] Sweet DL, et al. **Blood** 51(1):177–9, Jan 78
High dose methotrexate with citrovorum factor in adult resistant lymphoma. Turman S, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2823–8, Dec 77

SCABIES

Norwegian scabies due to Sarcoptes scabiei var Canis [letter] Ruiz-Maldonado R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1733, Dec 77

SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME

The thoracic outlet syndrome. Lascelles RG, et al. **Brain** 100(3):601–12, Sep 77

SCALP

Cirsoid aneurysm of the auricle and adjoining scalp. Chatterji P, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):997–1002, Nov 77
Use of rotation scalp flaps for treatment of occipital baldness. Juri J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):23–6, Jan 78
Multiple aneurysm formation as a complication of interventive angiography. Balsys R, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):91–2, Jan 78

SCALP DERMATOSES

Dystrophic xanthomatosis in mycosis fungoides. Rosen T. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):102–3, Jan 78

SCAPULA

Malignant chondromyxoid fibroma of the scapula. Uematsu A, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1469–71, Dec 77

SCATTERING, RADIATION

The intensity of scattered radiation in mammography. Barnes GT, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):243–7, Jan 78

SCHISTOSOMA

Effector mechanisms against schistosomes in vitro. Butterworth AE. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):29–38, Nov 77
Host responses induced and elicited by cercariae, schistosomula, and cercarial antigenic preparations. Colley DG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):88–95, Nov 77
The role of eosinophils in immunity to parasites: an introduction. David JR. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):123–5, Nov 77
Immunoglobulin and complement receptors on human eosinophils and their role in cellular adherence to schistosomules. Ottesen EA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):134–41, Nov 77
Immunity to schistosomes: the target. Smithers SR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):11–9, Nov 77 (44 ref.)

SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI

Schistosomiasis mansoni in the hamster: cellular and humoral immune responses to soluble egg antigens (SEA). Oberlin UP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1178–82, Nov 77
Purification of Schistosoma mansoni egg antigens: theory and practice. Pelley RP. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):104–12, Nov 77
Mother-child relationship in human schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Parasitic antigens and antibodies in milk. Santoro F, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1164–8, Nov 77
Schistosoma mansoni tegumental appendages: scanning microscopy following thiocarbohydrazide-osmium preparation. Senft AW, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1169–77, Nov 77
Immunity against Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse. Sher A. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):20–8, Nov 77

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

IgE and cells in schistosomiasis. Capron A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):39–47, Nov 77

Schistosomiasis mansoni in the hamster: cellular and humoral immune responses to soluble egg antigens (SEA). Oberlin UP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1178–82, Nov 77
The cellular and humoral immune response to Schistosoma mansoni infections in inbred rats. IV. A posteriori interpretations. Phillips SM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):48–53, Nov 77
Mother–child relationship in human schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Parasitic antigens and antibodies in milk. Santoro F, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1164–8, Nov 77
Experimental approaches to human schistosomiasis. von Lichtenberg F. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):79–87, Nov 77 (40 ref.)
Modulation of immunopathology and disease in schistosomiasis. Warren KS. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):113–9, Nov 77 (33 ref.)
Evaluation of the indirect immunofluorescence and complement fixation tests for the serodiagnosis of schistosomiasis. Wilson M, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1159–63, Nov 77
Schistosomiasis in China [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1304–5, 19 Nov 77
Schistosomal myelopathy [letter] Cohen J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1418, 26 Nov 77

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Prognosis in schizophrenia. Prognostic predictors and outcome. Bland RC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):72–7, Jan 78
Dopamine excretion and vulnerability to drug-induced Parkinsonism. Schizophrenic patients. Crowley TJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):97–104, Jan 78
Prolactin responses to neuroleptics in normal and schizophrenic subjects. Gruen PH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):108–16, Jan 78
Therapist characteristics and the outcome of treatment in schizophrenia. Tuma AH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):81–5, Jan 78
Indomethacin, prostaglandins, and schizophrenia [letter] Horrobin D. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Tryptophan and serotonin in schizophrenia [letter] Bender DA. **Lancet** 2(7982):427, 21 Aug 76
Intracellular lithium and clinical response [letter] Casper RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):418–9, 21 Aug 76
Are paranoid schizophrenics biologically different from other schizophrenics? Potkin SG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):61–6, 12 Jan 78

SCHIZOPHRENIA, PARANOID

Are paranoid schizophrenics biologically different from other schizophrenics? Potkin SG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):61–6, 12 Jan 78

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

A survey of geriatric education in U.S. medical schools. Akpom CA, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):66–8, Jan 78
The marriage of medical schools and teaching hospitals. Derzon RA. **J Med Educ** 53(1):19–25, Jan 78
An analysis of the function of the social work faculty in medical schools. Grinnell RM Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):64–5, Jan 78
Medical schools in the United States. **JAMA** 238(26):2828–49, 26 Dec 77
Medical schools in Canada. **JAMA** 238(26):2850–5, 26 Dec 77
The weakening of the Oslerian tradition. The changing emphasis in departments of medicine. Regelson W. **JAMA** 239(4):317–9, 23 Jan 78
A medical school of Hull [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):186–7, 24 Jul 76

SCIATICA

Chronic sciatic pain in a young woman with sclerosis of the Iliac bone. Kalinowski R. **AJR** 129(6):1087–9, Dec 77

SCLERA

Combined scleral depressor and scleral marker. Laqua H. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):124, Jan 78
Measurement of episcleral venous pressure. Phelps CD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):35–42, Jan 78

SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED

Ultrastructure of cutaneous cellular infiltrates in scleroderma. Fleischmajer R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1661–6, Dec 77

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

Ultrastructure of cutaneous cellular infiltrates in scleroderma. Fleischmajer R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1661–6, Dec 77
Antinuclear antibodies in scleroderma [letter] Burnham TK. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):59, Jan 78

SCOLIOSIS

Scoliosis in chickens. Riggins RS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1020–6, Dec 77

SEASONS

Seasonal variation in the incidence of deep vein thrombosis. Lawrence JC, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):777–80, Nov 77
Death in summer [letter] Lyster WR. **Lancet** 1(7982):469, 21 Aug 76

SEAT BELTS

Seat belt legislation [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1153, 29 Oct 77
Seat belt legislation [letter] Rutherford WH. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1542–3, 10 Dec 77
Injury of the duodenum caused by a fixed three-point seatbelt. Lubbers EJ. **J Trauma** 17(12):960, Dec 77

SEBUM

Effect of oral contraceptives on sebum excretion rate. Pye RJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1581–2, 17 Dec 77

SECOBARBITAL

Pharmacokinetic studies on tolerance to sedative-hypnotics in a poly-drug abuse population. I Secobarbital. Faulkner TP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):36–46, Jan 78

SECRETIN

Glucagon and secretin in aspirin-induced erosive gastritis [letter] Carmichael HA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1604, 17 Dec 77
Concentrations of gastrin and secretin in the alimentary tract of the cat. Miller TA, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):90–3, Jan 78

SEDATIVES, NONBARBITURATE

L-tryptophan—a 'natural' sedative? **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(26):108, 30 Dec 77

SELF CONCEPT

Thirty years of research on the subjective well-being of older americans. Larson R. **J Gerontol** 33(1):109–25, Jan 78

SELF MEDICATION

Aids for hemophiliac children on a self-infusion program. Inwood MJ. **J Pediatr** 92(1):78–9, Jan 78

SEMEN

Alpha-L-iduronidase in human semen [letter] Herd JK, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):206, 24 Jul 76

SENSATION

Quantitative evaluation of joint motion sensation in an aging population. Kokmen E, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):62–7, Jan 78

SENSORY AIDS

A flexible stand for hand-held magnifiers. Hope GM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):872, Dec 77
Clip-on eyeglass loupe as a writing aid for low-vision patients. Hope GM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):874–6, Dec 77

SEPTICEMIA

Management of septicemia and early death in acute leukemia. Lantz B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):523–8, 1977
Septicemia in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Dobkin JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):28–33, Jan 78
Bacteremia, endocarditis, and the Hancock valve. Magilligan DJ Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):508–18, Dec 77
Volume of blood required for blood culture [letter] Daum RS. **J Pediatr** 92(1):163–4, Jan 78
Aeromonas hydrophila sepsis in a patient undergoing hemodialysis therapy. Ramsay AM, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):128–9, 9 Jan 78
Splenectomy, immunosuppressive therapy, and sepsis [letter] Spickler W, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):295, 23 Jan 78

SEROTONIN

Neurotransmitters in spinal cord injury. Rodriguez M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):547–54, Dec 77 (40 ref.)
Inhibition of stress-induced hyperprolactinaemia. Corenblum B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1328, 19 Nov 77
Increased tissue concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the duodenal mucosa of patients with coeliac disease. Challacombe DN, et al. **Gut** 18(11):882–6, Nov 77
Tryptophan and serotonin in schizophrenia [letter] Bender DA. **Lancet** 2(7982):427, 21 Aug 76

SEROTONIN ANTAGONISTS

Suppression of puerperal lactation by metergoline. Crosignani PG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):113–5, Jan 78

SERUM ALBUMIN

Interrelationship of prealbumin and alpha-1 acid glycoprotein in cancer patient sera. Hollinshead AC, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2993–8, Dec 77
Displacement of bilirubin from albumin by drugs [letter] Ballowitz L. **J Pediatr** 92(1):166–7, Jan 78

SERUM GLOBULINS

A.L.G. and renal transplantation [letter] Birkeland SA. **Lancet** 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76

SEWAGE

Sewage worker's syndrome [letter] Rylander R, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):478–9, 21 Aug 76

SEX

Sexuality and physical disabilities. Cole TM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):585–6, Dec 77

SEX BEHAVIOR

Sexual adjustment of spinal cord injured veterans living in the community. Berkman AH, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):29–33, Jan 78

SEX CHROMATIN

The fallability of X-chromatin as a screening test for anomalies of the X chromosome. Rary JM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):107–8, Jan 78

SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

The fallability of X-chromatin as a screening test for anomalies of the X chromosome. Rary JM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):107–8, Jan 78

SEX CHROMOSOMES

The reversible behavior of locally invasive endometrial carcinoma in a chromosomally mosaic (45,X/46,Xr(X)) young woman treated with Clomid. Moukhtar M, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2957–66, Dec 77
The role of H-Y antigen in primary sex determination. Ohno S. **JAMA** 239(3):217–20, 16 Jan 78

SEX DETERMINATION

Cells in cervical mucus reveal sex of infant [letter] Shettles LB. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):248–9, 15 Jan 78
The role of H-Y antigen in primary sex determination. Ohno S. **JAMA** 239(3):217–20, 16 Jan 78

SEX DEVIATION

Sexual abuse of children. Detection and management. Herjanic B, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):331–3, 23 Jan 78

SEX DIFFERENTIATION

Embryology and transplantation immunology: a synthesis in sex differentiation [editorial] Teplitz RL. **JAMA** 239(3):229, 16 Jan 78

SEX HORMONE BINDING GLOBULIN

Low serum testosterone and sex-hormone-binding-globulin in massively obese men. Glass AR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1211–9, Dec 77

SEX HORMONES

Plasma gonadotropins and gonadal steroids in children treated with cyclophosphamide. Parra A, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):117–24, Jan 78

SHOCK

Hemodynamics of increased intra-abdominal pressure: Interaction with hypovolemia and halothane anesthesia. Diamant M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):23–7, Jan 78
Dopamine in cardiac failure and shock [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1563–4, 17 Dec 77
Effect of dopamine on hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in shock following acute myocardial infarction in man. Mueller HS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):361–5, Feb 78

SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC

Mechanical circulatory support in postoperative cardiogenic shock. Radvany P, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):97–103, Jan 78

SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC

The effect of experimental haemorrhagic shock on the bacterial content of thoracic duct lymph. Barsoum MS, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):672, Sep 77

SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

ECT and the media [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1351, 19 Nov 77
ECT and the media [letter] Anderson JF. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77
ECT and the media [letter] Sabbagh K. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1215, 5 Nov 77
ECT and the media [letter] Sabbagh K. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1669-70, 24-31 Dec 77
ECT and the media: consequences, expectations, and some facts [letter] Segal M. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1537-8, 10 Dec 77

SHOULDER

Fine neuromuscular control of the posterior deltoid muscle during resistance to finger extension. Simard TG. **Am J Phys Med** 56(6):275-92, Dec 77
Painful shoulders and painful arcs [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1286-7, 12 Nov 77

SHOULDER FRACTURES

Analgesia for fractured limbs [letter] Crowther IA. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1290, 12 Nov 77

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

The effects of indomethacin on the generalized shwartzman reaction. Howes EL Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):7-22, Jan 78

SIGMOID NEOPLASMS

Acute appendicitis with abscess stimulating carcinoma of the sigmoid. Halls JM, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1057-9, Dec 77

SILICONE ELASTOMERS

Duodenorenal perforation in a neonate by a tube of silicone rubber during transpyloric feeding. Perez-Rodriques J, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):113-4, Jan 78
Immediate insertion of silicone rubber rods in fingers with cut flexor tendons. Marshall KA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):77-9, Jan 78

SILICONES

Management of enterocutaneous fistulas and problem stomas with silicone casting of the abdominal wall defect. Streza GA, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):772-6, Dec 77
Siliconising agent inhibits platelet M.A.O. [letter] Pscheidt GR, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):474, 21 Aug 76

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME

Sjögren's syndrome: a contraindication to levamisole treatment? Balint G, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1386-7, 26 Nov 77

SKIING

Cross-country skiing. A benign sport? Lyons JW, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):334-5, 23 Jan 78

SKIN

Dermis-fat graft as a movable implant within the muscle cone. Smith B, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):62-6, Jan 78
The skin biopsy in the diagnosis of acute graft-versus-host disease in man. Sale GE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):621-35, Dec 77
Albumin uptake by skin, skeletal muscle and lung in living and dying patients. Smith PC, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):31-7, Jan 78
More on skin closures [letter] Ely PH. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):125, Jan 78
Ultrastructure of cutaneous cellular infiltrates in scleroderma. Fleischmajer R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1661-6, Dec 77
Pathogenesis of erythromelalgia. Jorgensen HP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):112-4, Jan 78
A mechanobullous disease of the newborn. Bart's syndrome. Smith SZ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):81-4, Jan 78
Crude coal tar plus near ultraviolet light suppresses DNA synthesis in epidermis. Stoughton RB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):43-5, Jan 78
The frontal lift. Brennan HG. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):26-30, Jan 78
Floor of mouth reconstruction with free dorsalis pedis flap. Mazzarella LA Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):38-41, Jan 78
The role of oxygen therapy in the healing of experimental skin wounds and colonic anastomosis. Kirk D, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):100-3, Feb 77
Dermatitis herpetiformis: a comparative assessment of skin and bowel abnormality. Cooney T, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):976-80, Oct 77
Prolyl hydroxylase in the skin of patients with obstructive jaundice. Than-Than, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1044-7, Nov 77
Effects of antipsoriasis drugs and metabolic inhibitors on the growth of epidermal cells in culture. Klem EB. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):27-32, Jan 78
The structure and tensile properties of the skin of tight-skin (Tsk) mutant mice. Menton DN, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):4-10, Jan 78
UV-induced unscheduled DNA synthesis in guinea pig skin melanocytes isolated in culture. Moreno G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):21-4, Jan 78
Two tris urea mercaptoethanol extractable polypeptides found uniquely in scales of patients with psoriasis. Thaler MP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):38-41, Jan 78
Use of a tubed thoracoepigastric flap to cover the defect from a hindquarter amputation: case report. Didolkar MS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):112-4, Jan 78
Repair of defect of anterior chest wall with a turnover, dermal-fat, deltopectoral flap: case report. Dinner MI, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):115-7, Jan 78
The cervicohumeral flap. Mathes SJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):7-12, Jan 78

SKIN DISEASES

Acute skin reactions in postoperative breast cancer patients receiving radiotherapy plus adjuvant chemotherapy. Hahn P, et al. **AJR** 130(1):137-9, Jan 78
Hereditary multiple fibrofolliculomas with trichodiscomas and acrochordons. Birt AR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1674-7, Dec 77
Cutaneous ciliated cysts. Farmer ER, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):70-3, Jan 78
Skin dermatoses in alcoholics [letter] Grosshans E. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1734, Dec 77
Histocompatibility antigens and disease [editorial] Katz SI. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1715, Dec 77
Ichthyosiform sarcoidosis. Kauh YC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):100-1, Jan 78
Hyperkeratosis of nipple and areola. Mehregan AH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1691-2, Dec 77

SKIN DISEASES, BULLOUS

A mechanobullous disease of the newborn. Bart's syndrome. Smith SZ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):81-4, Jan 78

SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS

Vesicular lesions in adults due to echovirus 11 infections. Deseda-Tous J, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1705-6, Dec 77
Clinical syndrome of chemotaxis defect, infections, and hyperimmunoglobulinemia E. A case report. Wyre HW Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):74-7, Jan 78
Cutaneous abscesses [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1499, 10 Dec 77
Rose spots in shigellosis caused by Shigella dysenteriae type 1 infection. Rahaman MM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1123-4, 29 Oct 77

SKIN MANIFESTATIONS

Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy. A generalized lymphoproliferative disorder with cutaneous manifestations. Matloff RB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):92-4, Jan 78

SKIN NEOPLASMS

Hereditary multiple fibrofolliculomas with trichodiscomas and acrochordons. Birt AR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1674-7, Dec 77
Curettage-Electrodesiccation vs surgical excision [letter] Epstein E. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1729-30, Dec 77
Balloon cell nevus. Summary of the clinical and histologic characteristics. Goette DK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):109-11, Jan 78
Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans with lymph node involvement. A case report of simultaneous occurrence with an atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Hausner RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):88-91, Jan 78
Linear unilateral basal cell nevus with comedo-like lesions. Horio T, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):95-7, Jan 78
Epidermotropically metastatic malignant melanoma. Differentiating malignant melanoma metastatic to the epidermis from malignant melanoma primary in the epidermis. Kornberg R, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):67-9, Jan 78
Large cell acanthoma. One of the actinic keratoses. Rahbari H, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):49-52, Jan 78
Smooth muscle hamartoma associated with Becker's nevus. Urbanek RW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):104-6, Jan 78
Lymphoma cutis of apparent B cell origin. Goldberg J, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):15-8, Jan 78
Photochemotherapy in mycosis fungoides. Hodge L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1257-9, 12 Nov 77
Desmoplastic trichoepithelioma. Brownstein MH, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2979-86, Dec 77
Comparison of clinical behavior of melanoma of the hands and feet: a study of 283 patients. Keyhani A. **Cancer** 40(6):3168-73, Dec 77
The treatment of mycosis fungoides: adjuvant topical mechlorethamine after electron beam therapy. Price NM, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2851-3, Dec 77
Comparison of the classification by microscopic level (stage) of malignant melanoma by three independent groups of pathologists. Suffin SC, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3112-4, Dec 77
Immunotherapy of a guinea pig hepatoma with living BCG: a frozen liquid and a lyophilized preparation are equally active. Zbar B, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2930-2, Dec 77

SKIN TESTS

Lupus band test [letter] Olsen TG. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):126-7, Jan 78
Reappraisal of intracutaneous tests in the diagnosis of reaginic allergy. Reddy PM, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):36-41, Jan 78

SKIN ULCER

Adriamycin extravasation. Bowers DG Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):86-92, Jan 78
Repair of defect of anterior chest wall with a turnover, dermal-fat, deltopectoral flap: case report. Dinner MI, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):115-7, Jan 78

SKULL

Craniofacial 'coup de sabre' injury caused by a traffic accident: case report. Tajima S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):123-6, Jan 78

SKULL NEOPLASMS

Cavernous hemangioma of the sphenoid wing. Dickins JR. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):58-60, Jan 78
Chondrosarcoma of the skull in Maffucci's syndrome. Cook PL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):833-6, Nov 77

SLEEP

Effect of oestrogen on the sleep, mood, and anxiety of menopausal women. Thomson J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1317-9, 19 Nov 77

SLEEP DEPRIVATION

Sleep deprivation in patients undergoing operation: a factor in the stress of surgery. Murphy F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1521-2, 10 Dec 77

SLOW VIRUS DISEASES

Relation between Carp (multiple-sclerosis associated) agent and multiple sclerosis. Adams DH. **Lancet** 1(7982):444-6, 21 Aug 76

SMOKE

Management of airway complications of burns in children. Vivori E, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1462-4, 3 Dec 77

SMOKING

Immunosuppression in the mouse induced by long-term exposure to cigarette smoke. Holt PG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):281-4, Jan 78
Pharmacological and psychological determinants of smoking. A New York University honors program lecture. Schachter S. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):104-14, Jan 78
Cigarette prices and health [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1439, 3 Dec 77
Anxieties and fears about plutonium [letter] Blackith R. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1288, 12 Nov 77
Smoking behaviour in medical students. Lester E. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1630-1, 24-31 Dec 77
Oral contraceptives, smoking, and venous thromboembolism [letter] Meade TW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1539-40, 10 Dec 77
Association of serum lipids and obesity with cardiovascular mortality. Pelkonen R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1185-7, 5 Nov 77
Effect of cigar smoking on carboxyhaemoglobin and plasma nicotine concentrations in primary pipe and cigar smokers and ex-cigarette smokers. Turner JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1387-9, 26 Nov 77
American Heart Association report of ad hoc committee on cigarette smoking and cardiovascular diseases. Kannel WB, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):406A-407A, Feb 78
Report of the ad hoc committee on cigarette smoking and cardiovascular diseases for health professionals. Kannel WB, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):404A-405A, Feb 78
Effect of cigarette smoking on the lower oesophageal sphincter. Chattopadhyay DK, et al. **Gut** 18(10):833-5, Oct 77
Smoking and abortion [letter] McKean HE. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):113-4, 12 Jan 78

SNAKE BITES

Prolonged defibrination syndrome after bite by the carpet viper Echis carinatus. Reid HA. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1326,

19 Nov 77
Treatment of adder bite [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):185–6, 24 Jul 76

SNAKE VENOMS

Prolonged defibrination syndrome after bite by the carpet viper Echis carinatus. Reid HA. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1326, 19 Nov 77

SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT

Comparison of the clinical effectiveness of 'short' versus 'long' stay psychiatric hospitalization. III. Further results of a 3-year posthospital follow-up. Mattes JA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):395–402, Dec 77
Social functioning and self-care in hospitalized psychogeriatric patients. Ross HE, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):25–33, Jan 78

SOCIAL ALIENATION

A multidimensional approach to religiosity and disengagement. Mindel CH, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):103–8, Jan 78

SOCIAL CLASS

Are there social class differences in patients' treatment conceptions? Frank A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):61–9, Jan 78
Abortion deaths and social class [letter] Tietze C. **Lancet** 1(7982):469, 21 Aug 76

SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT

The stress-buffering role of social support. Problems and prospects for systematic investigation. Dean A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):403–17, Dec 77
Drug dependence: a study of the relationship between motivational, cognitive, social and historical factors, and treatment variables. Gossop M. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):44–50, Jan 78
Treatment outcome and the role of the community in narcotic addition. Westermeyer J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):51–8, Jan 78

SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

Clinical responsibility I. Primus inter pares? Bennett JR. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1584–5, 17 Dec 77

SOCIAL WELFARE

On the medical and social welfare models [letter] Bergman AS. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1211–2, Dec 77

SOCIAL WORK

On the medical and social welfare models [letter] Bergman AS. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1211–2, Dec 77
An analysis of the function of the social work faculty in medical schools. Grinnell RM Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):64–5, Jan 78
Priorities for health and personal social services [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):678, 27 Mar 76

SOCIETIES

The other handicap: brightness [letter] Herman FG. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1481–2, 3 Dec 77

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

Roster of American obstetrical and gynecological societies. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):120–3, 1 Jan 78
Shadow over Maltese medicine [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1304, 19 Nov 77
MASC [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1246, 12 Nov 77
Plight of Maltese medical students [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1285, 12 Nov 77
Declaration of Hawaii. Declaration adopted unanimously by the General Assembly of the World Psychiatric Association at the Sixth World Congress of Psychiatry, 1977. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1204–5, 5 Nov 77
Plight of Maltese medical students [letter] German LJ. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1604, 17 Dec 77
Shadow over Maltese medicine [letter] Grey-Turner E. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1673, 24–31 Dec 77
The first BMA Gold Medal. Jones PA. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1658–60, 24–31 Dec 77
American Heart Association report of ad hoc committee on cigarette smoking and cardiovascular diseases. Kannel WB, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):406A–407A, Feb 78
Report of the ad hoc committee on cigarette smoking and cardiovascular diseases for health professionals. Kannel WB, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):404A–405A, Feb 78
The American Orthopaedic Association and the written word. Coventry MB. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1116–23, Dec 77
List of members of The Samson Thoracic Surgical Society, 1977–1978. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):156–60, Jan 78
JAMA reference directories. **JAMA** 239(4):297–305, 23 Jan 78
Regional societies of plastic and reconstructive surgery. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):155–7, Jan 78

SODIUM

Plasma renin, plasma aldosterone and exchangeable sodium in normotensive and hypertensive kidney transplant recipients with and without transplant renal artery stenosis. Kornerup HJ, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):509–16, 1977
Effects of ethanol on sodium, 3-O-methyl glucose, and L-alanine transport in the jejunum. Kuo YJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):51–6, Jan 78
Insulin and brain metabolism. Absence of direct action of insulin on K+ and Na+ transport in normal rabbit brain. Thurston JH, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1117–9, Dec 77
Sodium bicarbonate in cardiac arrest [letter] Rackwitz R, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):474, 21 Aug 76
High breast-milk sodium in cystic fibrosis [letter] Whitelaw A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1288, 17 Dec 77

SODIUM CHLORIDE

The response of arginine vasopressin to intravenous ethanol and hypertonic saline in man: the impact of aging. Helderman JH, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):39–47, Jan 78
Single-nephron dynamics in 'post-salt' rats with chronic hypertension. Azar S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):156–66, Jan 78
Failure of single-session dietary counseling to reduce salt intake in hypertensive patients. Buccicone J, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1436–8, Dec 77

SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS

Computed tomography in the evaluation of sarcomatous tumors of the thigh. Weinberger G, et al. **AJR** 130(1):115–8, Jan 78
Myxofibrosarcoma: a pathologico-anatomical, microangiographic and angiographic correlative study of eight cases. Kindblom LG, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):876–87, Dec 77
Extraosseous osteogenic sarcoma following an intramuscular injection. Lee JH, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3097–101, Dec 77
Childhood rhabdomyosarcoma of the extremity: results of combined modality therapy. Ransom JL, et al. **Cancer** 40(5):2810–6, Dec 77

SOMATOMEDIN

Plasma somatomedin and growth hormone values in children with protein-calorie malnutrition. Hintz RL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):153–6, Jan 78

SOMATOSENSORY CORTEX

Sensory nerve conduction velocity in children using cerebral evoked potentials. Robertson WC Jr, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):1–4, Jan 78
The effect of lesions of the sensorimotor cortex and the capsular pathways on servo responses from the human long thumb flexor. Marsden CD, et al. **Brain** 100(3):503–26, Sep 77

SOMATOTROPIN

Plasma somatomedin and growth hormone values in children with protein-calorie malnutrition. Hintz RL, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):153–6, Jan 78

SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE

Morphometric quantitation of the pancreatic insulin-, glucagon-, and somatostatin-positive cell populations in normal and alloxan-diabetic rats. McEvoy RC, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1140–6, Dec 77
Inhibition by somatostatin of glucagon-induced glucose release from the isolated perfused rat liver. Sacks H, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1751–9, Dec 77
Inhibition of exaggerated gastrointestinal glucagon responses in chronic pancreatitis by somatostatin. Botha JL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1265–70, Dec 77

SORBITOL

Meglumine hepatotoxicity [letter] Imoto S. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):129, Jan 78

SOUND

The infrasound blood-pressure recorder. A clinical evaluation. Edwards RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):398–400, 21 Aug 76

SOY BEANS

Zinc and nitrogen balance in adolescent females fed varying levels of zinc and soy protein. Greger JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):112–6, Jan 78

SPASM

Reduction of coronary blood flow during coronary artery spasm occurring spontaneously and after provocation by ergonovine maleate. Ricci DR, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):392–5, Feb 78

SPASMS, INFANTILE

Infantile spasms and cytomegalovirus infection [letter] Stern H. **Lancet** 1(7982):473, 21 Aug 76

SPECIALTIES, MEDICAL

Déjà vu for consultants [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6101):1502, 10 Dec 77
Care of the elderly sick [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6095):1146–7, 29 Oct 77
Emergency in emergency departments [letter] Gosnold JK. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1673–4, 24–31 Dec 77
Letter from... Brisbane. Play it again Sam. Meyers D. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1404–5, 26 Nov 77
An empirical model of medical specialty choice. Hadley J. **Inquiry** 14(4):384–401, Dec 77
Migration of physicians from one specialty to another. A longitudinal study of US medical school graduates. Holden WD, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):205–9, 16 Jan 78

SPECIMEN HANDLING

A multi-station gravity delivery system. Lapidus BM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):73–6, Jan 78
A 'dip-slide' method of sampling bacteria for measuring the efficacy of antiseptics used in labour. Webster MR. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):989–90, Oct 77

SPEECH

Age perceptions and evaluative reactions toward adult speakers. Ryan EB, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):98–102, Jan 78

SPERM MOTILITY

Sperm immobilizing antibodies in the serum and cervicovaginal secretions of infertile and normal women. Cantuária AA. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):865–8, Nov 77
Local immunological factors as a possible cause of reduced sperm motility in the cervical mucus of infertile women. Sinha DP, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):948–53, Dec 77

SPERMATOZOA

Sperm immobilizing antibodies in the serum and cervicovaginal secretions of infertile and normal women. Cantuária AA. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):865–8, Nov 77

SPHENOID BONE

Cavernous hemangioma of the sphenoid wing. Dickins JR. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):58–60, Jan 78

SPHENOID SINUS

Aspergillosis of the sphenoid sinus. Miglets AW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):47–50, Jan 78

SPHEROCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY

Monoclonal gammopathy in hereditary spherocytosis: a possible pathogenetic relation. Schafer AI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):45–6, Jan 78

SPHINGOMYELINS

Lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid and its value for the prediction of neonatal respiratory distress syndrome in pregnant diabetic women. Mueller-Heubach E, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):28–34, 1 Jan 78
Lecithin: sphingomyelin ratio and presence of vernix in amniotic fluid [letter] McLaughlan JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544–5, 10 Dec 77
Comparison of fetal maturity evaluation with ultrasonic biparietal diameter and amniotic fluid lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio. Spellacy WN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):109–11, Jan 78

SPINA BIFIDA

Life with spina bifida [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1670, 24–31 Dec 77
alpha-fetoprotein in antenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects [letter] Carachi R. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Life with spina bifida. Zachary RB. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1460–2, 3 Dec 77
Whose turn now? [letter] Lister J. **Lancet** 2(7982):418, 21 Aug 76
Inidcations for prenatal diagnosis in relatives of patients with neural tube defects. Lippman-Hand A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):72–6, Jan 78

SPINAL CORD

Intraarterial cyanoacrylate: an adjunct in the treatment of spinal/paraspinal arteriovenous malformations. Kerber

CW, et al. **AJR** 130(1):99–103, Jan 78
Paraparesis following intrathecal cytosine arabinoside: a case report with neuropathologic findings. Breuer AC, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2817–22, Dec 77
Spinal cord vasculitis presenting as a spinal cord tumor in a heroin addict. Case report. Judice DJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):131–4, Jan 78
Complications of dorsal column stimulation. Pineda A. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):64–8, Jan 78
Pathological changes from acute to chronic in experimental spinal cord trauma. Wagner FC Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):92–8, Jan 78
Spinal cord protection during cross-fire irradiation of the intrathoracic esophagus: tube-tilt vs. Shielding. Swechand W, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):239–42, Jan 78

SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION

Aspergillus fumigatus epidural abscess in a renal transplant recipient. Ingwer I, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):153–4, Jan 78
Cervical myelopathy due to ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament: a clinicopathologic study. Murakami N, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):33–6, Jan 78
Extradural metastatic breast carcinoma detected on a bone scan. Meyer JE, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3074–5, Dec 77

SPINAL CORD DISEASES

Ankle clonus in patients with spinal cord and supraspinal lesions: an electromyographic analysis. Johnston R, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):568–72, Dec 77
Schistosomal myelopathy [letter] Cohen J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1418, 26 Nov 77
Spinal cord damage in surgery of the abdominal aorta. Szilagyi DE, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):38–56, Jan 78

SPINAL CORD INJURIES

Sexual adjustment of spinal cord injured veterans living in the community. Berkman AH, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):29–33, Jan 78
Urinary output and incidence of acute urinary tract infection in patients with indwelling bladder catheters. Gibson CJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):17–20, Jan 78
Intermittent catheterization failure and an approach to bladder rehabilitation in spinal cord injury patients. Perkash I. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):9–17, Jan 78
Neurotransmitters in spinal cord injury. Rodriguez M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):547–54, Dec 77 (40 ref.)
Intermittent catheterization to obtain catheter-free bladder function in spinal cord injury. Sperling KB. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):4–8, Jan 78
Pathological changes from acute to chronic in experimental spinal cord trauma. Wagner FC Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):92–8, Jan 78
Idealized care of the acutely injured spinal cord in Switzerland. Hachen HJ. **J Trauma** 17(12):931–6, Dec 77

SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS

Central nervous system tumors in children. Farwell JR, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3123–32, Dec 77
Mobile schwannoma of the cauda equina. Case report. Hollin SA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):135–7, Jan 78
Spinal cord vasculitis presenting as a spinal cord tumor in a heroin addict. Case report. Judice DJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):131–4, Jan 78

SPINAL DISEASES

Vertebral aspergillosis with preservation of the disc. Rassa M. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):918–20, Dec 77
Paraspinal mass associated with intervertebral disk infection secondary to Moraxella kingii. Wong AS, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):86–8, Jan 78

SPINAL FUSION

Cervical facet fusion for control of instability following laminectomy. Callahan RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):991–1002, Dec 77

SPINAL NEOPLASMS

Ultrasonography in tumors arising from the spine and bony pelvis. deSantos LA, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1061–4, Dec 77
Metastatic disease of the paraspinal muscles: electromyographic and histopathologic correlation in early detection. LaBan MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):34–6, Jan 78

SPINAL OSTEOPHYTOSIS

Cervical myelopathy due to ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament: a clinicopathologic study. Murakami N, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):33–6, Jan 78

SPINE

Spondylothoracic dysplasia in two siblings. A short neck and trunk due to vertebral body abnormalities along with abnormal ribs should suggest this rare syndrome. Trindade CE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1097–9, Dec 77
A frame for spinal surgery to reduce intra-abdominal pressure while continuous traction is applied. Mouradian WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1098–9, Dec 77

SPIRO COMPOUNDS

Use of depot tranquillisers in psychiatric disorders [letter] Trimble M. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77

SPIROMETRY

Closing volume and flow volume abnormalities in alpha(1)-antitrypsin phenotype groups in a community population. Lebowitz MD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):179–81, Jan 78

SPIRONOLACTONE

Pancreatic cancer treated with carmustine, fluorouracil, and spironolactone: a randomized study. Stephens RL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):115–7, Jan 78

SPLEEN

A unique vascular lesion in hairy cell leukemia [letter] Kjeldsberg CR. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):99, Jan 78
Autotransplantation of pancreatic fragments to the portal vein and spleen of totally pancreatectomized dogs: a comparative evaluation. Kretschmer GJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):79–86, Jan 78
Surface marker and other characteristics of Gaucher's cells. Burns GF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):981–8, Oct 77
Splenosis simulating an intramural gastric mass. Kutzen BM, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):45–6, Jan 78

SPLENECTOMY

Splenectomy in myeloid metaplasia. Cabot EB, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):24–30, Jan 78
The role of splenectomy in the treatment of thrombocytopenic purpura due to systemic lupus erythematosus. Homan WP, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):52–6, Jan 78
Mesenteric venous thrombosis occurring late after splenectomy. Nagasue N, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):781–3, Nov 77
Decreased tuftsin concentrations in patients who have undergone splenectomy. Spirer Z, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1574–6, 17 Dec 77
Splenectomy, immunosuppressive therapy, and sepsis [letter] Spickler W, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):295, 23 Jan 78
Infections after splenectomy [letter] Krivoy N, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):165, 19 Jan 78

SPLENIC NEOPLASMS

Splenic cystic lymphangiomatosis: an unusual cause of massive splenomegaly. Tuttle RJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):47–8, Jan 78

SPLENIC RUPTURE

Occult rupture of the spleen. McMahon MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):641–3, Sep 77

SPLENOMEGALY

Splenic cystic lymphangiomatosis: an unusual cause of massive splenomegaly. Tuttle RJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):47–8, Jan 78

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

Anterior uveitis and ankylosing spondylitis [letter] Lipsky W. **JAMA** 239(3):191, 16 Jan 78
Early diagnosis of ankylosing spondylitis [letter] Calin A. **Lancet** 2(8051):1293, 17 Dec 77

SPOROZOA

Specific and non-specific immunity to haemoprotozoa. Allison AC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):216–22, Nov 77 (35 ref.)

SPORT MEDICINE

Marathon running and atherosclerotic plaques [letter] Bassler TJ. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):134, Jan 78
Heart disease in life-long cyclists. Robertson HK. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1635–6, 24–31 Dec 77
Grossly bloody urine of runners. Fred HL, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1394–6, Dec 77
Runner's hematuria: a new start. Scheid MS. **South Med J** 70(12):1393, Dec 77

SPORTS

Hang gliding injuries in California. Tongue JR. **J Trauma** 17(12):898–902, Dec 77

SPRUE

Selectivity of small intestinal exudate in celiac disease and Crohn's disease. Kingham JG, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):33–8, Jan 78
Jejunal villous atrophy and granulomatous inflammation responding to a gluten—free diet. Bjorneklett A, et al. **Gut** 18(10):814–6, Oct 77
Immunoglobulins in the jejunal mucosa in adult coeliac disease and dermatitis herpetiformis after the reintroduction of dietary gluten. Lancaster-Smith M, et al. **Gut** 18(11):887–91, Nov 77
Stimulation of lymphocytes from patients with coeliac disease by a subfraction of gluten. Sikora K, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):389–91, 21 Aug 76

SPUTUM

Effects of sputum from patients with cystic fibrosis on the activity in vitro of 5 antimicrobial drugs on Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Davis SD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):176–8, Jan 78
Effects of sputum on pulmonary function. Cochrane GM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1181–3, 5 Nov 77

STANOLONE

Circadian periodicities of serum androgens, progesterone, gonadotropins and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in male rats: the effects of hypothalamic deafferentation, castration and adrenalectomy. Kalra PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1821–7, Dec 77

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

The influence of penicillin on experimental wound contamination with staphylococci: studies with chromic catgut and monofilament nylon closure. McCullough CJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):120–4, Feb 77
Hexachlorophane—yes or no? [letter] Gowdy JM. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1353, 19 Nov 77
Oral antibiotic therapy for skeletal infections of children. I. Antibiotic concentrations in suppurative synovial fluid. Nelson JD, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):131–4, Jan 78
Osteomyelitis involving adjacent ribs. Guest JL Jr, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):133, 9 Jan 78
Micrococci and urinary infection [letter] **Lancet** 2(8050):1223–4, 10 Dec 77

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Gentamicin resistance in Staphylococcus aureus [letter] Brown DF, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):419, 21 Aug 76

STARCH

Meningeal reaction to starch powder in the cerebrospinal fluid. Dunkley B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1391–2, 26 Nov 77
Scattering of starch powder [letter] Haynoe FG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1606, 17 Dec 77

STARVATION

Diet and cerebral malaria: the effect of famine and refeeding. Murray MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):57–61, Jan 78
Lung mechanics and ultrastructure in prolonged starvation. Sahebjami H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):77–83, Jan 78
Effect of starvation on the production and metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in euthyroid obese patients. Vagenakis AG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1305–9, Dec 77

STATE MEDICINE

The case for a national health service. Terris M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1183–5, Dec 77
MASC [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1246, 12 Nov 77
Appeasement 1977 style [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1619–20, 24–31 Dec 77
Functional budgeting [letter] Begley DP. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1419–20, 26 Nov 77
Distinction awards [letter] Jacobs H. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607–8, 17 Dec 77
Matching resources to needs [letter] Thould AK. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1358–9, 19 Nov 77
Medical salaries [letter] Young D. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77
Which channel? [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7961):679, 27 Mar 76
Taxes and the N.H.S. [letter] Hill PA. **Lancet** 2(8050):1234–5, 10 Dec 77
Non-emergency N.H.S. treatment for other E.E.C. citizens [letter] Jackson C. **Lancet** 2(8051):1285, 17 Dec 77

STATISTICS

The effects of measurement errors on some multivariate procedures Fleiss JL, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1188–91, Dec 77
SI units and acidity [letter] Mainland D. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1219–20, 5 Nov 77
Clinical biostatistics. XLII. The architecture of cross-sectional research (Part I). Feinstein AR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):81–96, Jan 78

STEARIC ACIDS

Effects of dihydroxy bile acids and hydroxy fatty acids on the absorption of oleic acid in the human jejunum. Wanitschke R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):178–86, Jan 78

STEIN–LEVENTHAL SYNDROME

Androgen and estrogen formation in women with ovarian hyperthecosis Aiman J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):1–9, Jan 78

Endometrial adenocarcinoma and the Stein–Leventhal syndrome. Jafari K, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):97–100, Jan 78

Androgen and estrogen formation in women with ovarian hyperthecosis [editorial] Wilson E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):105–6, Jan 78

STERILITY, FEMALE

Sperm immobilizing antibodies in the serum and cervicovaginal secretions of infertile and normal women. Cantuária AA. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):865–8, Nov 77

Local immunological factors as a possible cause of reduced sperm motility in the cervical mucus of infertile women. Sinha DP, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):948–53, Dec 77

Prolactin concentrations in ovulatory but infertile women: treatment with bromocriptine. Lenton EA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1179–81, 5 Nov 77

Atypical mycobacteria and sterility [letter] Rao KN, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1301–2, 12 Jun 76

Comparative evaluation of laparoscopy and hysterosalpingography in infertile patients. El-Minawi MF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):29–32, Jan 78

STERILITY, MALE

Infertility in male pesticide workers. Whorton D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1259–61, 17 Dec 77

STERILIZATION

Fracon gut sterilisation to treat rectal fistula [letter] Barrett AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1229, 10 Dec 77

STERILIZATION REVERSAL

Sterilisation and its reversal [letter] Guillebad J. **Br Med J** 2(6103): 1672, 24–31 Dec 77

STERILIZATION, SEXUAL

Sterilisation failure. Hughes GJ. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1337–9, 19 Nov 77

STERILIZATION, TUBAL

Partial salpingectomy technique [letter] Van Bergen WS. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):249, 15 Jan 78

Spontaneous extrusion of Hulka–Clemens spring-loaded clips after vaginal hysterectomy: two case reports. Barker GH, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):954–55, Dec 77

Sterilisation and its reversal [letter] Guillebad J. **Br Med J** 2(6103): 1672, 24–31 Dec 77

STERNUM

Inflammatory pseudotumor of the sternum. A complication of polymer application during sternotomy repair. Rosen RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):147–8, Jan 78

STEROID HYDROXYLASES

Anticonvulsant induced increase in 25-hydroxy-vitamin D3-1alpha-hydroxylase. Levison JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1898–901, Dec 77

STEROIDS

Simulation of hormone effects by polycations. Wolff J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1767–75, Dec 77

STEVENS–JOHNSON SYNDROME

Stevens–Johnson syndrome due to rifampicin. Nyirenda R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1189, 5 Nov 77

STOMACH

Isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate (bucrylate) in obliteration of gastric coronary vein and esophageal varices. Lunderquist A, et al. **AJR** 130(1):1–6, Jan 78

Comparison of Nissen fundoplication and Belsey Mark IV in the management of gastroesophageal reflux. Dilling EW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):730–3, Dec 77

Evaluation of the use of the median arcuate ligament in fundoplication for reflux esophagitis. Kaminski DL, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):724–9, Dec 77

Achalasia and absent gastric air bubble. Orlando RC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):60–1, Jan 78

An unusual case of 'pot belly'. Doran J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1630, 24–31 Dec 77

Anatomy and radiology of the areae gastricae. Mackintosh CE, et al. **Gut** 18(11):855–64, Nov 77

Acid ingestion. Need for gastric resection. Chodak GW, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):225–6, 16 Jan 78

STOMACH DILATATION

Acute gastric dilatation in anorexia nervosa [letter] Brook G. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1153, 29 Oct 77

STOMACH DISEASES

Quantitation and immunochemical characterization of carcinoembryonic antigen and glucose phosphate isomerase in blood and washings of patients with gastric and colonic diseases. Munjal D, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):57–64, Jan 78

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

Splenosis simulating an intramural gastric mass. Kutzen BM, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):45–6, Jan 78

STOMACH ULCER

Cimetidine and gastric ulcer healing [letter] Jensen KG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1479, 3 Dec 77

Gastric epithelial cell turnover, mucus production, and healing of gastric ulcers with carbenoxolone. Domschke W, et al. **Gut** 18(10):817–20, Oct 77

Cimetidine in the treatment of active duodenal and prepyloric ulcers. Bodemar G, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):161–4, 24 Jul 76

Gastric and duodenal ulcer and their associated diseases. Langman MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):680–3, 27 Mar 76

STOMACH VOLVULUS

Acute gastric volvulus mimicking the cast syndrome: a case report. Ashby ME, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1101–2, Dec 77

STOMATITIS

Cheilostomatitis associated with propranolol treatment. Tangarud SE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1385–6, 26 Nov 77

STRAMONIUM

Acute poisoning with Potter's Asthma Remedy. Barnett AE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1635, 24–31 Dec 77

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Acute encephalopathy, streptococcal infection, and cryoglobulinemia. Hodson AK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):43–4, Jan 78

Streptococcus milleri in the appendix. Poole PM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):937–42, Oct 77

Splenectomy, immunosuppressive therapy, and sepsis [letter] Spickler W, et al. **JAMA** 239(4):295, 23 Jan 78

STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE

Group B streptococci in women fitted with intrauterine devices. Mitchell RG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1021–4, Nov 77

STREPTOMYCIN

Streptomycin and sulfisoxazole for treatment of Haemophilus influenzae meningitis. Meade RH 3d. **JAMA** 239(4):324–7, 23 Jan 78

STREPTOZOTOCIN

Pancreatic beta cell toxicity by streptozotocin anomers. Rossini AA, et al. **Diabetes** 26(12):1120–4, Dec 77

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Sleep deprivation in patients undergoing operation: a factor in the stress of surgery. Murphy F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1521–2, 10 Dec 77

A model for evaluation of antianxiety drugs with the use of experimentally induced stress: Comparison of nabilone and diazepam. Nakano S, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):54–62, Jan 78

The stress-buffering role of social support. Problems and prospects for systematic investigation. Dean A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(6):403–17, Dec 77

Some issues in research on stressful life events. Dohrenwend BS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):7–15, Jan 78

Stressful life events and community mental health center patients. Mueller DP, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):16–24, Jan 78

STUDENTS, MEDICAL

Women in medicine: better studies needed [editorial] Beuf AH. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):122–3, Jan 78

Plight of Maltese medical students [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1285, 12 Nov 77

Shadow over Maltese medicine [letter] Grey-Turner E. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1673, 24–31 Dec 77

Smoking behaviour in medical students. Lester E. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1630–1, 24–31 Dec 77

Evaluation of medical students during a clinical clerkship in internal medicine. O'Donohue WJ Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):55–8, Jan 78

Another look at learning style inventory and medical career choice. Wunderlich R, et al. **J Med Educ** 53(1):45–54, Jan 78

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

Ultrastructural changes in feline arterial endothelium following subarachnoid hemorrhage. Mayberg MR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):49–57, Jan 78

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY

Management of subclavian and innominate artery injuries. Richardson JD, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):780–4, Dec 77

Subclavian artery thrombosis with contralateral hemiplegia. English R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1583, 17 Dec 77

SUBCLAVIAN VEIN

Bilateral hydrothorax from un;lateral subclavian vein catheterization [letter] Agarwal MK, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):190–1, 16 Jan 78

SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND

Pulmonary metastasis to the submandibular gland. Januska JR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):50–1, Jan 78

Clinicopathological conference. Case 21, part 2. Diffuse undifferentiated lymphocytic lymphoma. Laskin JL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):36–8, Jan 78

SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE

Early effects of ethacrynic acid on cochlear histochemistry. Horn KL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):42–6, Jan 78

SUCROSE

SCOGS report on the health aspects of sucrose consumption [letter] Reiser S, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):9–11, Jan 78

Sucrose or glucose for diarrhoea [letter] Hirschhorn N, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1230, 10 Dec 77

SUCTION

Knotted drainage tube: An unusual postoperative complication. Downing R, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):652, Sep 77

A complete suction system for operative surgery. Tinckler LF. **Br J Surg** 64(9):653–4, Sep 77

SUDDEN INFANT DEATH

The neonatal electrocardiogram and unexpected death in infancy [letter] Southall DP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1223, 5 Nov 77

Gastroesophageal reflux in the 'near miss' sudden infant death syndrome. Herbst JJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):73–5, Jan 78

SUGAR ACIDS

An evaluation of urinary D-glucaric acid excretion during acute hepatitis in man. Carrella M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):18–22, Jan 78

SUICIDE, ATTEMPTED

Psychological and social evaluation in cases of deliberate self-poisoning admitted to a general hospital. Gardner R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1567–70, 17 Dec 77

SULFAMETHOXAZOLE

A double-blind trial of single-dose chemoprophylaxis with co-trimoxazole during total abdominal hysterectomy. Mathews DD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):894–7, Dec 77

SULFANILAMIDES

Chemosuppressive field trials in Thailand. III. The suppression of Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax parasitemias by a sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine combination. Pearlman EJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1108–15, Nov 77

SULFISOXAZOLE

Streptomycin and sulfisoxazole for treatment of Haemophilus influenzae meningitis. Meade RH 3d. **JAMA** 239(4):324–7, 23 Jan 78

SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN

Urinary excretion of dye in dogs infused with BSP or its glutathione conjugate. Barnhart JL, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 23(1):65–71, Jan 78

SUNBURN

Sunburn protection by longwave ultraviolet radiation-induced pigmentation. Kaidbey KH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):46–8, Jan 78

SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE

Immunologic and nonimmunologic generation of superoxide from mast cells and basophils. Henderson WR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):187–96, Jan 78

SUPPURATION

Antibiotic concentrations in pus and bone of children with osteomyelitis. Tetzlaff TR, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):135–40, Jan 78

SURGERY

Edgar Poth Lecture. A new horizon for surgeons: genetics and cancer control. Organ CH Jr. **Am J Surg** 134(6):685–90, Dec 77

Surgeons and money [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1244–5, 12 Nov 77

Changing the FRCS exam [letter] Jones PF. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1145–6, 29 Oct 77

Surgeons and money [letter] McPherson K. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1476–7, 3 Dec 77

List of members of The Samson Thoracic Surgical Society, 1977–1978. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):156–60, Jan 78

Leo Eloesser (1881–1976). Ochsner A. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):149–50, Jan 78

Professionals or tradesmen? [editorial] McDowell F. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):101–2, Jan 78

Surgical manpower and public policy. Manpower update, the GMENAC committee, Public Law 94–484, and a query on federal enforcement of medical manpower policy [editorial] Moore FD, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):116–20, Jan 78

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Major surgery in patients with chronic renal failure. Brenowitz JB, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):765–9, Dec 77

Thomas G. Orr Memorial Lecture. Surgical physiology of respiratory failure. Campbell GS. **Am J Surg** 134(6):691–6, Dec 77

Does adrenergic activity suppress insulin secretion during surgery? A clinical experiment with halothane anesthesia. Aärimaa M, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):68–72, Jan 78

Wound implantation—A surgical hazard. Alagaratnam TT, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):872–5, Dec 77 (37 ref.)

T cells and protein nutrition in hospitalized surgical patients. Warren JV, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):897–9, Dec 77

Sleep deprivation in patients undergoing operation: a factor in the stress of surgery. Murphy F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1521–2, 10 Dec 77

A rapid method for the presurgical cleansing of hands. Decker LA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):115–7, Jan 78

SURGERY, ORAL

Responsibility for the history and physical examination [letter] Coles RL. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):8, Jan 78

The oral surgeon's role in preventive aspects of health care [editorial] Laskin DM. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):12, Jan 78

SURGERY, PLASTIC

The frontal lift. Brennan HG. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):26–30, Jan 78

Regional societies of plastic and reconstructive surgery. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):155–7, Jan 78

Replacement of damaged arteries and veins with vein grafts when replanting crushed, amputated fingers. Alpert BS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):17–22, Jan 78

A transaxillary incision for gynecomastia. Balch CR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):13–6, Jan 78

Simultaneous reduction mammaplasty and abdominoplasty. Cardoso de Castro C, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):36–9, Jan 78

Use of rotation scalp flaps for treatment of occipital baldness. Juri J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):23–6, Jan 78

Reduction mammaplasty: nipple-areola survival on a single breast quadrant. Kaplan I. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):27–31, Jan 78

The cervicohumeral flap. Mathes SJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):7–12, Jan 78

Naso-ocular clefts: three case reports. Onizuka T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):118–22, Jan 78

Craniofacial 'coup de sabre' injury caused by a traffic accident: case report. Tajima S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):123–6, Jan 78

Face-lift complications: a study of 922 cases performed in a 6-year period. Thompson DP, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):40–9, Jan 78

SURGICAL EQUIPMENT

Use of cotton balls and pledgets [letter] Long DM. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):154, Jan 78

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

A new iris retractor. Hilgers JH. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):124–5, Jan 78

Combined scleral depressor and scleral marker. Laqua H. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):124, Jan 78

SEM evaluation of endothelial damage following temporary middle cerebral artery occlusion in dogs. Dujovny M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):42–8, Jan 78

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION

Mycobacterium fortuitum epidemics after open-heart surgery. Robicsek F, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):91–6, Jan 78

Povidone iodine in wound infection [letter] Gilmore OJ. **Lancet** 2(8051):1284–5, 17 Dec 77

Antibiotic prophylaxis in gastrointestinal surgery [letter] Logie JR. **Lancet** 1(7982):476, 21 Aug 76

Prevention of abdominal wound infection [letter] Wise R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1224–5, 10 Dec 77

Wound infections and systemic antibiotic prophylaxis in gynecologic surgery. A review. Chodak GW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):123–7, Jan 78

SUTURE TECHNICS

A controlled comparison one- and two-layer techniques of suture for high and low colorectal anastomoses. Goligher JC, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):609–14, Sep 77

Mechanical suture methods in thoracic and abdominal surgery. Lawson WR, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):115–9, Feb 77

Silk sutures in the common bile duct [letter] Gough MH. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77

SUTURES

Knot properties of surgical silk: Model study. Holmlund DE. **Br J Surg** 64(9):677–8, Sep 77

The influence of penicillin on experimental wound contamination with staphylococci: studies with chromic catgut and monofilament nylon closure. McCullough CJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):120–4, Feb 77

Silk sutures in the common bile duct [letter] Gough MH. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77

Silk sutures in the common bile duct. Rees BI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1265, 12 Nov 77

A comparative trial of polyglycolic acid and silk as suture materials for accidental wounds. Adams IW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1216–7, 10 Dec 77

SWEAT GLAND DISEASES

Apocrine hidrocystoma of the right scapula [letter] Ter Poorten HJ. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1730, Dec 77

SWEETENING AGENTS

Artificial sweeteners and bladder cancer [letter] Miller AB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1221–2, 10 Dec 77

SWIMMING POOLS

Swimmer's green hair [letter] Goette DK. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):127–8, Jan 78

SYMPATHECTOMY

Preoperative selection of patients for lumbar sympathectomy by use of the Doppler index. Seeger JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):749–53, Dec 77

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

Components of the hemodynamic response to elevated cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Brashear RE, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):52–9, Jan 78

SYNOVIAL CYST

Ganglia [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1370, 26 Nov 77

Ganglia [letter] Fowler AW. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1671–2, 24–31 Dec 77

Entrapment neuropathy from Baker's cyst. Nakano KK. **JAMA** 239(2):135, 9 Jan 78

Protection of the radial artery in the resection of adherent ganglions of the wrist. Lister GD, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):127–9, Jan 78

SYNOVIAL FLUID

Oral antibiotic therapy for skeletal infections of children. I. Antibiotic concentrations in suppurative synovial fluid. Nelson JD, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):131–4, Jan 78

Synovial fluid glucose [letter] Owen DS. **JAMA** 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

Synovial chondromatosis of the temporomandibular joint. Ronald JB, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):13–9, Jan 78

SYNOVITIS

Giant cell tumor of tendon sheath and pigmented villonodular synovitis: an ultrastructural study. Alguacil-Garcia A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):6–17, Jan 78

Mycobacterium terrae synovitis and osteomyelitis. Edwards MS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):161–3, Jan 78

SYPHILIS

Transtympanic electrocochleography in patients with syphilis and hearing loss. Ramsden RT, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):827–34, Nov-Dec 77

Return to normal of Argyll-Robertson pupils after treatment. Lanigan-O'Keeffe FM. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1191–2, 5 Nov 77

Treatment of syphilis and gonorrhea. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(26):105–7, 30 Dec 77

SYRINGOMYELIA

Anterior cervical arachnoid cyst simulating syringomyelia: a case with preceding posterior arachnoid cysts. Herskowitz J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):57–8, Jan 78

TACHYCARDIA

Alternans in human atrial monophasic action potenial. Pop T, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1273–5, Nov 77

Persistent ventricular tachycardia in a newborn infant. Symptomatic control for over 18 months with propranolol. Ayabe T, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):93–5, Jan 78

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

Antegrade and retrograde conduction characteristics in three patterns of paroxysmal atrioventricular junctional reentrant tachycardia. Akhtar M, et al. **Am Heart J** 95(1):22–42, Jan 78

Radiofrequency-triggered pacemakers: uses and limitations. A long-term study. Peters RW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):17–22, Jan 78

TAENIASIS

Immunity to the metacestode of Taenia taeniaeformis in the laboratory rat. Leid RW. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):54–60, Nov 77

TAMOXIFEN

Tumour stimulation by anti-oestrogens. McIntosh IH, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):900–1, Dec 77

TANTALUM

Tantalum tracheography in upper airway obstruction: 100 experiences in adults. Stitik FP, et al. **AJR** 130(1):35–41, Jan 78

TASTE

Altered taste thresholds in lung cancer. Williams LR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):122–5, Jan 78

TAUROCHOLIC ACID

Effect of histamine receptor antagonists on bile damage to the gastric mucosa of canine Heidenhain pouches. Rees WD, et al. **Gut** 18(10):821–6, Oct 77

TEACHING

Teaching behavioral sciences to medical students. Education or training? Steele TE. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):27–34, Jan 78

Teaching general practice [letter] Fowler G. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1291, 12 Nov 77

Teaching general practice [letter] Swayne J. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1417–8, 26 Nov 77

Medical education—new initiatives? [editorial] Sistek V, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1362, 17 Dec 77

TEARS

Excretion of gentamicin in rabbit tears after subconjunctival injection. Barza M, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):118–20, Jan 78

TECHNETIUM

The prognostic implications of acute myocardial infarct scintigraphy with 99mTc-pyrophosphate. Holman BL, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):320–6, Feb 78

Measurement of vesicoureteral reflux with intravenous 99mTc-DTPA compared to radiographic cystography. Hedman PJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):205–8, Jan 78

TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL

A new technology: patient-triggered pacemakers [editorial] Lister JW. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):120–1, Jan 78

TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC

An unfinished phantasy [letter] Schwartz SS. **AJR** 129(6):1139, Dec 77
Effect of screen/film combinations on diagnostic certainty: Hi-Plus/RPL versus Lanex/Ortho G in excretory urography. Thornbury JR, et al. **AJR** 130(1):83-7, Jan 78

TELEPHONE

Telephone management of acute pediatric illnesses. Perrin EC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):130-5, 19 Jan 78

TELEVISION

ECT and the media [letter] Sabbagh K. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1669-70, 24-31 Dec 77

TEMPORAL ARTERIES

Cosmetic excision of an isolated extracranial arteriovenous malformation using Gelfoam embolization. Stillman RM, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):784-5, Nov 77

TEMPORAL ARTERITIS

Polymyalgia rheumatica and giant-cell arteritis in a black woman [letter] Goodman LJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):113, 12 Jan 78
Anterior segment ischemia in temporal arteritis. Winter BJ, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1479-81, Dec 77

TEMPORAL BONE

Mondini defect: a variant. Som PM, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1120-2, Dec 77
Histologic findings in the temporal bone in trisomy D (D/D translocation). Kahn ZM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):22-5, Jan 78

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT

Synovial chondromatosis of the temporomandibular joint. Ronald JB, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):13-9, Jan 78

TENDON INJURIES

Radiographic diagnosis of acute peroneal tendon dislocation. Church CC. **AJR** 129(6):1065-8, Dec 77
Immediate insertion of silicone rubber rods in fingers with cut flexor tendons. Marshall KA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):77-9, Jan 78

TENDONS

Giant cell tumor of tendon sheath and pigmented villonodular synovitis: an ultrastructural study. Alguacil-Garcia A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):6-17, Jan 78

TENOSYNOVITIS

The effect of various adjuncts on the surgical treatment of carpal tunnel syndrome secondary to chronic tenosynovitis. Freshwater MF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):93-6, Jan 78

TENSILE STRENGTH

Augmentation of wound tensile strength in rats by induction of inflammation with autogenous blood. Myers B, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):78-82, Jan 78

TERATOID TUMOR

Chimeric mice derived from normal embryos injected with teratocarcinoma cells. McBurney MW. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):685-7, Dec 77
The evolution of mature teratoma from malignant testicular tumors. Hong WK, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2987-92, Dec 77
Sexual precocity in a male due to thoracic polyembryoma. Danon M, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):51-4, Jan 78
Serum-alpha1-fetoprotein in patients with testicular tumours. Kohn J, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):433-6, 21 Aug 76

TERBUTALINE

Response to the letter by Robert C. Goodlin, M.D., regarding the use of terbutaline in the treatment of premature labor [letter] Clark MA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):119, 1 Jan 78

TERMINAL CARE

Value of cocaine in opiate-containing elixirs [letter] Twycross R. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1348, 19 Nov 77
Who says it is terminal? [editorial] Kennedy BJ. **JAMA** 239(2):138, 9 Jan 78
Planning for terminal care. Simpson MA. **Lancet** 2(7978):191-3, 24 Jul 76

TESTICULAR FEMINIZATION

Acne and testicular feminisation [letter] Gardner HA, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):417, 21 Aug 76

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS

The evolution of mature teratoma from malignant testicular tumors. Hong WK, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2987-92, Dec 77
Anaplastic seminoma. Kademian M, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3082-6, Dec 77
Evidence for endogenous LH suppression in a man with bilateral testicular tumors and congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Radfar N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1194-204, Dec 77
Serum-alpha1-fetoprotein in patients with testicular tumours. Kohn J, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):433-6, 21 Aug 76

TESTIS

Potent inhibitory activity of [D-Leu6, Des-Gly-NH2(10)]LHRH ethylamide on LH/hCG and PRL testicular receptor levels in the rat. Auclair C, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1890-3, Dec 77
Danazol inhibits steroidogenesis in the rat testis in vitro. Barbieri RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1676-82, Dec 77
Effects of prolactin (PRL) on pituitary and testicular function in mice with hereditary PRL deficiency. Bartke A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1760-6, Dec 77
Permanent impairment of testicular development after transient immunological blockade of endogenous luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the neonatal rat. Bercu BB, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1871-9, Dec 77
Spectrophotofluorometric and electron microscopic study of lipofuscin accumulation in the testis of aging mice. Miquel J, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):3-19, Jan 78

TESTOSTERONE

Effect of testosterone cypionate on postexercise ST segment depression. Jaffe MD. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1217-22, Nov 77
Ten-year survival rates in breast cancer using combination chemotherapy. Hancock K, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):134-8, Feb 77
Suppression of serum testosterone concentrations in men by an oral contraceptive preparation. Kjeld JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1261, 12 Nov 77
Circadian periodicities of serum androgens, progesterone, gonadotropins and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in male rats: the effects of hypothalamic deafferentation, castration and adrenalectomy. Kalra PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1821-7, Dec 77
Effect of testosterone on compensatory renal hypertrophy in the rat. Schlondorff D, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1670-5, Dec 77
Low serum testosterone and sex-hormone-binding-globulin in massively obese men. Glass AR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1211-9, Dec 77
The effect of flutamide on testosterone metabolism and the plasma levels of androgens and gonadotropins. Hellman L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1224-9, Dec 77

TETANUS

Serum cholinesterase in tetanus. Porath A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(10):1009-11, Nov-Dec 77
Tetanus and inhalation of a foreign body. Notcutt WG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1193-4, 5 Nov 77

TETRACYCLINE

Tetracycline sensitivity as a cause of excessive flatus. Anthony HM. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1632, 24-31 Dec 77

TETRAHYDROCANNABINOL

A model for evaluation of antianxiety drugs with the use of experimentally induced stress: Comparison of nabilone and diazepam. Nakano S, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):54-62, Jan 78
Inhibition of cortiocosteroidogenesis by delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Warner W, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1815-20, Dec 77

TETRAHYDROFOLATE DEHYDROGENASE

Inhibition of folate enzymes by sulfasalazine. Selhub J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):221-4, Jan 78

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

Correction of Tetralogy of Fallot [letter] Donahoo JS. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):594-5, Dec 77
Tetralogy of Fallot with subpulmonary ventricular septal defect. Neirotti R, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 25(1):51-6, Jan 78

TEXTILES

A comparative trial of polyglycolic acid and silk as suture materials for accidental wounds. Adams IW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1216-7, 10 Dec 77

THALASSEMIA

A noninvasive method for the evaluation of tissue iron deposition in beta-thalassemia major. Zeimer R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):24-31, Jan 78

THALIDOMIDE

Two congenital neurological abnormalities caused by thalidomide. Murphy R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1191, 5 Nov 77
Thalidomide and cranial nerve abnormalities [letter] Phelps PD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1672, 24-31 Dec 77

THALLIUM

Early redistribution of thallium-201 after temporary ischemia. Schwartz JS, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):332-5, Feb 78

THECA CELL TUMOR

Androluteoma syndrome of pregnancy. Zander J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):170-7, 15 Jan 78

THEOPHYLLINE

Characterization of the uptake of the methylxanthines theophylline and caffeine in isolated pancreatic islets and their effect on D-glucose transport. McDaniel ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1701-8, Dec 77
Physiologic changes induced by theophylline in the treatment of apnea in preterm infants. Davi MJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):91-5, Jan 78
Theophylline for treatment of asthma. Weinberger M. **J Pediatr** 92(1):1-7, Jan 78
Oral theophylline dosage for the management of chronic asthma. Wyatt R, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):125-30, Jan 78

THERMODILUTION

Cardiac output measured by thermodilution in infants and children. Freed MD, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):39-42, Jan 78

THIGH

Computed tomography in the evaluation of sarcomatous tumors of the thigh. Weinberger G, et al. **AJR** 130(1):115-8, Jan 78
Meralgia paresthetica due to unusual compression [letter] Cascells W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):285, 2 Feb 78

THIO-TEPA

Ten-year survival rates in breast cancer using combination chemotherapy. Hancock K, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):134-8, Feb 77

THIOPENTAL

Adverse reactions to intravenous thiopentone [letter] Lewi HJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77

THIOPHENES

Ticrynafen: a novel uricosuric antihypertensive natriuretic agent. de Carvalho JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):53-7, Jan 78

THIOUREA

Noxythiolin-resistant organisms in a district general hospital. Chattopadhyay B. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1121-2, 29 Oct 77
Noxythiolin-resistant organisms [letter] Edwards KG. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1355-6, 19 Nov 77
Susceptibility of bacteroides to noxythiolin [letter] George RH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1478-9, 3 Dec 77

THORACIC ARTERIES

Traumatic arteriovenous fistula of the internal mammary artery. Ishikawa T, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):978-80, Dec 77

THORACIC DUCT

Treatment of glomerulonephritis with drainage of the thoracic duct and plasmapheresis. Ravnskov U, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):489-94, 1977
The effect of experimental haemorrhagic shock on the bacterial content of thoracic duct lymph. Barsoum MS, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):672, Sep 77

THORACIC INJURIES

Penetrating thoracoabdominal injuries. Sandrasagra FA. **Br J Surg** 64(9):638-40, Sep 77

THORACIC NEOPLASMS

Transmural thoracic lipoma: demonstration by computed tomography. Faer MJ, et al. **AJR** 130(1):161-3, Jan 78
Sexual precocity in a male due to thoracic polyembryoma. Danon M, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):51-4, Jan 78
Neural tumors of the thorax: subject review from the AFIP.

Reed JC, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):9–17, Jan 78

THORACIC NERVES

Abdominal pain and slipping-rib syndrome [letter] Vincent FM. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):129–30, Jan 78

THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography of the thorax. Jost RG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):125–36, Jan 78

THORACIC VERTEBRAE

Open reduction of unstable thoracolumbar spinal injuries and fixation with Harrington rods. Yosipovitch Z, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1003–15, Dec 77

Herniated thoracic disc at T1-2 level associated with Horner's syndrome. Case report. Gelch MM. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):128–30, Jan 78

THORAX

Mechanical suture methods in thoracic and abdominal surgery. Lawson WR, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):115–9, Feb 77

Transthoracic ventricular defibrillation in adults. Campbell NP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1379–81, 26 Nov 77

Spondylothoracic dysplasia in two siblings. A short neck and trunk due to vertebral body abnormalities along with abnormal ribs should suggest this rare syndrome. Trindade CE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1097–9, Dec 77

Migration of ventriculoperitoneal shunt into the chest. Case report. Cooper JR. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):146–7, Jan 78

THORIUM DIOXIDE

Thorium dioxide-induced granuloma of the neck. Dickins JR. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):58–9, 61, Jan 78

THROMBIN

Thrombin binding to thrombasthenic platelets. White GC 2d, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):76–82, Jan 78

The heparin-thrombin clotting-time [letter] O'Brien JR. **Lancet** 2(7978):209, 24 Jul 76

THROMBOCYTOSIS

Platelet hyperaggregability and thrombosis in patients with thrombocythemia. Wu KK. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):7–11, Jan 78

THROMBOEMBOLISM

Antithrombotic potential of dihomo-gamma-linolenic acid in man. Kernoff PB, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1441–4, 3 Dec 77

Oral contraceptives, smoking, and venous thromboembolism [letter] Meade TW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1539–40, 10 Dec 77

Arterial thromboembolism in patients receiving systemic heparin therapy: a complication associated with heparin-induced thrombocytopenia. Baird RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1061–4, Dec 77

Relationships of mesenteric thromboembolism, oral feeding, and necrotizing enterocolitis. Lehmiller DJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):96–100, Jan 78

THROMBOPENIA

Heparin immune thrombocytopenia: evidence for a heparin-platelet complex as the antigenic determinant. Green D, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):167–75, Jan 78

Thrombocytopenia induced by low-dose subcutaneous heparin [letter] Hrushesky W. **Lancet** 2(8051):1286, 17 Dec 77

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

Seasonal variation in the incidence of deep vein thrombosis. Lawrence JC, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):777–80, Nov 77

Sequelae after the intravenous injection of three benzodiazepines—diazepam, lorazepam, and flunitrazepam. Hegarty JE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1384–5, 26 Nov 77

Thrombophlebitis complicating liquid-protein diets [letter] Roberts HJ. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):165, 19 Jan 78

THROMBOPLASTIN

Stability of reference thromboplastins [letter] **Lancet** 2(8051):1279–81, 17 Dec 77

THROMBOSIS

Popliteal vein thrombosis secondary to popliteal artery aneurysm. Giustra PE, et al. **AJR** 130(1):25–7, Jan 78

Platelet hyperaggregability and thrombosis in patients with thrombocythemia. Wu KK. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):7–11, Jan 78

Mesenteric venous thrombosis occurring late after splenectomy. Nagasue N, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):781–3, Nov 77

A new approach to thrombosis? [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1437–8, 3 Dec 77

Femoral vein thrombosis and total hip replacement [letter] Clarke AK. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1542, 10 Dec 77

Subclavian artery thrombosis with contralateral hemiplegia. English R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1583, 17 Dec 77

Inferior vena cava and hepatic vein thrombosis as a rare complication of ventriculoatrial shunt. Case report. O'Shea PA. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):143–5, Jan 78

Venous thrombosis, heparin-induced antithrombin III deficiency, and factor VIII [letter] **Lancet** 2(8050):1231–2, 10 Dec 77

THUMB

The effect of lesions of the sensorimotor cortex and the capsular pathways on servo responses from the human long thumb flexor. Marsden CD, et al. **Brain** 100(3):503–26, Sep 77

THYMECTOMY

Lymphocyte subpopulations after thymectomy [letter] Pudifin DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1299, 12 Jun 76

THYMIDINE

Trifluorothymidine and idoxuridine therapy of ocular herpes. Pavan-Langston D, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):818–25, Dec 77

THYMUS GLAND

Binding of iodine 125 alpha-bungarotoxin to the thymus of mice. Ohshima F, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):31–2, Jan 78

Thymus function and reconstitution of immunodeficiency [letter] Zinkernagel RM. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):222, 26 Jan 78

THYMUS HYPERPLASIA

Thyroid and breast cancer following childhood radiation. Curtin CT, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2911–3, Dec 77

THYROGLOBULIN

Serum albumin and antibodies in the diagnosis of thyroid cancer. DeGroot LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1220–3, Dec 77

THYROID DISEASES

Postpartum thyroid disease [letter] Walfish PG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):128, Jan 78

Thyroid disease and asthma [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1173–4, 5 Nov 77

THYROID GLAND

Thyroid function in malignant lymphoma. Brinckmeyer LM, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):475–80, 1977

Lingual thyroid: review, case reports, and therapeutic guidelines. Weider DJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):841–8, Nov-Dec 77

Transient iodide trapping defect in Hashimoto's thyroiditis detected by the combination of radionuclide and fluorescent scanning. Barbato AL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):827–30, Nov 77

Iodine and the thyroid [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6102):1566, 17 Dec 77

Comparison of the binding characteristics of bovine thyrotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin to thyroid plasma membranes. Azukizawa M, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1880–9, Dec 77

Serum albumin and antibodies in the diagnosis of thyroid cancer. DeGroot LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1220–3, Dec 77

Irradiation of the thyroid gland [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7972):1278–9, 12 Jun 76

The in vivo measurement of the total iodine content of the thyroid gland by x-ray fluorescence. Gollnick DA, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):197–200, Jan 78

THYROID HORMONES

The effect of body temperature on thyroid hormone levels in patients with non-thyroidal illness. Ljunggren JG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):459–62, 1977

Reduced active thyroid hormone levels in acute illness. Burger A, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):653–5, 27 Mar 76

THYROID NEOPLASMS

Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural analysis of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid in relation to hormone production. Kameya T, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):555–74, Dec 77

Unsuspected nonmedullary carcinoma of the thyroid in patients with hyperparathyroidism. Newman HK, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):799–802, Dec 77

Rectilinear thyroid scanning as a predictor of malignancy. Nelson RL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):41–4, Jan 78

Papillary adenocarcinoma of the thyroid invading the upper air passages. Lawson W, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):751–5, Nov-Dec 77

Thyroid neoplasms after radiation therapy for adolescent acne vulgaris. Paloyan E, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):53–5, Jan 78

Measurement of serum TSH and thyroid hormones in the management of treatment of thyroid carcinoma with radioiodine. Edmonds CJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):799–807, Nov 77

Thyroid and breast cancer following childhood radiation. Curtin CT, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2911–3, Dec 77

Medullary carcinoma of the human thyroid in monolayer culture: morphological and cytochemical correlations. Tischler AS, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3004–13, Dec 77

Serum albumin and antibodies in the diagnosis of thyroid cancer. DeGroot LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1220–3, Dec 77

Irradiation of the thyroid gland [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7972):1278–9, 12 Jun 76

Diagnosing thyroid nodules [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8051):1268, 17 Dec 77

Choosing thyroxine dose after treatment of thyroid cancer [letter] Lamberg BA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1290–1, 17 Dec 77

THYROIDECTOMY

Preservation of the laryngeal nerves during total thyroid lobectomy. Loré JM Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):777–88, Nov-Dec 77

Propranolol and thyroid surgery [letter] Ward RL, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77

Acute and longterm effects of thyroidectomy on plasma calcium in rats. Kalu DN. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1665–9, Dec 77

THYROIDITIS

Typical and atypical ('silent') subacute thyroiditis in a wife and husband. Morrison J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):45–8, Jan 78

Painless thyroiditis as a cause of hyperthyroidism: subacute or chronic lymphocytic? Woolf PD. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):26–7, Jan 78

Thyroiditis. Hurley JR. **DM** 24(3):1–68, Dec 77

THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS

Lymphocytic thyroiditis. II. The course of the disease in relation to morphologic, immunologic and clinical findings at the time of biopsy. Maagoe H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):469–73, 1977

Lymphocytic thyroiditis in the dog. Gosselin S, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):285–88, Jan 78

Transient iodide trapping defect in Hashimoto's thyroiditis detected by the combination of radionuclide and fluorescent scanning. Barbato AL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):827–30, Nov 77

THYROTROPIN

Measurement of serum TSH and thyroid hormones in the management of treatment of thyroid carcinoma with radioiodine. Edmonds CJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):799–807, Nov 77

Comparison of the binding characteristics of bovine thyrotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin to thyroid plasma membranes. Azukizawa M, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1880–9, Dec 77

THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE

Dissociation of prolactin responsiveness to TRH and chlorpromazine in women with isolated gonadotropin deficiency. Spitz IM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1173–8, Dec 77

THYROXINE

Effects of prolonged, strenuous exercise on lipids and thyroxine in serum. Kirkeby K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):463–7, 1977

Measurement of serum TSH and thyroid hormones in the management of treatment of thyroid carcinoma with radioiodine. Edmonds CJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):799–807, Nov 77

Effect of starvation on the production and metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in euthyroid obese patients. Vagenakis AG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1305–9, Dec 77

Choosing thyroxine dose after treatment of thyroid cancer [letter] Lamberg BA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1290–1, 17 Dec 77

TIBIA

Ossifying fibroma of long bone: its distinction from fibrous dysplasia and its association with adamantinoma of long bone. Markel SF. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):91–7, Jan 78

Joint débridement—a complement to high tibial osteotomy in the treatment of degenerative arthritis of the knee. MacIntosh DL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1094–7, Dec 77

Buckled meniscus. Hall FM. **Radiology** 126(1):89–90, Jan 78

TIBIAL FRACTURES

Avulsion fracture of the tibial eminence: treatment by open reduction and pinning. Zaricznyj B. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1111–4, Dec 77

TICK INFESTATIONS

Human tick infestation in Britain [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1288–9, 12 Nov 77

TIETZE'S SYNDROME

Tietze's syndrome [letter] McKean CW. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1417, 26 Nov 77

TIN

Uremic hyperstannum: elevated tissue tin levels associated with uremia. Nunnelley LL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):72–5, Jan 78

TINEA

Trichophyton simii infection in the United States not traceable to India. Barsky S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):118, Jan 78

TINEA VERSICOLOR

Pityriasis versicolor alba (speckled torso syndrome) and Mediterranean holidays [letter] Moynahan EJ. **Lancet** 1(7982):471–2, 21 Aug 76

TISSUE ADHESIVES

Vascular tissue adhesives [letter] Crowell RM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):154, Jan 78

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Sensitization following Hymenoptera whole body extract therapy. Hunt KJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 61(1):48–53, Jan 78

TISSUE PRESERVATION

Human parathyroid cryopreservation: in vitro testing of function by parathyroid hormone release. Brennan MF, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):87–90, Jan 78

Flushers and pumpers [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7972):1279–80, 12 Jun 76

Canine kidney preservation: comparison of 'intracellular', 'extracellular,' and high molecular weight dextran flushing solutions. Wintch R, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1414–7, Dec 77

Renal injury by companion kidney during hypothermic pulsatile perfusion. Anderson CB, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):72–7, Jan 78

TOES

Trichorhinophalangeal dysplasia (Giedion syndrome). A case report. Kuna GB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):96–8, Jan 78

Phalangeal metastases from bronchogenic carcinoma. Vaezy A, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):226–7, 16 Jan 78

TOILET FACILITIES

The constitutionality of prohibiting the operation of pay toilets. Curran WJ. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1205–6, Dec 77

TOILET TRAINING

Who should accept primary responsibility for the encopretic child? A successful pediatric program based on dietary control, bowel training, and family counseling. Hein HA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 17(1):67–70, Jan 78

TOLAZAMIDE

Adverse reactions in changing from phenformin therapy [letter] Leonard R, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):190, 16 Jan 78

TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL

Myelolipoma of the adrenal: two cases with ultrasound and CT findings. Behan M, et al. **AJR** 129(6):993–6, Dec 77

On maps and comparing cross-sectional imaging methods [editorial] Birnholz JC. **AJR** 129(6):1133–4, Dec 77

Isodense masses on CT: differentiation by gray scale ultrasonography. Bryan PJ, et al. **AJR** 129(6):989–92, Dec 77

A method of reducing cost in CT systems that employ floppy discs. Cromwell LD, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1123–4, Dec 77

Transmural thoracic lipoma: demonstration by computed tomography. Faer MJ, et al. **AJR** 130(1):161–3, Jan 78

Computed tomographic brain scanning in intraparenchymal pyogenic abscesses. Stevens EA, et al. **AJR** 130(1):111–4, Jan 78

Computed tomography in the evaluation of sarcomatous tumors of the thigh. Weinberger G, et al. **AJR** 130(1):115–8, Jan 78

Orbital dermoid diagnosed by computed tomographic scanning. Blei L, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):58–61, Jan 78

Cranial computerized tomography and Marie's ataxia: a case report. Aita JF. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):55–6, Jan 78

The effect of size, histologic elements, and water content on the visualization of cerebral infarcts. Alcalá H, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):1–7, Jan 78

Comparison of ultrasound and computer-assisted tomography in pancreatic diagnosis. Husband JE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):855–62, Dec 77

Medical implications of computed tomography ('CAT scanning') (First of two parts). Abrams HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):255–61, 2 Feb 78

Medical implications of computed tomography ('CAT scanning') (first of two parts). Abrams HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):255–61, 2 Feb 78

CT-pathologic correlations in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Breiman RS, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):159–66, Jan 78

Split-detector computed tomography: a preliminary report. Brooks RA, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):255–7, Jan 78

Computed tomography in the evaluation of subdural hematomas. Forbes GS, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):143–8, Jan 78

CT determination of parameters for inhomogeneity corrections in radiation therapy of the esophagus. Fullerton GD, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):167–71, Jan 78

Computed tomography of the thorax. Jost RG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):125–36, Jan 78

CT scanning and ultrasound in the evaluation of pancreatic pseudocysts: a preliminary comparison. Kressel HY, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):153–7, Jan 78

Complementary use of ultrasound and computed tomography in studies of the pancreas and kidney. Levitt RG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):149–52, Jan 78

Spectrum of medulloblastomas demonstrated by computed tomography. Zimmerman RA, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):137–41, Jan 78

TOMOGRAPHY, RADIOGRAPHIC

Pluridirectional tomography in the evaluation of pituitary tumors. Geehr RB, et al. **AJR** 130(1):105–9, Jan 78

TONGUE

Bilateral injury to the hypoglossal nerve. Kenrick MM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(12):578–82, Dec 77

TONGUE NEOPLASMS

Lingual thyroid: review, case reports, and therapeutic guidelines. Weider DJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):841–8, Nov-Dec 77

Osteocartilaginous choristoma of the tongue: clinical and histopathologic considerations. Wesley RK, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):59–61, Jan 78

Metastatic metaplastic carcinoma from a pseudosarcoma (Lane tumor) of the mouth. Willis GW. **South Med J** 70(12):1467–8, Dec 77

TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the tonsil presenting as a parapharyngeal abscess. Rajapaksa AC. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(11):993–5, Nov 77

TOOTH, IMPACTED

Cleidocranial dysostosis: review of the literature and report of case. Koch PE, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):39–42, Jan 78

TOUCH

Psychological factors in the face-hand test. Nolan E, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):41–2, Jan 78

TOURNIQUETS

Meralgia paresthetica due to unusual compression [letter] Cascells W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):285, 2 Feb 78

TOXICOLOGY

A comparison of four toxicology resources in respect to rates of retrieval and time required. Yokel RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):145–8, Jan 78

Testing of industrial chemicals [letter] Langley EW. **Lancet** 2(8051):1285–6, 17 Dec 77

TOXOPLASMA

Influence of infection with Toxoplasma on macrophage function, and role of macrophages in resistance to Toxoplasma. McLeod R, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):170–86, Nov 77 (81 ref.)

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Lymphocyte-macrophage interaction during control of intracellular parasitism. Jones TC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):187–93, Nov 77

Influence of infection with Toxoplasma on macrophage function, and role of macrophages in resistance to Toxoplasma. McLeod R, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):170–86, Nov 77 (81 ref.)

Chromosome abnormalities in toxoplasmosis [letter] Milet RG, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1305–6, 12 Jun 76

TRACHEA

Combined esophageal and duodenal atresia without tracheoesophageal fustula: characteristic radiographic changes. Crowe JE, et al. **AJR** 130(1):167–8, Jan 78

TRACHEAL DISEASES

Management of trachea—innominate artery fistula. Ramesh M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):138–40, Jan 78

TRACHEAL NEOPLASMS

Intrathoracic tracheal tumour presenting as asthma. Isaacs D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1332, 19 Nov 77

Arterial embolization of malignant tumor: report of two cases with angiographic findings. Stanley P, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):93–4, Jan 78

TRACHEAL STENOSIS

Tantalum tracheography in upper airway obstruction: 100 experiences in adults. Stitik FP, et al. **AJR** 130(1):35–41, Jan 78

TRACHEOTOMY

Management of trachea—innominate artery fistula. Ramesh M, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):138–40, Jan 78

TRACTION

A frame for spinal surgery to reduce intra-abdominal pressure while continuous traction is applied. Mouradian WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(8):1098–9, Dec 77

TRAINING SUPPORT

Training posts in medicine and allied specialties [letter] Robertson RF. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1291, 12 Nov 77

Problems and alternatives. Bennett IL Jr. **J Med Educ** 53(1):33–9, Jan 78

Options for financing graduate medical education. Kelly JF. **J Med Educ** 53(1):26–32, Jan 78

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS

Prolactin responses to neuroleptics in normal and schizophrenic subjects. Gruen PH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):108–16, Jan 78

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MAJOR

Morphine as an antipsychotic? [editorial] Comfort A. **Clin Toxicol** 11(4):383–6, 1977

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MINOR

A model for evaluation of antianxiety drugs with the use of experimentally induced stress: Comparison of nabilone and diazepam. Nakano S, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):54–62, Jan 78

TRANSCORTIN

Diurnal variation of prednisolone binding to serum corticosteroid-binding globulin in man. Angeli A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):47–53, Jan 78

TRANSFERASES

Inhibition of folate enzymes by sulfasalazine. Selhub J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):221–4, Jan 78

TRANSLATION, GENETIC

Preprolactin represents the initial product of prolactin mRNA translation. Evans GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1807–14, Dec 77

TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)

Chromosomes in miscarriage [letter] Leversha MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):245–6, 15 Jan 78

Histologic findings in the temporal bone in trisomy D (D/D translocation). Kahn ZM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):22–5, Jan 78

Report of large kinship with familial translocation between chromosomes 21 and 22. Brissenden JE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(12):1411–3, 17 Dec 77

TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS

Vascular access for chronic hemodialysis: polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) versus bovine heterograft.

Butler HG 3d, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):791-3, Dec 77
Bacteremia, endocarditis, and the Hancock valve. Magilligan DJ Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):508-18, Dec 77
Reversal of streptozotocin-induced diabetes in rats by intraperitoneal implantation of encapsulated neonatal rabbit pancreatic tissue. Gates RJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1257-9, 17 Dec 77
Salvage of bovine graft arteriovenous fistula for hemodialysis. Saha SP, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1439, Dec 77

TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS

Coronary arteries in d-transposition. A necropsy study of reimplantation. Hvass U. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1234-8, Nov 77
Echocardiographic and hemodynamic correlation in transposition of the great arteries. Park SC, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):291-8, Feb 78
Successful Jatene operation for transposition of the great arteries with intact ventricular septum. A case report. Abe T, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):64-7, Jan 78

TRAVEL

Malaria in Nottingham children. Rutter N. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1335-6, 19 Nov 77
Tourist hepatitis [letter] Steffen R. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1543, 10 Dec 77
Medical hazards of air travel [letter] Symington IS. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1153, 29 Oct 77

TRICHINOSIS

Immunity to Trichinella spiralis. Despommier D. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):68-75, Nov 77

TRICHOMONAS VAGINITIS

Duration of colposcopic changes associated with trichomonas vaginitis. Borten M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):111-3, Jan 78

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS

Human infection with Trichostrongylus lerouxi (Biocca, Chabaud, and Ghadirian, 1974) in Iran. Ghadirian E. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1212-3, Nov 77

TRICUSPID VALVE

Tricuspid annuloplasty [letter] Lower RR. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(6):595, Dec 77
The tricuspid valve in pulmonary atresia and intact ventricular septum: a morphological study of 60 cases. Freedom RM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):28-31, Jan 78
Two-stage replacement of tricuspid valve in active endocarditis. Arneborn P, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1276-8, Nov 77
Left ventricular anomalies associated with Ebstein's malformation of the tricuspid valve. Monibi AA, et al. **Circulation** 57(2):303-6, Feb 78

TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

Massive dilation of the inferior vena cava. Association with tricuspid regurgitation. Dutta SK, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):135-6, 9 Jan 78
Serum creatine phosphokinase MB fraction in newborns with transient tricuspid insufficiency. Nelson RM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):146-9, 19 Jan 78

TRIFLUOPERAZINE

Dopamine excretion and vulnerability to drug-induced Parkinsonism. Schizophrenic patients. Crowley TJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 35(1):97-104, Jan 78

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA

Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia [letter] Kalbag RM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1153-4, 29 Oct 77

TRIGLYCERIDES

The relationship between serum oestradiol levels and serum triglyceride, cholesterol and phospholipid levels in normal human pregnancy. Punnonen R. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):838-45, Nov 77
The effect of treatment with oestradiol and oestriol on fasting serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in postmenopausal women. Walter S, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):869-72, Nov 77
Association of serum lipids and obesity with cardiovascular mortality. Pelkonen R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1185-7, 5 Nov 77
Hyperlipidemia in renal failure: studies of plasma lipoproteins, hepatic triglyceride production, and tissue lipoprotein lipase in a chronically uremic rat moedl. Bagdade JD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):176-86, Jan 78

TRIIODOTHYRONINE

Triiodothyronine thyrotoxicosis in pregnancy. Wallace EZ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):106-7, 1 Jan 78
Measurement of serum TSH and thyroid hormones in the management of treatment of thyroid carcinoma with radioiodine. Edmonds CJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):799-807, Nov 77
Triiodothyronine stimulates nuclear RNA synthesis. DeGroot LJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1690-700, Dec 77
Effect of starvation on the production and metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in euthyroid obese patients. Vagenakis AG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1305-9, Dec 77

TRIMETHOPRIM

A double-blind trial of single-dose chemoprophylaxis with co-trimoxazole during total abdominal hysterectomy. Mathews DD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):894-7, Dec 77

TRISOMY

Histologic findings in the temporal bone in trisomy D (D/D translocation). Kahn ZM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):22-5, Jan 78

TRITERPENES

Gastric epithelial cell turnover, mucus production, and healing of gastric ulcers with carbenoxolone. Domschke W, et al. **Gut** 18(10):817-20, Oct 77

TROCHLEAR NERVE

On the fourth cranial nerve [letter] Gordon D, et al. **Lancet** 1(7982):466, 21 Aug 76

TROPHOBLASTIC TUMOR

Methotrexate with citrovorum factor rescue for gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. Goldstein DP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):93-6, Jan 78
Sonographic patterns in trophoblastic diseases. Fleischer AC, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):215-20, Jan 78

TROPICAL CLIMATE

Biochemical changes in prolonged labour in the tropics. Akinkugbe A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):855-8, Nov 77

TROPICAL MEDICINE

Epidemiologic perspectives and the Special Program in Tropical Diseases of the World Health Organization. Weller TH. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1181-2, Dec 77

TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS, PERSISTENT

Patterns of pulmonary arterial supply in patients with truncus arteriosus. Rossiter SJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):73-9, Jan 78

TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI

Antigenic variation in trypanosomes. Cross GA. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):240-4, Nov 77 (23 ref.)

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI

Trypanosoma cruzi: uptake and intracellular fate in normal and activated cells. Nogueira N, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):194-203, Nov 77

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN

IgM and antibody measurement in the diagnosis and management of Gambian trypanosomiasis. Whittle HC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1129-34, Nov 77

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN

Immunofluorescent vascular pattern due to EVI antibody of Chagas' disease. Its diagnostic value. Khoury EL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):62-5, Jan 78
Autoimmunity in Chagas's disease [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1243-4, 12 Nov 77

TRYPSIN

Virus titrations using trypsin modified erythrocytes. Shortridge KF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):993-5, Oct 77

TRYPTOPHAN

Adivisory Committee on Borderline Substances [letter] Cooper AJ. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1358, 19 Nov 77
Borderline substances [letter] Mayne DG. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77
Clinical, biochemical, and physiological features distinguishing myoclonus responsive to 5-hydroxytryptophan, tryptophan with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, and clonazepam. Chadwick D, et al. **Brain** 100(3):455-87, Sep 77
Failure of L-tryptophan to stimulate prolactin secretion in man. Wiebe RH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1310-2, Dec 77
Brain monoamine metabolites and tryptophan in ventricular CSF of patients with spasm after aneurysm surgery. Vapalahti M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):58-63, Jan 78
Tryptophan and serotonin in schizophrenia [letter] Bender DA. **Lancet** 2(7982):427, 21 Aug 76
L-tryptophan—a 'natural' sedative? **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(26):108, 30 Dec 77

TUBE FEEDING

Continuous intragastric infusion of elemental diet: experiences with 10 infants having small-intestinal diseases. Hartline JV. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1105-9, Dec 77

TUBERCULOSIS

A comparative study of tuberculous and other mycobacterial infections and their associations with malignancy. Ortbals DW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):39-45, Jan 78

TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL

Twenty-five years experience of the drug treatment of tuberculosis of the female genital tract. Sutherland AM. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):881-6, Dec 77

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

Tuberculosis in the foreign born [letter] Abeles H. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):185, Jan 78
T.B. or not T.B.? Part I. The cause of tuberculosis. Comroe JH Jr. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):137-43 contd, Jan 78

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

Intralymphatic BCG in the treatment of gynecologic malignancies: a phase I study. Mangan C, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2933-40, Dec 77
Immunotherapy of a guinea pig hepatoma with living BCG: a frozen liquid and a lyophilized preparation are equally active. Zbar B, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2930-2, Dec 77

TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS

Tuberous sclerosis initially seen as hydrops fetalis: report of a case and review of the literature. Ostör AG, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):34-9, Jan 78

TURNER'S SYNDROME

Association of Crohn disease and Turner syndrome. Keating JP, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):160-1, Jan 78

TWINS, CONJOINED

Cardiovascular anomalies in thoracopagus twins and the importance of preoperative cardiac evaluation. Patel R, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(11):1254-8, Nov 77

TYROSINE

Tyrosinemia associated with perinatal infection with cytomegalovirus. Thoene J, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):108-12, Jan 78

ULCER

HLA antigens in recurrent oral ulceration. Challacombe SJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1717-9, Dec 77
Epidermal repair in chronic venous ulcers. Adair HM. **Br J Surg** 64(11):800-4, Nov 77

ULNAR NERVE

Residual latency: new applications of an old technique. Kaplan P, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):24-7, Jan 78
Peripheral and autonomic nerve function in diabetic ketoacidosis. Campbell IW, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):167-9, 24 Jul 76

ULTRAFILTRATION

New ultramicromethod for concentration of cerebrospinal fluid. Kahn SN, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1275, 12 Jun 76

ULTRASONICS

Gray scale ultrasonography of the gallbladder: an evaluation of accuracy and report of additional ultrasound signs. Anderson JC, et al. **AJR** 129(6):975-7, Dec 77
Myelolipoma of the adrenal: two cases with ultrasound and CT findings. Behan M, et al. **AJR** 129(6):993-6, Dec 77
On maps and comparing cross-sectional imaging methods [editorial] Birnholz JC. **AJR** 129(6):1133-4, Dec 77

Isodense masses on CT: differentiation by gray scale ultrasonography. Bryan PJ, et al. **AJR** 129(6):989–92, Dec 77
Ultrasonography in tumors arising from the spine and bony pelvis. deSantos LA, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1061–4, Dec 77
Ultrasound-guided drainage of fluid-containing masses using angiographic catheterization techniques. Gronvall J, et al. **AJR** 129(6):997–1002, Dec 77
Ultrasonographic appearance of gas-containing abscesses in the abdomen. Kressel HY, et al. **AJR** 130(1):71–3, Jan 78
Accuracy of biliary duct ultrasound: comparison with cholangiography. Neiman HL, et al. **AJR** 129(6):979–82, Dec 77
Gray scale echographic patterns of hepatic metastatic disease. Scheible W, et al. **AJR** 129(6):983–7, Dec 77
Gray scale ultrasound evaluation of popliteal artery aneurysms. Silver TM, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1003–6, Dec 77
Gray state Ultrasonography in retroperitoneal lymphangiomyomatosis. Walsh J, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1101–2, Dec 77
Diagnosis of cervical pregnancy by ultrasound: a case report. Raskin MM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):234–5, 15 Jan 78
Clinical indications and accuracy of gray scale ultrasonography in the patient with suspected biliary tract disease. Prian GW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):705–11, Dec 77
Preoperative selection of patients for lumbar sympathectomy by use of the Doppler index. Seeger JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):749–53, Dec 77
Comparison between linear array real time ultrasonic scanning and conventional compound scanning in the measurement of the fetal biparietal diameter. Docker MF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):924–9, Dec 77
A method of visualizing and documenting pancreatic lesions by diagnostic ultrasound. Andrew WK, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):888–92, Dec 77
Comparison of ultrasound and computer-assisted tomography in pancreatic diagnosis. Husband JE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(600):855–62, Dec 77
The value of ultrasonic B-mode scanning in the diagnosis of persistent jaundice. Armitstead PR, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):630–2, Sep 77
The ultrasound diagnosis of rectus sheath haematoma. Lee PW, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):633–4, Sep 77
Doppler ultrasound in the diagnosis of the popliteal artery entrapment syndrome. Miles S, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):883–4, Dec 77
Ultrasonic scanning of the thyroid gland as a guide to the treatment of the clinically solitary nodule. Spencer R, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):841–6, Dec 77
Ultrasound and amoebic liver abscess. Vicary FR, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):113–4, Feb 77
Non-invasive measurement of human fetal circulation using ultrasound: a new method. FitzGerald DE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1450–1, 3 Dec 77
Obscure intussusception diagnosed by ultrasonography. Uhland H, et al. **JAMA** 239(3):224, 16 Jan 78
Ultrasonography of the pancreas [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8050):1212–3, 10 Dec 77
Comparison of fetal maturity evaluation with ultrasonic biparietal diameter and amniotic fluid lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio. Spellacy WN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):109–11, Jan 78
Gray-scale echographic visualization of a parathyroid adenoma. Crocker EF, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):233–4, Jan 78
Sonographic patterns in trophoblastic diseases. Fleischer AC, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):215–20, Jan 78
CT scanning and ultrasound in the evaluation of pancreatic pseudocysts: a preliminary comparison. Kressel HY, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):153–7, Jan 78
Problems in the application of ultrasonography for the evaluation of pleural opacities. Laing FC, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):211–4, Jan 78
Complementary use of ultrasound and computed tomography in studies of the pancreas and kidney. Levitt RG, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):149–52, Jan 78
Grey scale ultrasonography in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy. Maklad NF, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):221–5, Jan 78
The unsoftened portion of the uterus: a pitfal' in gray-scale ultrasound studies during mid-trimester pregnancy. Sample WF. **Radiology** 126(1):227–30, Jan 78
Reexamination of the deleterious effects of gastrointestinal contrast material on abdominal echography. Sarti DA, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):231–2, Jan 78

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Sunburn protection by longwave ultraviolet radiation-induced pigmentation. Kaidbey KH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):46–8, Jan 78
Crude coal tar plus near ultraviolet light suppresses DNA synthesis in epidermis. Stoughton RB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):43–5, Jan 78
UV-induced unscheduled DNA synthesis in guinea pig skin melanocytes isolated in culture. Moreno G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):21–4, Jan 78

ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY

5-S-cysteinyldopa excretion after treatment with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA light. Agrup G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 70(1):25–6, Jan 78

UMBILICAL ARTERIES

Relationships of mesenteric thromboembolism, oral feeding, and necrotizing enterocolitis. Lehmiller DJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):96–100, Jan 78

UMBILICAL CORD

Fetal death secondary to constriction and torsion of the umbilical cord. Virgilio LA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):32–3, Jan 78
The clinical significance of marginal and velamentous insertion of the cord. Uyanwah-Akpom P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):941–3, Dec 77

UMBILICAL HERNIA

Transverse colon in adult umbilical hernia. Forrest JV, et al. **AJR** 130(1):57–9, Jan 78

UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Medicine and Public Affairs. FDA: A miracle in Rockville. Greenberg DS. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):227–8, 26 Jan 78

UNITED STATES NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

Sounding board. Clinical evaluation of Laetrile: two perspectives. Newell GR. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):216–8, 26 Jan 78

URANIUM

Anxieties and fears about plutonium [letter] Blackith R. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1288, 12 Nov 77

UREA

Urea biosynthesis II. Normal and abnormal regulation. Shambaugh GE 3d. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):126–33, Jan 78 (58 ref.)
Raised plasma urea concentration. Weiner K. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1223–4, 5 Nov 77
Familial azotemia [editorial] Hays RM. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):160–1, 19 Jan 78
Familial azotemia. Impaired urea excretion despite normal renal function. Hsu CH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):117–21, 19 Jan 78

UREMIA

Transient changes of sensory nerve functions in uraemia. Lang AH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):495–500, 1977
Hyperlipidemia in renal failure: studies of plasma lipoproteins, hepatic triglyceride production, and tissue lipoprotein lipase in a chronically uremic rat moedl. Bagdade JD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):176–86, Jan 78
Uremic hyperstannum: elevated tissue tin levels associated with uremia. Nunnelley LL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):72–5, Jan 78
Familial azotemia [editorial] Hays RM. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):160–1, 19 Jan 78
Familial azotemia. Impaired urea excretion despite normal renal function. Hsu CH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):117–21, 19 Jan 78
Preservation of function in experimental renal disease by dietary restriction of phosphate. Ibels LS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):122–6, 19 Jan 78

URETERAL CALCULI

Peripelvic renal pseudocyst due to obstruction. Barbaric ZL, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1097–8, Dec 77

URETERAL NEOPLASMS

Bilateral synchronous transitional ureteral carcinoma: two additional cases. Levine RL, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1418–20, Dec 77

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

Spontaneous urinary extravasation in non-acute ureteric obstruction: a report of four cases. Powell T, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):793–5, Nov 77
Abdominal aortic aneurysm: Perianeurysmal fibrosis and ureteric obstruction and deviation. Darke SG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):649–51, Sep 77
Effect of unilateral obstruction on renal cell metabolism and function. Nito H, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):60–71, Jan 78

URETHRA

Loss of the urethra: a report on 50 patients. Symmonds RE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):130–8, 15 Jan 78
Surgical treatment of urethral stricture. Alexander RM, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1405–6, Dec 77

URETHRAL DISEASES

A succesful repair of a recto-urethral fistula: a case report. Miller W. **Br J Surg** 64(12):869–71, Dec 77
The urethral syndrome [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6099):1414–5, 26 Nov 77
The urethral syndrome [letter] Splatt AJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1154, 29 Oct 77

URETHRAL STRICTURE

Abdominal enlargement. A parent may be the first to know. Williams SA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1128–31, Dec 77
Surgical treatment of urethral stricture. Alexander RM, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1405–6, Dec 77

URIC ACID

Plasma urate and serum deoxycytidylate deaminase measurements for the early diagnosis of pre-eclampsia. Redman CW, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):904–8, Dec 77
Diurnal variation of serum urate in pregnancy. Hill LM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1520, 10 Dec 77

URICOSURIC AGENTS

Ticrynafen: a novel uricosuric antihypertensive natriuretic agent. de Carvalho JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):53–7, Jan 78

URINARY CALCULI

Allopurinol treatment for calcium stone disease [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6098):1302–3, 19 Nov 77
Nutrition and urolithiasis. Smith LH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):87–9, 12 Jan 78 (10 ref.)

URINARY CATHETERIZATION

Urinary output and incidence of acute urinary tract infection in patients with indwelling bladder catheters. Gibson CJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):17–20, Jan 78
Intermittent catheterization failure and an approach to bladder rehabilitation in spinal cord injury patients. Perkash I. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):9–17, Jan 78
Intermittent catheterization to obtain catheter-free bladder function in spinal cord injury. Sperling KB. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):4–8, Jan 78

URINARY FISTULA

A succesful repair of a recto-urethral fistula: a case report. Miller W. **Br J Surg** 64(12):869–71, Dec 77

URINARY INCONTINENCE

Loss of the urethra: a report on 50 patients. Symmonds RE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):130–8, 15 Jan 78
On pissing in the bedde—and elsewhere [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8050):1214–5, 10 Dec 77

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

Urinary output and incidence of acute urinary tract infection in patients with indwelling bladder catheters. Gibson CJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):17–20, Jan 78
Salmonella: an unusual urinary tract pathogen. Barkin RM, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):158, Jan 78
Micrococci and urinary infection [letter] **Lancet** 2(8050):1223–4, 10 Dec 77

URINATION

Visceral stimuli inducing epilepsy [letter] Jacome DE. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):166, 19 Jan 78

URINATION DISORDERS

Describing urinary symptoms [letter] Abercrombie GF. **Br Med J** 2(6095):1157, 29 Oct 77

URINE

An improved technic for examining urinary casts and a review of their significance. Schumann GB, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 69(1):18–23, Jan 78
Urinary output and incidence of acute urinary tract infection in patients with indwelling bladder catheters. Gibson CJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 59(1):17–20, Jan 78
First morning urine culture [letter] Cattell WR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1540, 10 Dec 77
Human papovavirus in Papanicolaou smears of urinary sediment detected by transmission electron microscopy. Coleman DV, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1015–20, Nov 77

UROGRAPHY

Contrast medium reactions correlated with time of day.

Cunningham JJ. **AJR** 129(6):1039–40, Dec 77
Left adrenal neuroblastoma with normal-appearing urogram. Haller JO, et al. **AJR** 129(6):1051–5, Dec 77
Effect of screen/film combinations on diagnostic certainty: Hi-Plus/RPL versus Lanex/Ortho G in excretory urography. Thornbury JR, et al. **AJR** 130(1):83–7, Jan 78

UROLOGY

Changing the FRCS exam [letter] Graham AG. **Br Med J** 2(6100):1482, 3 Dec 77

UTERINE CONTRACTION

Missed abortion and uterine contractility. Gustavii B. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):18–9, 1 Jan 78
Changes in fetal heart rate-uterine contraction patterns associated with eclampsia. Paul RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):165–9, 15 Jan 78
Strain uterography in labour. Mizrahi J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(12):930–6, Dec 77

UTERINE NEOPLASMS

Endometrial sarcoma: lymphatic spread pattern. DiSaia PJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):104–5, 1 Jan 78
Epidemiological aspects of hydatidiform mole in the Republic of Paraguay (South America). Rolón PA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(11):862–4, Nov 77
Bromocriptine and uterine neoplasia [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6100):1475–6, 3 Dec 77
Bromocriptine and uterine neoplasia [letter] Griffith RW. **Br Med J** 2(6102):1605, 17 Dec 77
Studies on carcinoembryonic antigen levels in patients with adenocarcinoma of the uterus. Kjorstad KE, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2953–6, Dec 77
The reversible behavior of locally invasive endometrial carcinoma in a chromosomally mosaic (45,X/46,Xr(X)) young woman treated with Clomid. Moukhtar M, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):2957–66, Dec 77
Methotrexate with citrovorum factor rescue for gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. Goldstein DP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):93–6, Jan 78
Endometrial adenocarcinoma and the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Jafari K, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):97–100, Jan 78
Sonographic patterns in trophoblastic diseases. Fleischer AC, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):215–20, Jan 78

UTERINE RUPTURE

Rupture of uterine scar in a patient given epidural analgesia [letter] **Lancet** 1(7972):1303–4, 12 Jun 76

UTERUS

The effect of prostaglandins and other vasoactive substances on uterine blood flow and myometrial activity. Still JG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):1–8, 1 Jan 78
Estrogen receptors in different target tissues: similarities of form--dissimilarities of transformation. Linkie DM. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1862–70, Dec 77
Direction of estradiol metabolism as a control of its hormonal action--uterotrophic activity of estradiol metabolites. Martucci C, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1709–15, Dec 77
Properties of the cytoplasmic progestin-binding protein in the rabbit uterus. Philibert D, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1850–61, Dec 77
Identification of beta-adrenergic binding sites in rabbit myometrium. Roberts JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1839–43, Dec 77
The unsoftened portion of the uterus: a pitfall in gray-scale ultrasound studies during mid-trimester pregnancy. Sample WF. **Radiology** 126(1):227–30, Jan 78

UTILIZATION REVIEW

A method for analyzing resource use in ambulatory care settings. Moscovice I. **Med Care** 15(12):1024–44, Dec 77

UVEITIS

Immune complex uveitis: a case. Ryan LM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):62–3, Jan 78
Anterior uveitis and ankylosing spondylitis [letter] Lipsky W. **JAMA** 239(3):191, 16 Jan 78

VACCINATION

Acquired immunity and vaccination in malaria. Cohen S, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 2):223–32, Nov 77 (66 ref.)
Specific IgM responses after rubella vaccination; potential application following inadvertent vaccination during pregnancy. Banatvala JE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1263–4, 12 Nov 77
Polio immunisation in pregnancy [letter] Twomey J. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1285, 12 Nov 77
Rubella immunization-accomplishments and prospects [editorial] Hayden GF, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1389–90, Dec 77

VACCINES, ATTENUATED

Evolution of poliovirus since introduction of attenuated vaccine [letter] Cossart Y. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1116–7, 5 Nov 77

VACCINIA

A case of accidental oculofacial vaccinia in Thailand. Nitidandhaprabhas P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1214–6, Nov 77

VAGINA

Reaction of vaginal tissue of rabbit and of cheek pouch of hamster to inserted collagen sponges treated with either zinc or copper. Chvapil M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):63–70, 1 Jan 78
Cervical-vaginal flora of immunosuppressed renal transplant patients. Ohm MJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):49–54, 1 Jan 78
Cervical ripening with intravaginal prostaglandin E2 gel. MacKenzie IZ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1381–4, 26 Nov 77
Rapid increases in plasma prostaglandin concentrations after vaginal examination and amniotomy. Mithcell MD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1183–5, 5 Nov 77
Group B streptococci in women fitted with intrauterine devices. Mitchell RG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(11):1021–4, Nov 77
Absorption of estrogens from vaginal creams. Rigg LA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):195–7, 26 Jan 78
Quantitative determination endogenous acid phosphatase activity in vaginal washings. Masood S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 51(1):33–6, Jan 78

VAGINAL CREAMS, FOAMS AND JELLIES

Absorption of estrogens from vaginal creams. Rigg LA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):195–7, 26 Jan 78

VAGINAL DISEASES

Primary vaginal stone following abdominoperineal excision of the rectum with total hysterectomy. Weaver RM. **Br J Surg** 64(9):681, Sep 77

VAGINAL NEOPLASMS

Benign blue nevus of the vagina. Tobon H, et al. **Cancer** 40(6):3174–6, Dec 77

VAGOTOMY

A new interpretation of the insulin test validated and then compared with the Burge test. Maybury NK, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):673–6, Sep 77
Intrinsic factor secretion after vagotomy: Meikle DD, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(11):795–7, Nov 77

VAGUS NERVE

Control of gastric emptying: interaction of the vagus and pyloric antrum. Yamagishi T, et al. **Ann Surg** 187(1):91–4, Jan 78
Effect of vagal stimulation on the concentration of gastrin in serum and antral mucosa in dogs. Watayou T, et al. **Arch Surg** 113(1):87–9, Jan 78
Severe adverse reactions to contrast media: a simplified means of recognition and treatment. Andrews EJ Jr. **South Med J** 70(12):1440–1, Dec 77

VARIATION (GENETICS)

Congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia with an unstable hexokinase variant. Board PG, et al. **Blood** 51(1):111–8, Jan 78
Antithrombin Pittsburgh: an alpha1-antitrypsin variant causing hemorrhagic disease. Lewis JH, et al. **Blood** 51(1):129–37, Jan 78

VARICOSE ULCER

Epidermal repair in chronic venous ulcers. Adair HM. **Br J Surg** 64(11):800–4, Nov 77

VARICOSE VEINS

Varicose veins in developing countries [letter] Burkitt DP. **Lancet** 1(7982):472, 21 Aug 76
Varicose veins in developing countries [letter] Burkitt DP, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):202–3, 24 Jul 76

VASCULAR DISEASES

Uncommon causes of stroke part 1. Diseases of the vessel wall. Greer M. **Geriatrics** 32(12):28–32, 39–41, Dec 77

VASCULAR HEADACHE

Oxygen for cluster headaches [letter] Janks JF. **JAMA** 239(3):191, 16 Jan 78

VASCULAR RESISTANCE

Hemodynamic effect of long--term treatment with pindolol in essential hypertension with special reference to the resistance and capacitance vessels of the forearm. Atterhög JH, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(6):517–21, 1977

VASCULAR SURGERY

Vascular tissue adhesives [letter] Crowell RM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):154, Jan 78

VASCULITIS

Acro-osteolysis as the sole skeletal manifestation of rheumatoid vasculitis. Rohlfing BM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(599):830–3, Nov 77
Spinal cord vasculitis presenting as a spinal cord tumor in a heroin addict. Case report. Judice DJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):131–4, Jan 78
Phenformin in the treatment of livedo vasculitis [letter] Basler RS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(5):281, 2 Feb 78

VASODILATOR AGENTS

Prostaglandin E1 (PGE1) in angiography of tumors of the extremities. Jonsson K, et al. **AJR** 130(1):7–11, Jan 78
Hemodynamic effects of trimazosin in patients with left ventricular failure. Franciosa JA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 23(1):11–8, Jan 78
Drugs for ischemic peripheral arterial disease. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 20(2):11, 27 Jan 78

VASOPRESSIN

Osmotic control of vasopressin release by rat hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal explants in organ culture. Sladek CD, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1834–8, Dec 77
The response of arginine vasopressin to intravenous ethanol and hypertonic saline in man: the impact of aging. Helderman JH, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):39–47, Jan 78
Changes of vasopressin in hypertension: Cause or effect? Padfield PL, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1255–7, 12 Jun 76
Superiority of demeclocycline over lithium in the treatment of chronic syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. Forrest JN Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(4):173–7, 26 Jan 78

VEGETABLE PROTEINS

Zinc and nitrogen balance in adolescent females fed varying levels of zinc and soy protein. Greger JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):112–6, Jan 78

VEGETARIANISM

Seasonal variations in preschool vegetarian children's growth velocities. Shull M, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):1–2, Jan 78

VEHICLES

Liposomes as carriers of drugs [editorial] **Lancet** 2(7978):185, 24 Jul 76

VEINS

Vascular injuries in the extremities in battle casualties. Schramek A, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):644–8, Sep 77
Prostacyclin-like activity and bleeding in renal failure. Remuzzi G, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1195–7, 10 Dec 77
Replacement of damaged arteries and veins with vein grafts when replanting crushed, amputated fingers. Alpert BS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):17–22, Jan 78
Fibrinolytic activity in vascular grafts. Hobby JA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):97–101, Jan 78

VENA CAVA, INFERIOR

Inferior vena cava compression in the pregnant dog. Abitbol MM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):194–8, 15 Jan 78
Inferior vena cava and hepatic vein thrombosis as a rare complication of ventriculoatrial shunt. Case report. O'Shea PA. **J Neurosurg** 48(1):143–5, Jan 78
Successful surgical correction of infradiaphragmatic total anomalous pulmonary venous return into the inferior vena cava. A fourteen-year follow-up. Porter CJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 75(1):68–72, Jan 78
Massive dilation of the inferior vena cava. Association with tricuspid regurgitation. Dutta SK, et al. **JAMA** 239(2):135–6, 9 Jan 78

VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR

Superior vena cava occlusion in a 12-year-old girl with neuroblastoma. Familusi JB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1160, 1171–2, Dec 77

VENOUS PRESSURE

Measurement of episcleral venous pressure. Phelps CD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 85(1):35–42, Jan 78

VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO

Effect of local bronchial obstruction on gas exchange in the dog. Metcalf JF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 117(1):85-95, Jan 78

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

Transthoracic ventricular defibrillation in adults. Campbell NP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1379-81, 26 Nov 77
Development of regional myocardial ischemia distal to a critical coronary stenosis during cardiopulmonary bypass: comparison of the fibrillating vs. the beating nonworking states. Schaff HV, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):57-66, Jan 78

VERBAL LEARNING

Cautiousness and verbal learning in adulthood. Okun MA, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):94-7, Jan 78

VERNIX CASEOSA

Lecithin: sphingomyelin ratio and presence of vernix in amniotic fluid [letter] McLaughlan JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1544-5, 10 Dec 77

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED

Relation between Carp (multiple-sclerosis associated) agent and multiple sclerosis. Adams DH. **Lancet** 1(7982):444-6, 21 Aug 76
Haemagglutination-like responses in multiple-sclerosis-treated cells [letter] Warner HB, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):688-9, 27 Mar 76

VERTIGO

Vertigo in children [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6096):1173, 5 Nov 77
Vertigo in children [letter] Alexander AB. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1356, 19 Nov 77
Vertigo in children [letter] Sarter PM. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1416, 26 Nov 77
Vertigo and the pill [letter] Siegler J. **Br Med J** 2(6099):1416, 26 Nov 77

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX

Abdominal enlargement. A parent may be the first to know. Williams SA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(12):1128-31, Dec 77
Measurement of vesicoureteral reflux with intravenous 99mTc-DTPA compared to radiographic cystography. Hedman PJ, et al. **Radiology** 126(1):205-8, Jan 78

VESTIBULAR NERVE

Neuroepithelial changes of the vestibular system in Ménière's disease [letter] Friedmann I. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):875, Nov-Dec 77

VIBRATION

Reliability of the tonic vibratory reflex. Goldfinger GH, et al. **Phys Ther** 58(1):46-50, Jan 78

VINBLASTINE

The effects of colchicine and vinblastine on parathyroid hormone secretion in the rat. Chanard J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(6):1792-800, Dec 77

VINCRISTINE

Quadruple chemotherapy for advanced malignant disease. Jamieson GG, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):139-42, Feb 77

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Vinyl chloride and mortality? [letter] **Lancet** 2(7982):416-7, 21 Aug 76
Genetic risks of vinyl chloride [letter] Infante PF, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1289-90, 12 Jun 76
Vinyl chloride and mortality? [letter] Wagoner JK, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):194-5, 24 Jul 76

VIOLENCE

Cerebral dysfunction in repetitively assaultive adolescents. Krynicki VE. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 166(1):59-67, Jan 78

VIRAL VACCINES

Use of live varicella vaccine in children with acute leukaemia or other malignancies [letter] Hattori A, et al. **Lancet** 2(7978):210, 24 Jul 76

VIRILISM

Androluteoma syndrome of pregnancy. Zander J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(2):170-7, 15 Jan 78

VIRUS DISEASES

Diffuse alveolar damage in cats induced by nitrogen dioxide or feline calicivirus. Langloss JM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(3):637-48, Dec 77
Antibiotics for presumed viral respiratory infections [letter] Taylor B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1290-1, 12 Nov 77
Astrovirus associated gastroenteritis in a children's ward. Kurtz JB, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(10):948-52, Oct 77
Rotavirus associated with acute gastroenteritis in adults [letter] von Bonsdorff CH, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):423, 21 Aug 76

VIRUS REPLICATION

Replication of type I herpes simplex virus in primary cultures of hairy cell leukemic leukocytes. Pozner LH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 90(1):187-99, Jan 78

VISION DISORDERS

Clip-on eyeglass loupe as a writing aid for low-vision patients. Hope GM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):874-6, Dec 77
Screening children for visual defects [letter] Youngson RM. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1221-2, 5 Nov 77
Visual acuity and contrast sensitivity in multiple sclerosis--hidden visual loss: an auxiliary diagnostic test. Regan D, et al. **Brain** 100(3):563-79, Sep 77

VISION TESTS

Visual acuity and contrast sensitivity in multiple sclerosis--hidden visual loss: an auxiliary diagnostic test. Regan D, et al. **Brain** 100(3):563-79, Sep 77

VISUAL ACUITY

Visual acuity and contrast sensitivity in multiple sclerosis--hidden visual loss: an auxiliary diagnostic test. Regan D, et al. **Brain** 100(3):563-79, Sep 77

VISUAL PERCEPTION

Examination of stimulus persistence as the basis for superior visual identification performance among older adults. Kline DW, et al. **J Gerontol** 33(1):76-81, Jan 78

VITAL CAPACITY

Estimation of vital capacity [letter] Zamora JD. **Anesthesiology** 48(1):79, Jan 78

VITAMIN A

Serum vitamin A in premature and term neonates. Brandt RB, et al. **J Pediatr** 92(1):101-4, Jan 78

VITAMIN B 12

Effect of folate and cobalamin compounds on the deoxyuridine suppression test in vitamin B12 and folate deficiency. Zittoun J, et al. **Blood** 51(1):119-28, Jan 78
Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the binding of cobalamin to R protein and intrinsic factor. In vitro evidence that a failure to partially degrade R protein is responsible for cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency. Allen RH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 61(1):47-54, Jan 78

VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY

Effect of folate and cobalamin compounds on the deoxyuridine suppression test in vitamin B12 and folate deficiency. Zittoun J, et al. **Blood** 51(1):119-28, Jan 78
Vitamin B12 deficiency in a child [letter] Rossiter M. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1285-6, 12 Nov 77

VITAMIN D

Prevention of vitamin D deficiency in the elderly [letter] Conely J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1668, 24-31 Dec 77
Comparison of vitamin D and 25-hydroxy-vitamin-D in the therapy of primary biliary cirrhosis. Wagonfeld JB, et al. **Lancet** 2(7982):391-4, 21 Aug 76

VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY

Prevention of vitamin D deficiency in the elderly [letter] Conely J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1668, 24-31 Dec 77
Action of Solanum malacoxylon on intestinal calcium transport in vitamin D-deficient-prednisolone treated rats. Miravet L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(6):1230-4, Dec 77

VITAMIN E

Rehabilitating effect of vitamin E therapy on the ultrastructural changes in skeletal muscles of vitamin E-deficient rabbits. Dahlin KJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):94-9, Jan 78
Effect of vitamin E on serum cholesterol and triglycerides in hyperlipidemic patients treated with diet and clofibrate. Leonhardt ET. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):100-5, Jan 78
Vitamin E for babies [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8051):1268-9, 17 Dec 77

VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY

Rehabilitating effect of vitamin E therapy on the ultrastructural changes in skeletal muscles of vitamin E-deficient rabbits. Dahlin KJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):94-9, Jan 78

VITILIGO

Occupational vitiligo induced by p-tert-butylphenol, a systemic disease? James O, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1217-9, 10 Dec 77

VITREOUS BODY

Endophthalmitis after pars plana vitrectomy. Blankenship GW. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):815-7, Dec 77
The effect of fibrinolytic inhibition in the resolution of experimental vitreous hemorrhage. Forrester JV, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(6):810-4, Dec 77
Filaria in the vitreous of the eye of man in peninsular Malaysia. Dissanaike AS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(6 Pt 1):1143-7, Nov 77
Primary amyloidosis with familial vitreous opacities: an unusual case and family. Okayama M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 138(1):105-11, Jan 78

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS

Reinnervation of the unilaterally paralyzed larynx. Tucker HM. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):789-94, Nov-Dec 77

VOICE

Recurrent laryngeal nerve histopathology in spastic dysphonia: a preliminary study. Dedo HH, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(6 Pt 1):806-12, Nov-Dec 77
Effect of the menstrual cycle on voice quality. Silverman EM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 104(1):7-10, Jan 78

VOMITING

Hydrotalcite in the treatment of bile vomiting. Hoare AM, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):849-50, Dec 77

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

Factor VIII, von Willebrand's disease, and atherosclerosis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6097):1245-6, 12 Nov 77
Factor VIII-related properties in platelets from patients with von Willebrand's disease. Ruggeri ZM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 91(1):132-40, Jan 78

WAR

Vascular injuries in the extremities in battle casualties. Schramek A, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(9):644-8, Sep 77

WARFARIN

Effect of heparin and warfarin on antithrombin III [letter] O'Brien JR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1231, 10 Dec 77
Warfarin and fetal abnormality [letter] Sherman S, et al. **Lancet** 1(7961):692, 27 Mar 76

WARTS

Can dogs transmit human warts? [letter] Pyrhönen S. **Lancet** 2(7978):210, 24 Jul 76

WATER

The effect of size, histologic elements, and water content on the visualization of cerebral infarcts. Alcalá H, et al. **Arch Neurol** 35(1):1-7, Jan 78

WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

Plasma osmotic changes during major abdominal surgery. Malone RA, et al. **South Med J** 70(12):1442-3, 1446, Dec 77

WATER POLLUTANTS

Blood-lead and domestic water lead [letter] **Lancet** 2(7978):200-1, 24 Jul 76
Dependence of blood-lead on domestic water lead [letter] Elwood PC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1295, 12 Jun 76

WATER SUPPLY

On the safe drinking water act [letter] Gilbertson WE. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1210, Dec 77
On the cause of green hair. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(12):1700, Dec 77
Blood-lead and domestic water lead [letter] **Lancet** 2(7978):200-1, 24 Jul 76
Dependence of blood-lead on domestic water lead [letter] Elwood PC, et al. **Lancet** 1(7972):1295, 12 Jun 76

WHOOPING COUGH

Whooping-cough vaccination [letter] **Lancet** 1(7972):1288-9, 12 Jun 76

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

Wolff-Parkinson-White (Type B), Ebstein's anomaly, and congenital ichthyosis [letter] Weiss MM. **Am Heart J** 95(1):133, Jan 78

Atrial fibrillation complicating Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome treated with amiodarone. Chamberlain DA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6101):1519-20, 10 Dec 77

WOMEN

Women in medicine: better studies needed [editorial] Beuf AH. **Ann Intern Med** 88(1):122-3, Jan 78

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Epidemiologic perspectives and the Special Program in Tropical Diseases of the World Health Organization. Weller TH. **Am J Public Health** 67(12):1181-2, Dec 77

The politics of W.H.O. [editorial] **Lancet** 1(7972):1282, 12 Jun 76

WOUND HEALING

The role of oxygen therapy in the healing of experimental skin wounds and colonic anastomosis. Kirk D, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):100-3, Feb 77

Lignocaine: its effects on wound healing. Morris T, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(12):902-3, Dec 77

Augmentation of wound tensile strength in rats by induction of inflammation with autogenous blood. Myers B, et al. **Surgery** 83(1):78-82, Jan 78

WOUND INFECTION

The influence of penicillin on experimental wound contamination with staphylococci: studies with chromic catgut and monofilament nylon closure. McCullough CJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 64(2):120-4, Feb 77

Human bite infections [letter] Goldstein EJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8051):1290, 17 Dec 77

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Bilateral injuries in childhood: an altering sign? [letter] Laing SA. **Br Med J** 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77

Sealing of wounds with vacuum drainage [letter] Sames CP. **Br Med J** 2(6096):1123, 5 Nov 77

Measuring the severity of injury. Stoner HB, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1247-9, 12 Nov 77

Airway patency in fatal accidents. Yates DW. **Br Med J** 2(6097):1249-51, 12 Nov 77

Can the human body regenerate lost or damaged tissue? Kent S. **Geriatrics** 32(12):86, 88, 91, 93, Dec 77

The early diagnosis and treatment of fat embolism syndrome: a preliminary report. Lahiri B, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):956-9, Dec 77

Traumatic rupture of a renal cell carcinoma. Woodside JR, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):972-4, Dec 77

Relationship between trauma to the extremities and stomach motility. Zaricznyj B, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):920-30, Dec 77

Post-traumatic immunosuppression [letter] Hall J. **Lancet** 2(7982):420, 21 Aug 76

WOUNDS, GUNSHOT

Surgical management of penetrating injuries of the esophagus. Defore WW Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):734-8, Dec 77

Should laparotomy be mandatory or selective in gunshot wounds of the abdomen? Lowe RJ, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):903-7, Dec 77

WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING

Rupture of the thoracic esophagus from blunt trauma. Chilimindris CP. **J Trauma** 17(12):968-71, Dec 77

Traumatic arteriovenous fistula of the internal mammary artery. Ishikawa T, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):978-80, Dec 77

Lower gastrointestinal bleeding: an unusual presentation for blunt abdominal trauma. Moore JB, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):961-3, Dec 77

Traumatic aneurysm of the intrathoracic left carotid artery with cerebral embolization. Pinkerton JA Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):975-7, Dec 77

WOUNDS, PENETRATING

Penetrating thoracoabdominal injuries. Sandrasagra FA. **Br J Surg** 64(9):638-40, Sep 77

A comparative trial of polyglycolic acid and silk as suture materials for accidental wounds. Adams IW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8050):1216-7, 10 Dec 77

WOUNDS, STAB

Surgical management of penetrating injuries of the esophagus. Defore WW Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(6):734-8, Dec 77

Multiple cardiac injuries secondary to a single stab wound. Tresch DD, et al. **J Trauma** 17(12):964-7, Dec 77

WRIST

Protection of the radial artery in the resection of adherent ganglions of the wrist. Lister GD, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 61(1):127-9, Jan 78

WRIST INJURIES

Golfers' wrist [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6103):1622, 24-31 Dec 77

WRIST JOINT

Ganglia [letter] Fowler AW. **Br Med J** 2(6103):1671-2, 24-31 Dec 77

XANTHOMATOSIS

Dystrophic xanthomatosis in mycosis fungoides. Rosen T. **Arch Dermatol** 114(1):102-3, Jan 78

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM

Xeroderma pigmentosum: recent studies on the DNA repair defects. Friedberg EC. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 102(1):3-7, Jan 78 (47 ref.)

XYLOSE

Effects of long chain fatty acids on solute absorption: perfusion studies in the human jejunum. Ammon HV, et al. **Gut** 18(10):805-13, Oct 77

YERSINIA INFECTIONS

Epidemic Yersinia enterocolitica infection due to contaminated chocolate milk. Black RE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(2):76-9, 12 Jan 78

ZINC

Absolute versus relative availability of zinc [letter] Franz KB. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):6-8, Jan 78

Zinc and nitrogen balance in adolescent females fed varying levels of zinc and soy protein. Greger JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 31(1):112-6, Jan 78

Reaction of vaginal tissue of rabbit and of cheek pouch of hamster to inserted collagen sponges treated with either zinc or copper. Chvapil M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 130(1):63-70, 1 Jan 78

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME

Zollinger-Ellison syndrome associated with ductal adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Mihas AA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 298(3):144-6, 19 Jan 78

ZYGOMA

Orbital tripod osteotomy for facial asymmetry. Braun TW, et al. **J Oral Surg** 36(1):20-4, Jan 78

ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

Author Section

A

Aärimaa M, Syvälahti E, Ovaska J: Does adrenergic activity suppress insulin secretion during surgery? A clinical experiment with halothane anesthesia. Ann Surg 187(1):68–72, Jan 78

Abbey AP, Belliveau RR: Enumeration of platelets. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):55–6, Jan 78

Abbott GD see **Taylor B**

Abbott UK see **Riggins RS**

Abdalla RE: Immunodiffusion, counterimmunoelectrophoresis and immunofluorescence in diagnosis of Sudan mucosal leishmaniasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1135–8, Nov 77

Abdel-Hadi M see **El-Minawi MF**

Abdelaal AS see **Wheldon TE**

Abdulla AM see **McFarland KF**

Abe K see **Kameya T**

Abe T, Kuribayashi R, Sato M, Nieda S, Takahashi M, Okubo T: Successful Jatene operation for transposition of the great arteries with intact ventricular septum. A case report. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):64–7, Jan 78

Abeles H: Tuberculosis in the foreign born [letter] Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):185, Jan 78

Abell E: Immunofluorescent staining technics in the diagnosis of alopecia. South Med J 70(12):1407–10, Dec 77

Abelmann WH see **Radvany P**

Abercrombie GF: Describing urinary symptoms [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1157, 29 Oct 77

Aberfeld DC: Spontaneous dissecting aneurysm [letter] Arch Neurol 35(1):60–1, Jan 78

Abernathy RP see **Greger JL**

Abitbol MM: Inferior vena cava compression in the pregnant dog. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):194–8, 15 Jan 78

Aboulafia Y see **Weiss DB**

Abrahamov A see **Branski D**

Abrahams C see **Serebro H**

Abrams HL, McNeil BJ: Medical implications of computed tomography ('CAT scanning') (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(5):255–61, 2 Feb 78

Abrams HL, McNeil BJ: Medical implications of computed tomography ('CAT scanning') (First of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(5):255–61, 2 Feb 78

Abrams L see **Patel R**

Abs R see **De Leeuw I**

Abt W see **Milet RG**

Acheson EJ see **Lawler W**

Achong BG see **Epstein MA**

Acker M see **Porath A**

Ackerman AB see **Kornberg R**

Ackerson TT see **Apuzzo ML**

Acland RD see **Finley JM**

Adachi I see **Kameya T**

Adair HM: Epidermal repair in chronic venous ulcers. Br J Surg 64(11):800–4, Nov 77

Adam J see **Marsden CD**

Adam S, McPherson A: Doctors and the global population crisis [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1356, 19 Nov 77

Adami JZ: Shadow over Maltese medicine [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1604, 17 Dec 77

Adams AK: The use of words. Anaesthesia 32(10):1030–2, Nov–Dec 77

Adams DH: Relation between Carp (multiple-sclerosis associated) agent and multiple sclerosis. Lancet 1(7982):444–6, 21 Aug 76

Adams H, Mitchell DE, Graham DI, Doyle D: Diffuse brain damage of immediate impact type. Its relationship to 'primary brain-stem damage' in head injury. Brain 100(3):489–502, Sep 77

Adams IW, Bell MS, Driver RM, Fry WG: A comparative trial of polyglycolic acid and silk as suture materials for accidental wounds. Lancet 2(8050):1216–7, 10 Dec 77

Adams PX, Cunningham JN Jr, Brazier J, Pappis M, Trehan N, Spencer FC: Technique and experience using potassium cardioplegia during myocardial revascularization for preinfarction angina. Surgery 83(1):12–9, Jan 78

Adams WH, Liu YK, Sullivan LW: Humoral regulation of thrombopoiesis in man. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):141–7, Jan 78

Addington WW see **Agarwal MK**

Addison NV see **Armitstead PR**

Addy DP: Congenital hypothyroid gigantism: a new diencephalic syndrome? Br Med J 2(6096):1192–3, 5 Nov 77

Aderele WI see **Familusi JB**

Adewoye HO see **Akinkugbe A**

Adgey AA see **Campbell NP**

Adielsson G see **Astedt B**

Adlersberg JB, Grann V, Zucker-Franklin D, Frangione B, Franklin EC: An unusual case of a plasma cell neoplasm with an IgG3lambda myeloma and a gamma3 heavy chain disease protein. Blood 51(1):85–96, Jan 78

Adour KK see **Kahn ZM**

Aegerter E see **Bonakdarpour A**

Agarwal MK, Banner AS, Addington WW: Bilateral hydrothorax from un;lateral subclavian vein catheterization [letter] JAMA 239(3):190–1, 16 Jan 78

Agrup G, Hansson C, Rorsman H, Rosengren A-M, Rosengren E, Tegner E: 5-S-cysteinyldopa excretion after treatment with 8-methoxypsoralen and UVA light. J Invest Dermatol 70(1):25–6, Jan 78

Ahmad S see **Richens A**

Ahmed A see **Edelson R**

Ahmed KY, Varghese Z, Wills MR, Meinhard E, Skinner RK, Baillod RA, Moorhead JF: Persistent hypophosphataemia and osteomalacia in dialysis patients not on oral phosphate-binders: Response to dihydrotachysterol therapy. Lancet 1(7982):439–42, 21 Aug 76

Ahmon M: Design and fabrication of lead hexagonal multihole collimators. Br J Radiol 50(600):912–5, Dec 77

Aiache AE: An early sign of carpal tunnel syndrome. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):130–1, Jan 78

Aiman J, Edman CD, Worley RJ, Vellios F, MacDonald PC: Androgen and estrogen formation in women with ovarian hyperthecosis Obstet Gynecol 51(1):1–9, Jan 78

Airhart RA see **Levine RL**

Aita JF: Cranial computerized tomography and Marie's ataxia: a case report. Arch Neurol 35(1):55–6, Jan 78

Aizawa S see **Ohkawa K**

Akagi M see **Takayasu S**

Akhtar M, Kott E, Brooks B: Extrarenal Wilms' tumor: report of a case and review of the literature. Cancer 40(6):3087–91, Dec 77

Akhtar M, Damato AN, Ruskin JN, Batsford WP, Reddy CP, Ticzon AR, Dhatt MS, Gomes JA, Calon AH: Antegrade and retrograde conduction characteristics in three patterns of paroxysmal atrioventricular junctional reentrant tachycardia. Am Heart J 95(1):22–42, Jan 78

Akinkugbe A, Adewoye HO, Eneli AC: Biochemical changes in prolonged labour in the tropics. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):855–8, Nov 77

Akpom CA, Mayer S: A survey of geriatric education in U.S. medical schools. J Med Educ 53(1):66–8, Jan 78

Al-Nakib W see **Banatvala JE**

Alagaratnam TT, Ong GB: Wound implantation—A surgical hazard. Br J Surg 64(12):872–5, Dec 77 (37 ref.)

Alagille D see **Dupuy JM**

Alami SY see **Salem PA**

Alberino SP see **Haning RV Jr**

Albert DM see **Fulton AB**

Albert ED see **Kuntz BM**

Alberti KG see **Jenkins DJ**

Albizzatir MG see **Frattola L**

Albo D Jr see **Nelson EW**

Albo D Jr see **Seeger JM**

Albright JA see **Callahan RA**

Alcalá H, Gado M, Torack RM: The effect of size, histologic elements, and water content on the visualization of cerebral infarcts. Arch Neurol 35(1):1–7, Jan 78

Aledort LM see **Evans BE**

Aleem FA see **Moukhtar M**

Alexander AB: Vertigo in children [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1356, 19 Nov 77

Alexander RM, Spadaro JJ Jr, Stripling JR, LaNasa JA Jr, Ozog LS, Tomskey GC: Surgical treatment of urethral stricture. South Med J 70(12):1405–6, Dec 77

Alexander RW see **Hausner RJ**

Alexander WD see **Marchant B**

Alexander-Williams J see **Downing R**

Alexander-Williams J see **Hoare AM**

Alexanian R, Salmon S, Bonnet J, Gehan E, Haut A, Weick J: Combination therapy for multiple myeloma. Cancer 40(6):2765–71, Dec 77

Alexopoulos C see **Kokores JA**

Alfrey AC see **Ibels LS**

Alfrey AC see **Nunnelley LL**

Alguacil-Garcia A, Unni KK, Goellner JR: Giant cell tumor of tendon sheath and pigmented villonodular synovitis: an ultrastructural study. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):6–17, Jan 78

Allam BF, Imrie CW: Serum ionized calcium in acute pancreatitis. Br J Surg 64(9):665–8, Sep 77

Allan F see **Ferguson A**

Allan RN, Cooper BT, Cooke WT: Bowel mucosa in Crohn's disease [letter] Lancet 1(7961):700, 27 Mar 76

Allen B see **Gilbert HA**

Allen PM see **Hager RC**

Allen RH, Seetharam B, Podell E, Alpers DH: Effect of proteolytic enzymes on the binding of cobalamin to R protein and intrinsic factor. In vitro evidence that a failure to partially degrade R protein is responsible for cobalamin malabsorption in pancreatic insufficiency. J Clin Invest 61(1):47–54, Jan 78

Allen RH see **Youngdahl-Turner P**

Allen WE 3d see **Geehr RB**

Allison AC, Clark IA: Specific and non-specific immunity to haemoprotozoa. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):216–22, Nov 77 (35 ref.)

Allison JD see **Barnes WJ**

Allyn PA see **Jay KM**

Almaliach U see **Spitz IM**

Alper JC see **Baden HP**

Alpers DH see **Allen RH**

Alpert BS, Buncke HJ, Brownstein M: Replacement of damaged arteries and veins with vein grafts when replanting crushed, amputated fingers. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):17–22, Jan 78

Alpert JS see **Warren SE**

Altman N see **Gruen PH**

Altmiller DH see **Blackett PR**

Alton-Mackey MG, Walker BL: The physical and neuromotor development of progeny of female rats fed graded levels of pyridoxine during lactation. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):76–81, Jan 78

Alvarado J see **Nichols BL**

Alvarez H see **Sasse L**

Alvord EC Jr see **Clarren SK**

Amar SS see **Doran J**

Amasaki H see **Ohkawa K**

Amatayakul K see **Hintz RL**

Ambis D see **McMillen MA**

Ambler MW, Moon AC, Sturner WQ: Bilateral carotid-cavernous fistulae of mixed types with unusual radiological and neuropathological findings. J Neurosurg 48(1):117–24, Jan 78

Ambríz R see **Pizzuto J**

Amend WJ see **Webb WR**

Amery W see **Lange AP**

Amikam S, Peleg H, Lemer J, Riss E: Myopotential inhibition of a bipolar pacemaker caused by electrode insulation defect. Br Heart J 39(11):1279–81, Nov 77

Ammon HV, Thomas PJ, Phillips SF: Effects of long chain fatty acids on solute absorption: perfusion studies in the human jejunum. Gut 18(10):805–13, Oct 77

Ammon HV see **Wanitschke R**

Amorosa JK see **Rosen Y**

Amplatz K see **Castaneda-Zuniga WR**

Anand BS see **Sikora K**

Anders MW see **Montgomery MR**

Andersen CA, Collins GJ Jr, Rich NM: Routine operative arteriography during carotid endarterectomy: a reassessment. Surgery 83(1):67–71, Jan 78

Andersen CA see **Rich NM**

Andersen RB see **Bruusgaard A**

Anderson AB see **Mithcell MD**

Anderson AJ see **Barboriak JJ**

Anderson B see **Wintch M**

Anderson CB, Haid SD, Hruska KA, Etheredge EE: Renal injury by companion kidney during hypothermic pulsatile perfusion. Surgery 83(1):72–7, Jan 78

Anderson DC see **Wong AS**

Anderson G see **Bantli H**

Anderson JC, Harned RK: Gray scale ultrasonography of the gallbladder: an evaluation of accuracy and report of additional ultrasound signs. AJR 129(6):975–7, Dec 77

Anderson JF: ECT and the media [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77

Anderson JH see **Jonsson K**

Anderson JN see **Guest JL Jr**

Anderson JR see **Johnson CM Jr**

Anderson JT see **Walter S**

Anderson R see **Dinner MI**

Anderson TD see **Sinha DP**

Andersson K see **Rylander R**

Andersson-Anvret M see **Britton S**

Anderton JL: Monitoring renal function after transplantation [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1284, 17 Dec 77
Anderton JM see **Read MD**
Ando M see **Ohtsuka H**
Andres R see **Helderman JH**
Andrew WK, Goudie E: A method of visualizing and documenting pancreatic lesions by diagnostic ultrasound. Br J Radiol 50(600):888–92, Dec 77
Andrews C, Mango M, Venuto RC: Cystic fibrosis in adults [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):128–9, Jan 78
Andrews EJ Jr: Severe adverse reactions to contrast media: a simplified means of recognition and treatment. South Med J 70(12):1440–1, Dec 77
Angeli A, Frajria R, De Paoli R, Fonzo D, Ceresa F: Diurnal variation of prednisolone binding to serum corticosteroid-binding globulin in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):47–53, Jan 78
Annesley WH Jr see **Shields JA**
Annis D see **Spencer R**
Annunziato L see **Gudelsky GA**
Ansdell VE see **Woodruff AW**
Ansel M see **Thibaut M**
Anstee DJ see **Holt PD**
Anthony BF see **Brook I**
Anthony HM: Tetracycline sensitivity as a cause of excessive flatus. Br Med J 2(6103):1632, 24–31 Dec 77
Antoli-Candela F Jr, McGill T, Peron D: Histopathological observations on the cochlear changes in otosclerosis. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):813–20, Nov–Dec 77
Anwar-ul-haq M see **Balint G**
Aoki N, Shimizu H, Kushiyama S, Katsuya H, Isa T: A new device for synchronized intermittent mandatory ventilation. Anesthesiology 48(1):69–71, Jan 78
Aono T see **Miyake A**
Appel MF, Spjut HJ, Estrada RG: The significance of villous component in colonic polyps. Am J Surg 134(6):770–1, Dec 77
Apt L, Call NB: Inferior oblique muscle recession. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):95–100, Jan 78
Apuzzo ML, Heiden JS, Weiss MH, Ackerson TT, Harvey JP, Kurze T: Acute fractures of the odontoid process. An analysis of 45 cases. J Neurosurg 48(1):85–91, Jan 78
Arana RM see **Khoury EL**
Archer PG: The predictive value of clinical laboratory test results. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):32–5, Jan 78
Archibald L see **Nelson EW**
Arens JF see **Malone RA**
Aristizábal S see **Avila J**
Arky RA see **Vagenakis AG**
Armaly MF see **Phelps CD**
Armet D see **Lebowitz MD**
Armitstead PR, Addison NV, Follows OJ: The value of ultrasonic B-mode scanning in the diagnosis of persistent jaundice. Br J Surg 64(9):630–2, Sep 77
Arndt RD, Frank CG, Schmitz AL, Haveson SB: Cardiac herniation with volvulus after pneumonectomy. AJR 130(1):155–6, Jan 78
Arneborn P, Björk VO, Rodriguez L, Svanbom M: Two-stage replacement of tricuspid valve in active endocarditis. Br Heart J 39(11):1276–8, Nov 77
Arney WR, Nagy JN, Little GA: Caring for parents of sick newborns. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):35–9, Jan 78
Arnold JD see **Savitsky JP**
Arnold JM see **Mithcell MD**
Arnow PM, Panwalker A, Garvin JS, Rodriguez-Erdmann F: Aspirin, hyperventilation, and cerebellar infarction in sickle cell disease. Arch Intern Med 138(1):148–9, Jan 78
Arom KV, Vinas JF, Fewel JE, Bishop VS, Grover FL, Trinkle JK: Is a left ventricular vent necessary during cardiopulmonary bypass? Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):566–73, Dec 77
Arom KV see **Richardson JD**
Arons MS see **Freshwater MF**
Aronsen KF see **Lindell B**
Arora ML see **Mehra YN**
Arthur LJ see **Nelson PG**
Arufe HN see **Juri J**
Arvanitakis C, Greenberger NJ: Diagnosis of pancreatic disease by a synthetic peptide. A new test of exocrine pancreatic function. Lancet 1(7961):663–6, 27 Mar 76
Arvidsson B see **Häger A**
Ascensão J, Pahwa R, Kagan W, Hansen J, Moore M, Good R: Aplastic anaemia: Evidence for an immunological mechanism. Lancet 1(7961):669–71, 27 Mar 76
Aschenbrener CA see **Lins MM**
Ascher NL, Simmons RL, Marker S, Najarian JS: Listeria infection in transplant patients. Five cases and a review of the literature. Arch Surg 113(1):90–4, Jan 78
Ascione A, Elias E, Scott J, Sherlock S: Endoscopic retrograde cholangiography (ERC) in nonamebic liver abscesses. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):39–44, Jan 78
Ascoli FA see **Thomas SR**
Ashbach NE see **Barkin RM**
Ashby ME, Balfour GW, Campbell JA: Acute gastric volvulus mimicking the cast syndrome: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1101–2, Dec 77
Ashley D see **Notcutt WG**
Ashley FL see **Thompson DP**
Ashmore CR see **Riggins RS**
Askari AD see **Laborde JM**
Askenase PW: Immune inflammatory responses to parasites: the role of basophils, mast cells and vasoactive amines. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):96–103, Nov 77 (67 ref.)
Assa S see **Klorfajn I**
Astedt B, Adielsson G, Mattsson W: Fibrin/fibrinogen degradation products in pleural exudate [letter] Lancet 2(7982):414, 21 Aug 76
Asteris GT see **DeGroot LJ**
Asvadi S, Hayes JA: Acute lung injury induced by cadmium aerosol. II. Free airway cell response during injury and repair. Am J Pathol 90(1):89–98, Jan 78
Athens JW see **Rothstein G**
Atherton ST see **Nelson LM**
Atkinson RL see **Glass AR**
Atkinson RS, Boulton TB: Clover's portable regulating ether inhaler (1877). A notable one hundredth anniversary. Anaesthesia 32(10):1033–6, Nov–Dec 77
Attai ED see **MacFarlane JT**
Atterhög JH, Dunér H, Pernow B: Hemodynamic effect of long—term treatment with pindolol in essential hypertension with special reference to the resistance and capacitance vessels of the forearm. Acta Med Scand 202(6):517–21, 1977
Auclair C, Kelly PA, Coy DH, Schally AV, Labrie F: Potent inhibitory activity of [D-Leu6, Des-Gly-NH2(10)]LHRH ethylamide on LH/hCG and PRL testicular receptor levels in the rat. Endocrinology 101(6):1890–3, Dec 77
Aurbach GD see **Brennan MF**
Austen KF see **Goetzl EJ**
Avery JG: Motorcycle training and accidents [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1284, 12 Nov 77
Avila J, Bosch A, Aristizábal S, Frías Z, Marcial V: Carcinoma of the pinna. Cancer 40(6):2891–5, Dec 77
Avilés A see **Pizzuto J**
Avraméas S see **Guesdon JL**
Awad J see **Lupien PJ**
Ayabe T, Chiemmongkoltip P: Persistent ventricular tachycardia in a newborn infant. Symptomatic control for over 18 months with propranolol. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):93–5, Jan 78
Ayers CR see **Carey RM**
Ayers L see **Miglets AW**
Ayliffe GA see **Gillett AP**
Ayre-Smith G: Localized giant pseudopolyposis of the colon in granulomatous colitis: a case report and review of the literature. Br J Radiol 50(600):916–7, Dec 77
Ayres SM see **Mueller HS**
Ayromlooi J: A new approach to the management of immunologic thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):235–6, 15 Jan 78
Azar S, Johnson MA, Iwai J, Bruno L, Tobian L: Single-nephron dynamics in 'post-salt' rats with chronic hypertension. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):156–66, Jan 78
Azimi PH, Koranyi KI: Mycoplasma pneumoniae infections in a family: a description, with comments. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1138–9, Dec 77
Azukizawa M, Kurtzman G, Pekary AE, Hershman JM: Comparison of the binding characteristics of bovine thyrotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin to thyroid plasma membranes. Endocrinology 101(6):1880–9, Dec 77
Azzarelli B, Roessmann U: A morphologic study of intracerebral hemorrhage in a case of acute leukemia. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):43–5, Jan 78

B

Baba K see **Kameya T**
Bacal E see **Patterson R**
Bacharach SL see **Borer JS**
Back U, Moller BB, Bog-Hansen TC: Host resistance to lipopolysaccharides in the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis and membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis. Lancet 2(7978):188–92, 24 Jul 76
Bacon AP: Payment for on-call duties of clinical assistants [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1226, 5 Nov 77
Badawi I see **Madsen SN**
Baddeley RM: Modified jejunoileal bypass for obesity [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1290, 12 Nov 77
Baden HP, Alper JC: Ichthyosiform dermatosis, keratitis, and deafness. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1701–4, Dec 77
Bader M: On health department administration [letter] Am J Public Health 67(12):1210–1, Dec 77
Bader R see **Ruggeri ZM**
Badran IG see **Barsoum MS**
Baele G, Thiery M: Management of gravidas with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):248, 15 Jan 78
Baffi RR see **Didolkar MS**
Bagdade JD, Yee E, Wilson DE, Shafrir: Hyperlipidemia in renal failure: studies of plasma lipoproteins, hepatic triglyceride production, and tissue lipoprotein lipase in a chronically uremic rat moedl. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):176–86, Jan 78
Bagdasarian A, Colman RW: Subcellular localization and purification of platelet alpha1-antitrypsin. Blood 51(1):139–56, Jan 78
Bahl CP: A cause of inaccuracy in vaporiser delivery. Corrosion of the thermocompensating assembly [letter] Anaesthesia 32(10):1037–8, Nov–Dec 77
Bahr GA see **Marks RL**
Bailey LL, Jacobson JG, Vyhmeister E, Petry E: Interrupted aortic arch complex: successful total correction in the neonate. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):66–70, Jan 78
Bailin M see **Bregman D**
Baillod RA see **Ahmed KY**
Baird DT see **Scaramuzzi RJ**
Baird RA, Convery R: Arterial thromboembolism in patients receiving systemic heparin therapy: a complication associated with heparin-induced thrombocytopenia. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1061–4, Dec 77
Bakamjian VY see **Didolkar MS**
Baker CJ see **Edwards MS**
Baker DH see **Haller JO**
Baker JD 3d see **Wallace CT**
Baker JW see **Russell JA**
Baker LD Jr see **Butler HG 3d**
Baker P see **Challacombe DN**
Baker SE see **Ellis DJ**
Bakker-Woudenberg I see **Over J**
Baklien K see **Brandtzaeg P**
Balas V see **Korbová L**
Balch CR: A transaxillary incision for gynecomastia. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):13–6, Jan 78
Balducci L see **Iannetti P**
Baldwa VS see **Campbell IW**
Baldwin JA see **Fedrick J**
Baldwin JM see **Palmer PE**
Balfour GW see **Ashby ME**
Baligar P see **Greger JL**
Balikian JB see **Salem PA**
Balint G, El-Ghobary A, Capell H, Madkour M, Dick WC, Ferguson MM, Anwar-ul-haq M: Sjögren's syndrome: a contraindication to levamisole treatment? Br Med J 2(6099):1386–7, 26 Nov 77
Ballantyne JC see **Jones RF**
Ballinger WF see **Moore FD**
Ballowitz L: Displacement of bilirubin from albumin by drugs [letter] J Pediatr 92(1):166–7, Jan 78
Balme HW see **Huskisson EC**
Balog J: Obesity and estrogen [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):242, 15 Jan 78
Balsam D see **Kuna GB**
Balsdon MJ, Singha HS: Asymptomatic gonorrhoea in men [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Balsys R, Cross R: Multiple aneurysm formation as a complication of interventive angiography. Radiology 126(1):91–2, Jan 78
Banatvala JE, Druce A, Best J, Al-Nakib W: Specific IgM responses after rubella vaccination; potential application following inadvertent vaccination during pregnancy. Br Med J 2(6097):1263–4, 12 Nov 77
Banatvala JE see **Simmons PD**
Bancroft ML see **Feeley TW**
Bang J see **Philip J**
Bank WO see **Dubois PJ**
Bankhurst AD, Hastain E, Husby G, Diaz-Jouanen E, Williams RC Jr: Human lymphocyte subpopulations defined by double surface markers. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):15–23, Jan 78
Bankhurst AD see **Sibbitt WL Jr**
Banner AS see **Agarwal MK**
Banner BF see **Goodman LJ**
Bannister R see **Edwards RC**
Bantli H, Bloedel JR, Anderson G, McRoberts R, Sandberg E: Effects of stimulating the cerebellar surface on the activity in penicillin foci. J Neurosurg 48(1):69–84, Jan 78
Barac-Nieto M, Spurr GB, Lotero H, Maksud MG: Body composition in chronic undernutrition. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):23–40, Jan 78
Baral E, Larsson LE, Mattsson B: Breast cancer following irradiation of the breast. Cancer 40(6):2905–10, Dec 77
Barbaric ZL, Frank IN: Peripelvic renal pseudocyst due to obstruction. AJR 129(6):1097–8, Dec 77
Barbaro DM, Shuman LJ, Swinkola RB: An evaluation of various presurgical testing procedures. Inquiry 14(4):369–83, Dec 77
Barbato AL, Bekerman C, Refetoff S: Transient iodide trapping defect in Hashimoto's thyroiditis detected by the combination of radionuclide and fluorescent scanning. Br J Radiol 50(599):827–30, Nov 77
Barber DC see **Read NW**
Barber JC see **Feaster FT**
Barber PJ: Raising the wind for practice premises [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77
Barber RW: A unified model for scheduling elective admissions. Health Serv Res 12(4):407–15, Winter 77
Barbier P see **Reding P**
Barbieri RL, Canick JA, Ryan KJ: Danazol inhibits steroidogenesis in the rat testis in vitro. Endocrinology 101(6):1676–82, Dec 77
Barboriak JJ, Hughes CV, Anderson AJ, Rimm AA: Effect of aorta-coronary bypass operation on factors precipitating angina. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):47–51, Jan 78
Barboriak JJ see **Chyrssanthopoulos C**
Barbosa J, King R, Goetz FC, Noreen H, Yunis EJ: HLA in maturity-onset type of hyperglycemia in the young. Arch Intern Med 138(1):90–3, Jan 78
Barbui T see **Ruggeri ZM**
Barfield RJ, Chen JJ: Activation of estrous behavior in ovariectomized rats by intracerebral implants of estradiol benzoate. Endocrinology 101(6):1716–25, Dec 77
Bargeron LM Jr see **Soto B**
Bargman GJ see **Horowitz SD**
Bark M see **Lee PW**
Barker CR, Burns GF, Cawley JC, Hayhoe FG: IgM receptors

on the surface of hairy cells of leukaemic reticuloendotheliosis [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1303, 12 Jun 76
Barker CR see **Burns GF**
Barker EA see **Sale GE**
Barker GH, Roberts DW: Spontaneous extrusion of Hulka-Clemens spring-loaded clips after vaginal hysterectomy: two case reports. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):954–55, Dec 77
Barkin RM, Pfister RR, Ashbach NE: Salmonella: an unusual urinary tract pathogen. J Pediatr 92(1):158, Jan 78
Barkley RA, Cunningham CE: Do stimulant drugs improve the academic performance of hyperkinetic children? A review of outcome studies. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):85–92, Jan 78 (51 ref.)
Barlow JJ see **Lele SB**
Barnard JM see **Farid NR**
Barndt R Jr see **Blankenhorn DH**
Barnea B see **Fogel A**
Barnes AJ see **Reid HL**
Barnes EL Jr, Zafar T: Laryngeal amyloidosis: clinicopathologic study of seven cases. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):856–63, Nov–Dec 77
Barnes EW see **Clarke BF**
Barnes GT, Brezovich IA: The intensity of scattered radiation in mammography. Radiology 126(1):243–7, Jan 78
Barnes JL see **Smith JA**
Barnes ND see **Smith JA**
Barnes RW see **Hummel BW**
Barnes WJ, Allison JD: Isometric torque of the finger extensors at the metacarpophalangeal joints. Phys Ther 58(1):42–5, Jan 78
Barnett AE, Jones FW, Williams ER: Acute poisoning with Potter's Asthma Remedy. Br Med J 2(6103):1635, 24–31 Dec 77
Barnett D see **Deacon SP**
Barnett MD see **Parfrey PS**
Barnhart JL, Combes B: Urinary excretion of dye in dogs infused with BSP or its glutathione conjugate. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):65–71, Jan 78
Barnh;rst DA see **Steen PA**
Baron JG see **Furgiuele FP**
Barr A see **Donaldson SN**
Barr JG: Klebsiella: taxonomy, nomenclature, and communication. J Clin Pathol 30(10):943–4, Oct 77 (12 ref.)
Barr RD: Reptilase test in cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77
Barr RD, Perry S: Haemopoietic stem cells [letter] Lancet 2(7978):199, 24 Jul 76
Barrand KG see **Briggs RS**
Barratt TM see **Levinsky RJ**
Barratt-Boyes BG see **Whight CM**
Barrelet L see **de Tribolet N**
Barrett AJ, Morgan MN, Newton KA: Fracon gut sterilisation to treat rectal fistula [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1229, 10 Dec 77
Barrett DA see **Haning RV Jr**
Barrie JU see **Horacek I**
Barrile A see **Tigano F**
Barrionuevo PJ see **Dujovny M**
Barritt DW see **Marshall AJ**
Barsky S, Knapp D, McMillen S: Trichophyton simii infection in the United States not traceable to India. Arch Dermatol 114(1):118, Jan 78
Barsoum MS, Badran IG, Boulos FI, Said MI, Ekladios EM: The effect of experimental haemorrhagic shock on the bacterial content of thoracic duct lymph. Br J Surg 64(9):672, Sep 77
Bartelt D see **Stitik FP**
Bartenbach DE see **Soghikian K**
Bartke A, Goldman BD, Bex F, Dalterio S: Effects of prolactin (PRL) on pituitary and testicular function in mice with hereditary PRL deficiency. Endocrinology 101(6):1760–6, Dec 77
Bartlett A see **Whittle HC**
Bartlett JG see **Sheckman P**
Bartlett RH see **Jay KM**
Barton AA, Barton M: Drug-based prevention of pressure-sores. Lancet 1(7982):443–4, 21 Aug 76
Barton L see **Bell MJ**
Barton M see **Barton AA**
Barton RN see **Stoner HB**
Bartter FC see **Radfar N**
Barza M, Kane A, Baum J: Excretion of gentamicin in rabbit tears after subconjunctival injection. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):118–20, Jan 78
Basch CM see **Rohlfing BM**
Basler RS, Jones HE: Phenformin in the treatment of livedo vasculitis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):281, 2 Feb 78
Bassett LW, Gold RH, Cove HC: Mammographic spectrum of traumatic fat necrosis: the fallibility of 'pathognomonic' signs of carcinoma. AJR 130(1):119–22, Jan 78
Bassler TJ: Marathon running and atherosclerotic plaques [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):134, Jan 78
Basu AK see **Guharay BN**
Batchelor JR see **Challacombe SJ**
Bateman PE see **Pope WD**
Batey RG see **Li AK**
Batsakis JC see **Regezi JA**
Batsford WP see **Akhtar M**
Batten LW: Growing old gracefully [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1418–9, 26 Nov 77
Baue AE see **Beckman CB**
Baughman RA see **Laskin JL**
Baum J see **Barza M**
Baum S see **Ring EJ**
Baumstark A, Fellows KE, Rosenthal A: Combined double chambered right ventricle and discrete subaortic stenosis. Circulation 57(2):299–303, Feb 78
Baumstark AE, Gordon DH, Haller JO, Martin EC: The left aortic arch and right descending aorta. Br J Radiol 50(599):788–92, Nov 77
Bautovich GJ see **Crocker EF**
Baylis C see **Bohrer MP**
Bazin H see **Capron A**
Beabout JW see **Sim FH**
Beall AC Jr see **Defore WW Jr**
Bear RA see **Skrinskas G**
Beard RJ see **Campbell S**
Beaumont JE see **Galla JH**
Beck CL see **Faer MJ**
Beck JS see **Potts RC**
Becker GH see **D'Apice AJ**
Beckman CB, Geha AS, Hammond GL, Baue AE: Results and complications of intraaortic balloon counterpulsation. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):550–9, Dec 77
Becu L see **Neirotti R**
Beddoe AH see **Spiers FW**
Bedford B: Obstetric audit in general practice [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1358, 19 Nov 77
Bedrossian CW see **Broughton A**
Bedrossian CW see **Holoye PY**
Beeler MF: Interpretation of the diagnostic biochemical profile. South Med J 70(12):1425–7, Dec 77
Been JM, Bills PM, Lewis D: Electron probe microanalysis in the study of gallstones. Gut 18(10):836–42, Oct 77
Beerends JJ see **Hein HA**
Bégin R see **Meisels A**
Begley DP: Functional budgeting [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1419–20, 26 Nov 77
Behan M, Martin EC, Muecke EC, Kazam E: Myelolipoma of the adrenal: two cases with ultrasound and CT findings. AJR 129(6):993–6, Dec 77
Beilin LJ see **Redman CW**
Bein ME, Spiegler P, Rigler LG: High kVp chest radiography [letter] AJR 129(6):1138–9, Dec 77
Beitins IZ, Lipson LG, McArthur JW: Immunoreactive luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and their subunits in tissue culture media from normal and adenomatous, human pituitary fragments. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1271–80, Dec 77
Bekerman C see **Barbato AL**
Belber JP see **Bill K**
Belin L see **Rylander R**
Belkin M see **Zeimer R**
(Bell AC), Arthur Capel Herbert Bell. Lancet 2(8050):1240, 10 Dec 77
Bell DM, Goldmann DA, Hopkins CC, Karchmer AW, Moellering RC Jr: Unreliability of fever and leukocytosis in the diagnosis of infection after cardiac valve surgery. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):87–90, Jan 78
Bell DR, Reid HA, Stephens AJ: Parasites which migrate to the brain [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1292, 12 Jun 76
Bell DR see **Doyle PJ**
Bell MJ: Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):281–2, 2 Feb 78
Bell MJ, Ternberg JL, Feigin RD, Keating JP, Marshall R, Barton L, Brotherton T: Neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Therapeutic decisions based upon clinical staging. Ann Surg 187(1):1–7, Jan 78
Bell MS see **Adams IW**
Bell WH see **Phillips RM**
Belliveau RR see **Abbey AP**
Bender DA: Tryptophan and serotonin in schizophrenia [letter] Lancet 2(7982):427, 21 Aug 76
Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP: Experience with low-dose insulin infusion in diabetic ketoacidosis and diabetic hyperosmolarity. Arch Intern Med 138(1):60–2, Jan 78
Bendig L see **Lengyel M**
Bengmark S see **Lunderquist A**
Bengtsson C see **Wilhelmsen L**
Benhamou JP see **Rueff B**
Benians RG: Nomenclature of chronic hepatitis [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77
Benjamin F see **Deutsch S**
Benjamin IS see **Blumgart LH**
Benjamin SP see **Hardy RW Jr**
Bennet JR see **Hughes RD**
Bennett D: Echo estimate of LV pressure [letter] Circulation 57(2):401, Feb 78
Bennett IL Jr: Problems and alternatives. J Med Educ 53(1):33–9, Jan 78
Bennett JM see **Zarrabi MH**
Bennett JR: Clinical responsibility I. Primus inter pares? Br Med J 2(6102):1584–5, 17 Dec 77
Bennett OA see **Greger JL**
Bennett RM, Sbarbaro JA: Intravascular coagulation and hepatic injury [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):130–1, Jan 78
Benson EA: Stone in bileduct with negative cholangiopancreatography [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1292, 17 Dec 77
Benson ES see **Dahlin KJ**
Benson ES see **Gleason DF**
Benson GI see **Tait AP**
Bentall M see **Kohn J**
Bentley D, Moore A, Shwachman H: Finger Clubbing: A quantitative survey by analysis of the shadowgraph. Lancet 2(7978):164–7, 24 Jul 76
Bentley S, Murphy F, Dudley H: Perceived noise in surgical wards and an intensive care area: an objective analysis. Br Med J 2(6101):1503–6, 10 Dec 77
Bentley S see **Murphy F**
Benumof JL see **Diamant M**
Beranbaum SL see **Som PM**
Berant M, Grauer M, Grunstein S: Hydramnios with familial micrognathia. J Pediatr 92(1):157–8, Jan 78
Berci G see **Ward PH**
Bercu BB, Jackson IM, Sawin CT, Safaii H, Reichlin S: Permanent impairment of testicular development after transient immunological blockade of endogenous luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in the neonatal rat. Endocrinology 101(6):1871–9, Dec 77
Berdon WE see **Haller JO**
Berenson M see **Porterfield G**
Berent H see **Januszewicz W**
Bergan JG see **Cheng AH**
Bergan JJ see **McNamara MF**
Berger JS see **Stoelinga PJ**
Berger PA see **Davis KL**
Bergfeld WF: Relapsing polychondritis with positive direct immunofluorescence [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(1):127, Jan 78
Berglund G see **Rylander R**
Bergman AS: On the medical and social welfare models [letter] Am J Public Health 67(12):1211–2, Dec 77
Bergner L: The importance of direct intervention [editorial] Am J Public Health 67(12):1135–6, Dec 77
Bergström R see **Rylander R**
Berk PD see **Wolkoff AW**
Berkel I see **Ersoy F**
Berkman AH, Weissman R, Frielich MH: Sexual adjustment of spinal cord injured veterans living in the community. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):29–33, Jan 78
Berkoff HA see **Crummy AB**
Berlatzky Y see **Freund H**
Berlinger FG, Ruder HJ, Wilber JF: Cushing's syndrome associated with galactorrhea, amenorrhea, and hypothyroidism: a primary hypothalamic disorder. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1205–10, Dec 77
Bernal J see **DeGroot LJ**
Bernhard WF see **Radvany P**
Bernhard WG, Stumpf HH: Frank W. Konzelmann, M.D. (1894–1977). Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):101–2, Jan 78
Bernhardt HE see **Masood S**
Bernstein A see **Organ LW**
Bernstein MR see **Goldstein DP**
Bernstein SG see **Paul RH**
Berquist KR see **Denes AE**
Bertagna X, Donnadieu M, Idatte JM, Girard F: Dynamics and characterization of plasma immunoreactive beta-melanocyte stimulating hormone in hemodialysis patients: its relationship to ACTH. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1179–86, Dec 77
Bertoglio J, Doré JF, Squillet G: Leukaemia-associated antigens and related antibodies in family of lymphoma patient [letter] Lancet 2(7978):204–5, 24 Jul 76
Bertorini TE see **Brumback RA**
Bertrand A see **Cassuto JP**
Bertrand M, Chen JT, Libshitz HI: Lymph node calcification in Hodgkin's disease after chemotherapy. AJR 129(6):1108–10, Dec 77
Best J see **Banatvala JE**
Betteridge DJ: Control of hyperglycaemia in young diabetics [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1220–1, 5 Nov 77
Betteridge DJ see **Galton DJ**
Beuf AH: Women in medicine: better studies needed [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(1):122–3, Jan 78
Beutler E: Editorial: Why has the autohemolysis test not gone the way of the cephalin flocculation test? Blood 51(1):109–10, Jan 78
Bevilacqua M see **Norbiato G**
Bex F see **Bartke A**
Beyer J: Atrial septal defect: acute left heart failure after surgical closure. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):36–43, Jan 78
Bhamarapravati N see **Sriurairatna S**
Bhan AK see **Wands JR**
Bhargava V see **Mangiardi LM**
Bhaskar R see **Kumar V**
Bia M see **Forrest JN Jr**
Biaglow JE, Jacobson B: The reaction of hypoxic cell radiosensitizing drugs with vitamin C [letter] Br J Radiol 50(599):844–6, Nov 77
Bibby J see **Mithcell MD**
Biber J see **Brown DF**
Bick RL: Biological antithrombin III levels [letter] JAMA 239(4):296, 23 Jan 78
Biddle CJ see **Lippman-Hand A**
Bidwell DE see **Whittle HC**
Bielawski MA see **Herskowitz J**
Biggs JS, Hennessey J, Jones I: Estrogen excretion patterns in induced ovulation. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):10–5, Jan 78
Biggs JT see **Preskorn SH**
Biggs R, Rizza CR: The sporadic case of haemophilia A. Lancet 1(7982):431–3, 21 Aug 76

Biglan AW see **Shidnia H**
Bigos ST, Robert F, Pelletier G, Hardy J: Cure of Cushing's disease by transsphenoidal removal of a microadenoma from a pituitary gland despite a radiographically normal sella turcica. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1251–60, Dec 77
Bilaniuk LT see **Zimmerman RA**
Bilgi C, Jones RL, Sproule BJ: Relation between pulsus paradoxus and pulmonary function in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1389–92, 17 Dec 77
Bill K, Belber JP: Diagnosis of gangrene and perforation of the gallbladder by endoscopic retrograde cholangiography. AJR 130(1):67–70, Jan 78
Biller HF, Som ML: Vertical partial laryngectomy for glottic carcinoma with posterior subglottic extension. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):715–8, Nov–Dec 77
Biller HF see **Lawson W**
Billiau A see **Weimar W**
Bills PM see **Been JM**
Bina JC see **Santoro F**
Binder C see **Mouridsen HT**
Binder PS see **Hennessy DJ**
Bini RM, Bloom KR, Culham JA, Freedom RM, Williams CM, Rowe RD: The reliability and practicality of single crystal echocardiography in the evaluation of single ventricle. Angiographic and pathological correlates. Circulation 57(2):269–77, Feb 78
Binnick S see **Shore RN**
Bird GW see **Obeid D**
Bird HA: Pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1291, 12 Nov 76
Birk SA see **Spellacy WN**
Birkeland SA: A.L.G. and renal transplantation [letter] Lancet 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76
Birnholz JC: On maps and comparing cross-sectional imaging methods [editorial] AJR 129(6):1133–4, Dec 77
Birren JE: Nathan W. Shock, PhD. gerontologist. J Gerontol 33(1):1, Jan 78
Birt AR, Hogg GR, Dubé WJ: Hereditary multiple fibrofolliculomas with trichodiscomas and acrochordons. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1674–7, Dec 77
Bishop HC see **Ziegler MM**
Bishop SP, White FC, Bloor CM: The effect of chronic hypoxemia on regional myocardial blood flow in the conscious dog after acute coronary artery occlusion. Am J Pathol 89(3):541–53, Dec 77
Bishop VS see **Arom KV**
Bitran J, Ganapathy R, Ultmann JE, Golomb HM: Malignant pleural effusion as complication of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia [letter] Lancet 2(7982):414–5, 21 Aug 76
Bitran JD see **Sweet DL**
Bjerkedal I see **Kirkeby K**
Björk VO see **Arneborn P**
Bjorneklett A, Fausa O, Refsum SB, Torsvid H, Sigstad H: Jejunal villous atrophy and granulomatous inflammation responding to a gluten—free diet. Gut 18(10):814–6, Oct 77
Björntorp P see **Häger A**
Black AE see **Johnson NM**
Black D: Cui bono? Br Med J 2(6095):1109–14, 29 Oct 77
Black DP see **Chambers LW**
Black EB, Ferrucci JT Jr: New cholangiographic sign of common bile duct obstruction: initial opacification of intrahepatic ducts. AJR 130(1):61–5, Jan 78
Black J, Kalloor GJ, Collis JL: The effect of the surgical approach on respiratory function after oesophageal resection. Br J Surg 64(9):624–7, Sep 77
Black J see **Savitsky JP**
Black J see **Wise R**
Black R see **Chanard J**
Black R see **Clark GM**
Black RE, Jackson RJ, Tsai T, Medvesky M, Shayegani M, Feeley JC, MacLeod KI, Wakelee AM: Epidemic Yersinia enterocolitica infection due to contaminated chocolate milk. N Engl J Med 298(2):76–9, 12 Jan 78
Blackard CE see **Jordan WP Jr**
Blackard CE see **Sinha AA**
Blackburn H see **Leon AS**
Blackett PR, Seely JR, Altmiller DH: Neonatal thyrotoxicosis following maternal hypothyroidism. J Pediatr 92(1):159–60, Jan 78
Blackett RL see **Hill GL**
Blackett RL see **Pickford IR**
Blackith R: Anxieties and fears about plutonium [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1288, 12 Nov 77
Blackwell RJ see **Vicary FR**
Blackwell SJ see **Huang TT**
Blackwood RA, Bloom KR, Williams CM: Aortic stenosis in children. Experience with echocardiographic prediction of severity. Circulation 57(2):263–8, Feb 78
Blackwood WS, Maudgal DP, Pickard RG, Lawrence D, Northfield TC: Cimetidine in duodenal ulcer. Controlled trial. Lancet 2(7978):174–6, 24 Jul 76
Blair AJ Jr see **Szpunar WE**
Blaisdell FM: Routine operative arteriography following carotid endarterectomy [editorial] Surgery 83(1):114–5, Jan 78
Blake JR see **Wise R**
Blake PA see **Terranova W**
Bland JH see **Hallowell P**
Bland RC, Parker JH, Orn H: Prognosis in schizophrenia. Prognostic predictors and outcome. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(1):72–7, Jan 78
Blanke RV see **Cohn WJ**
Blankenhorn DH, Brooks SH, Selzer RH, Barndt R Jr: The rate of atherosclerosis change during treatment of hyperlipoproteinemia. Circulation 57(2):355–61, Feb 78
Blankenhorn DH see **Brooks SH**
Blankenship GW: Endophthalmitis after pars plana vitrectomy. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):815–7, Dec 77
Blankstein J see **Goldman B**
Blaser M: Hot-bath syndrome, Pontiac fever, and Legionnaires' disease [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1226, 10 Dec 77
Blau K see **Pettit BR**
Blaufuss A see **Jengo JA**
Bleehen S see **Hodge L**
Blei L, Chambers JT, Liotta LA, Di Chiro G: Orbital dermoid diagnosed by computed tomographic scanning. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):58–61, Jan 78
Blendis LM see **Metz G**
Blenkinsopp WK: Report filing in histopathology. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1074–6, Nov 77
Bloch B, Kort H: Thrombocytopathia as a cause of menorrhagia. Two case reports. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):956–7, Dec 77
Bloch S, Reddaway PB: Treating dissenters [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1349–50, 19 Nov 77
Bloedel JR see **Bantli H**
Bloom A see **Reiner L**
Bloom GD, Carlsöö B, Henriksson R: Some ultrastructural features of acinic cell carcinoma. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):947–958, Nov 77
Bloom KR see **Bini RM**
Bloom KR see **Blackwood RA**
Bloomfield D see **Fodor I**
Bloor CM see **Bishop SP**
Bloor K see **Lascelles RG**
Blum K, Futterman SL, Pascarosa P: Peyote, a potential ethnopharmacologic agent for alcoholism and other drug dependencies: possible biochemical rationale. Clin Toxicol 11(4):459–72, 1977
Blum RH see **Lokich JJ**
Blumberg JB see **Vance MA**
Blumgart LH, Carachi R, Imrie CW, Benjamin IS, Duncan JG: Diagnosis and management of post-cholecystectomy symptoms: the place of endoscopy and retrograde choledochopancreatography. Br J Surg 64(11):809–16, Nov 77
Blumgart LH see **Leiberman DP**
Blumgart LH see **Than-Than**
Blunt VA see **Hood W**
Board PG, Trueworthy R, Smith JE, Moore K: Congenital nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia with an unstable hexokinase variant. Blood 51(1):111–8, Jan 78
Board PG, Smith JE, Moore K: A simple method to determine gammaglutamyl-cyclotransferase activity in erythrocytes. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):127–31, Jan 78
Bobitt JR, Ledger WJ: Amniotic fluid analysis. Its role in maternal neonatal infection. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):56–62, Jan 78
Bobo RA see **Farmer JJ 3d**
Bodemar G, Walan A: Cimetidine in the treatment of active duodenal and prepyloric ulcers. Lancet 2(7978):161–4, 24 Jul 76
Bodey GP see **Farmer JJ 3d**
Bodey GP see **Salem PA**
Bog-Hansen TC see **Back U**
Boger WP 3d see **Epstein DL**
Bohannon NV see **Lorenzi M**
Bohrer MP, Baylis C, Humes HD, Glassock RJ, Robertson CR, Brenner BM: Permselectivity of the glomerular capillary wall. Facilitated filtration of circulating polycations. J Clin Invest 61(1):72–8, Jan 78
Bole GG: Continuing medical education for clinical investigators. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):12–14, Jan 78
Boles R see **Fu KK**
Bolin TD see **Duncombe VM**
Bolla M see **Jampolis S**
Bolt M see **Wagonfeld JB**
Bolton CH see **Durrington PN**
Bolton FG see **Redman CW**
Bonadonna G, Rossi A: Chemotherapy after mastectomy [letter] Lancet 1(7961):697, 27 Mar 76
Bonakdarpour A, Levy WM, Aegerter E: Primary and secondary aneurysmal bone cyst: a radiological study of 75 cases. Radiology 126(1):75–83, Jan 78
Bond JV: Radiation nephropathy [letter] Lancet 2(7978):207, 24 Jul 76
Bonfiglio M see **McCarthy EF**
Bonino F see **Rizzetto M**
Bonnar J see **Thornton CA**
Bonnet J see **Alexanian R**
Bonnevie O see **Greibe J**
Bonsnes RW see **Cederqvist LL**
Book LS see **Herbst JJ**
Booth CM: High pressure paint gun injuries. Br Med J 2(6098):1333–5, 19 Nov 77
Booth JB see **Moffat DA**
Boots MA see **Kane SP**
Boque A, Wilson RG: Chronic myeloid leukaemia of adult type in 5-month-old infant. Br Med J 2(6099);1397, 26 Nov 77
Borcherding W see **Horowitz SD**
Borden TA see **Woodside JR**
Borer JS, Bacharach SL, Green MV, Kent KM, Johnston GS, Epstein SE: Effect of nitroglycerin on exercise-induced abnormalities of left ventricular regional function and ejection fraction in coronary artery disease. Assessment by radionuclide clineagiography in symptomatic and asymptomatic patients. Circulation 57(2):314–20, Feb 78
Borison RL see **Diamond BI**
Börjesson B see **Lunderquist A**
Borkenstein M, Haidvogl M: Treatment of ingestion of diphenhydramine [letter] J Pediatr 92(1):167–8, Jan 78
Borkowski JJ see **Woods JE**
Borojevic R see **Santoro F**
Boronow R see **DiSaia PJ**
Borowiecki B, Croft CB: Experimental animal model of subglottic stenosis. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):835–40, Nov–Dec 77
Borten M, Friedman EA: Duration of colposcopic changes associated with trichomonas vaginitis. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):111–3, Jan 78
Borten M, Stubblefield PG, Friedman EA: Evaluation of a balloon dilator to augment midtrimester abortion. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):156–9, 15 Jan 78
Bortolotti U see **Thiene G**
Boruchoff SA see **Donshik PC**
Bosch A see **Avila J**
Bosch A see **Kademian M**
Bossemeyer RW Jr see **Kokmen E**
Botha JL, Vinik AI, Child PT, Jackson WP: Inhibition of exaggerated gastrointestinal glucagon responses in chronic pancreatitis by somatostatin. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1265–70, Dec 77
Bottomley RH see **Lee JH**
Botvinick EH see **Sharpe DN**
Bouchier IA see **Pennington CR**
Boulos FI see **Barsoum MS**
Boulton TB see **Atkinson RS**
Bouma BN, Griffin JH: Deficiency of factor XII-dependent plasminogen proactivator in prekallikrein-deficient plasma. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):148–55, Jan 78
Bouma BN see **Over J**
Bourg M see **Cassuto JP**
Bourke JB: Small-intestinal obstruction from a Richter's hernia at the site of insertion of a laparoscope. Br Med J 2(6099):1393–4, 26 Nov 77
Bourke JB: Incidence and mortality of acute pancreatitis [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1668–9, 24–31 Dec 77
Bourke RS see **Yen JK**
Bourland J see **Meyers WM**
Bourne P see **Westermeyer J**
Bout D see **Santoro F**
Bovenmyer DA: Alopecia areata and regrowth of hair [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(12):1932–3, Dec 77
Bowden M: Hazards of blind wiring of a facial fracture [letter] Anesthesiology 48(1):79–80, Jan 78
Bowden RE, Gill JR Jr, Radfar N, Taylor AA, Keiser HR: Prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors in Bartter's syndrome. Effect on immunoreactive prostaglandin E excretion. JAMA 239(2):117–21, 9 Jan 78
Bowen DM, Smith CB, White P, Goodhardt MJ, Spillane JA, Flack RH, Davison AN: Chemical pathology of organic dementias. I. Validity of biochemical measurements on human post-mortem brain specimens. Brain 100(3):397–426, Sep 77
Bowen DM, Smith CB, White P, Flack RH, Carrasco LH, Gedye JL, Davison AN: Chemical pathology of this organic dementias. II. Quantitative estimation of cellular changes in post-mortem brains. Brain 100(3):427–53, Sep 77
Bowen ET see **Woodruff AW**
Bower PJ: Sick sinus syndrome. Arch Intern Med 138(1):133–7, Jan 78
Bowers DG Jr, Lynch JB: Adriamycin extravasation. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):86–92, Jan 78
Bowers TK see **Schafer AI**
Bowman FO Jr see **Bregman D**
Boyce HW Jr see **Whitcomb FF Jr**
Boyd AD see **Isom OW**
Boyd G see **Parratt D**
Boyd J see **Jakobiec FA**
Boyd JC: Estimates of gestational age [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):111–2, 1 Jan 78
Boyer J see **Faddis D**
Boyer JL see **Wagonfeld JB**
Boylan JJ see **Cohn WJ**
Boyle E Jr, Mondschein B, Dash HH: Chromium depletion in the pathogenesis of diabetes and atherosclerosis. South Med J 70(12):1449–53, Dec 77 (67 ref.)
Bradbeer TL see **Isaacs D**
Bradley JA see **Hill GL**
Bradley P: HCG clarification [letter] Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):3–4, Jan 78
Bradlow HL see **Hellman L**
Bradshaw JS: Coronary heart-disease: two thoughts from one college [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1298–9, 12 Jun 76
Brady LW: ARS presidential address: cancer of the breast: a time for caution. AJR 129(6):969–73, Dec 77
Brady PG see **Munjal D**
Braithwaite RA see **Crome P**
Brand N see **Zablen M**
Brandstetter RD: Drug therapy for asthma [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):132–3, Jan 78

Brandt MR see **Madsen SN**
Brandt PW see **Whight CM**
Brandt RB, Mueller DG, Schroeder JR, Guyer KE, Kirkpatrick BV, Hutcher NE, Ehrlich FE: Serum vitamin A in premature and term neonates. J Pediatr 92(1):101–4, Jan 78
Brandtzaeg P, Baklien K: Inconclusive immunohistochemistry of human IgE in mucosal pathology [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1297–8, 12 Jun 76
Bransford RM see **Tompkins WC Jr**
Branski D, Gross-Kieselstein E, Abrahamov A: Colchicine therapy in familial Mediterranean fever. Prophylactic benefit in 6 childhood patients. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):14–5, Jan 78
Brashear RE, Yu P: Components of the hemodynamic response to elevated cerebrospinal fluid pressure. Am Heart J 95(1):52–9, Jan 78
Bratlid D, Lindback T: Bacteriolytic activity of amniotic fluid. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):63–6, Jan 78
Braun TW, Sotereanos GC: Orbital tripod osteotomy for facial asymmetry. J Oral Surg 36(1):20–4, Jan 78
Braun-Falco O see **Kuntz BM**
Braunwald E see **Holman BL**
Braverman L see **Burger A**
Braverman LE see **Vagenakis AG**
Bray GA see **Glass AR**
Bray PF see **Herbst JJ**
Brazier J see **Adams PX**
Bream CA see **Orlando RC**
Bredfeldt RC see **Kenrick MM**
Bregman D, Bailin M, Bowman FO Jr, Parodi EN, Haubert SM, Edie RN, Spotnitz HM, Reemtsma K, Malm JR: A pulsatile assist device (PAD) for use during cardiopulmonary bypass. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):574–81, Dec 77
Bregman DJ see **Gregg MB**
Breiman RS, Castellino RA, Harell GS, Marshall WH, Glatstein E, Kaplan HS: CT-pathologic correlations in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Radiology 126(1):159–66, Jan 78
Breinin GM see **Margolis S**
Brennan HG: The frontal lift. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):26–30, Jan 78
Brennan MF, Brown EM, Sears HF, Aurbach GD: Human parathyroid cryopreservation: in vitro testing of function by parathyroid hormone release. Ann Surg 187(1):87–90, Jan 78
Brennan MF see **Cabot EB**
Brenner BM see **Bohrer MP**
Brenner BM see **Humes HD**
Brenner PF see **Mishell DR Jr**
Brenner WE, Ogburn PL Jr, Dingfelder JR, Staurovsky LG, Zuspan FP: Catecholamines during therapeutic abortion induced with intra-amniotic prostaglandin F2alpha. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):178–87, 15 Jan 78
Brenner WE see **Ogburn PL Jr**
Brenowitz JB, Williams CD, Edwards WS: Major surgery in patients with chronic renal failure. Am J Surg 134(6):765–9, Dec 77
Bresadola M see **Gerlini G**
Breshnihan B, Grigor RR, Oliver M, Lewkonia RM, Hughes GR, Lovins RE, Faulk WP: Immunological mechanism for spontaneous abortion in systemic lupus erythematosus. Lancet 2(8050):1205–7, 10 Dec 77
Breslau N: The role of the nurse-practitioner in a pediatric team: patient definitions. Med Care 15(12):1014–23, Dec 77
Bresler M: Milk and fluoride [letter] Lancet 1(7961):693, 27 Mar 76
Breton-Gorius J, Reyes F, Duhamel G, Najman A, Gorin NC: Megakaryoblastic acute leukemia: identification by the ultrastructural demonstration of platelet peroxidase. Blood 51(1):45–60, Jan 78
Breuer AC, Pitman SW, Dawson DM, Schoene WC: Paraparesis following intrathecal cytosine arabinoside: a case report with neuropathologic findings. Cancer 40(6):2817–22, Dec 77
Brewer C: Poisoning with tricyclic antidepressants [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1155, 29 Oct 77
Brewer JA: Surveillance of reactions to new medicines [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1152, 29 Oct 77
Brewer LA 3d: Thomas Hannahan Burford, 1908–1977. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):1–2, Jan 78
Brewin TB: The cancer patient: communication and morale. Br Med J 2(6103):1623–7, 24–31 Dec 77
Brey RH see **Robinette MS**
Brezovich IA see **Barnes GT**
Brick IB: Emergency endoscopy [letter] Am J Dig Dis 23(1):94–5, Jan 78
Briffa DV, Warin AP: Photo-onycholysis caused by photochemotherapy [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1150, 29 Oct 77
Briffa DV see **Hodge L**
Briggs M, Briggs M: Oestrogen content of oral contraceptives [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1233, 10 Dec 77
Briggs M see **Briggs M**
Briggs RS, Barrand KG, Levene M: Ischaemic colitis and drug abuse [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77
Brigham KL see **Craddock PR**
Brinckmeyer LM, Worm AM, Nissen NI: Thyroid function in malignant lymphoma. Acta Med Scand 202(6):475–80, 1977
Brinkman CR 3d see **Woods JR Jr**
Brissenden JE, Costa MT, Roberts MH: Report of large kinship with familial translocation between chromosomes 21 and 22. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1411–3, 17 Dec 77
Britton BJ see **Butler MJ**
Britton S, Andersson-Anvret M, Gergely P, Henle W, Jondal M, Klein G, Sandstedt B, Svedmyr E: Epstein-Barr-virus immunity and tissue distribution in a fatal case of infectious mononucleosis. N Engl J Med 298(2):89–92, 12 Jan 78
Brkljačić L see **Jajic I**
Brnobic A see **Jajic I**
(Broadbent JL), John Lees Broadbent. Lancet 2(7978):212, 24 Jul 76
Brockman SK see **Feola M**
Broder S, Poplack D, Whang-Peng J, Durm M, Goldman C, Muul L, Waldmann TA: Characterization of a suppressor-cell leukemia. Evidence for the requirement of an interaction of two T cells in the development of human suppressor effector cells. N Engl J Med 298(2):66–72, 12 Jan 78
Broder S see **Edelson R**
Brogan DR: A common mistake in calculating probability [letter] Am J Public Health 67(12):1212–3, Dec 77
Brook CG: Pituitary radiation of childhood Cushing's disease [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):284, 2 Feb 78
Brook G: Acute gastric dilatation in anorexia nervosa [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1153, 29 Oct 77
Brook I: Varicella arthritis in childhood. Reports of 2 cases and 4 others found in the literature. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1156–7, Dec 77
Brook I, Anthony BF, Finegold SM: Aerobic and anaerobic bacteriology of acute otitis media in children. J Pediatr 92(1):13–6, Jan 78
Brooks AJ see **Sheil AG**
Brooks B see **Akhtar M**
Brooks CH: Comment on 'socioeconomic and need determinants of ambulatory care use' [letter] Med Care 15(12):1058–61, Dec 77
Brooks JG see **Collier AM**
Brooks JJ, Wheeler JE: Malignancy arising in extragonadal endometriosis: a case report and summary of the world literature. Cancer 40(6):3065–73, Dec 77 (81 ref.)
Brooks JR see **Lewicki AM**
Brooks RA, Di Chiro G: Split-detector computed tomography: a preliminary report. Radiology 126(1):255–7, Jan 78
Brooks RA see **Feeley TW**
Brooks SH, Le Croissette DH, Blankenhorn DH: Determinants of atherosclerosis progression and regression. Arch Surg 113(1):75–9, Jan 78
Brooks SH see **Blankenhorn DH**
Broom ND: The observation of collagen and elastin structures in wet whole mounts of pulmonary and aortic leaflets. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):121–30, Jan 78
Brooman P see **Taylor I**
Broor SL, Parker HW, Ganeshappa KP, Komaki S, Dodds WJ: Vascular dysplasia of the right colon. An important cause of unexplained gastrointestinal bleeding. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):89–92, Jan 78
Brostoff J see **Webster AD**
Brotherton T see **Bell MJ**
Broughton A, Strong JE, Holoye PY, Bedrossian CW: Clinical pharmacology of bleomycin following intravenous infusion as determined by radioimmunoassay. Cancer 40(6):2772–8, Dec 77
Brouhard BH, Cunningham RJ: Renal medulla: an endocrine organ involved in blood pressure regulation. South Med J 70(12):1461–4, Dec 77
Brouwers EY see **Dimond SJ**
Brower TD see **Uematsu A**
Brown AC see **Kopriva CJ**
Brown CS see **Wallace CT**
Brown DF, Kayser FH, Biber J: Gentamicin resistance in Staphylococcus aureus [letter] Lancet 2(7982):419, 21 Aug 76
Brown EM see **Brennan MF**
Brown FW see **Volz RG**
Brown G see **Meyers AD**
Brown GR: Ipecacuanha as an emetic [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1218, 5 Nov 77
Brown GR see **Ishikawa T**
Brown JB see **Pepperell RJ**
Brown JD see **Liftik MI**
Brown JJ see **Padfield PL**
Brown KM see **Soules MR**
Brown MC see **Spencer R**
Brown ML see **Kaufman RA**
Brown MS see **Reichl D**
Brown PW see **Newsome HH Jr**
Brown TJ see **Cursons RT**
Browne SE: False-negative results in urine testing for glucose [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1670, 24–31 Dec 77
Brownlie BE see **Marchant B**
Brownstein M see **Alpert BS**
Brownstein MH, Shapiro L: Desmoplastic trichoepithelioma. Cancer 40(6):2979–86, Dec 77
Bruce-Chwatt LJ: Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1287, 12 Nov 77
Bruce-Lockhart P see **Chambers LW**
Brücker G see **Danis M**
Brumback RA, Bertorini TE, Engel WK, Trotter JL, Oliver KL, Zirzow GC: The effect of pharmacologic acetylcholine receptor on fibrillation and myotonia in rat skeletal muscle. Arch Neurol 35(1):8–10, Jan 78
Bruno L see **Azar S**
Bruns WT see **Davis SD**
Brunt J see **Mithcell MD**
Brush MG, Taylor RW: Depression in men and women [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1479–80, 3 Dec 77
Bruusgaard A, Andersen RB: Chenodeoxycholic-acid treatments of rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Lancet 1(7961):700, 27 Mar 76
Bryan PJ, Dinn WM: Isodense masses on CT: differentiation by gray scale ultrasonography. AJR 129(6):989–92, Dec 77
Bryden AS see **Thouless ME**
Bryson Y see **Gale RP**
Bubis JJ see **Orda R**
Bucciarelli RL see **Nelson RM**
Buccicone J, McAllister RG Jr: Failure of single-session dietary counseling to reduce salt intake in hypertensive patients. South Med J 70(12):1436–8, Dec 77
Buch J see **Waldorff S**
Buchanan KD see **Doherty CC**
Buchanan KD see **D'sa AA**
Buchanan N, Cane RD: Frusemid-induced pancreatitis [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1417, 26 Nov 77
Buchanan N, Cane RD, Kalk F, Taljaard JJ: Free bilirubin without basal ganglion staining. J Pediatr 92(1):158–9, Jan 78
Bucher NL see **Farivar M**
Buchta RM, MacKenzie RG: The design of a training program for adolescent medicine. Thoughts of fellows in training. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):11–3, Jan 78
Buchwald H: Lipid-atherosclerosis symposium. Overview and dedication. Arch Surg 113(1):18–20, Jan 78
Buckley D see **Cooney T**
Buckley RH see **Sanal SO**
Buda AJ see **Weber RK**
Budson DC see **Vaezy A**
Bugge P see **Greibe J**
Buhi WC see **Spellacy WN**
Bull J see **Meikle DD**
Buncke HJ see **Alpert BS**
Bunn HF see **Papayannopoulou T**
Burch GE: Of plastic materials in clinical medicine. Am Heart J 95(1):127, Jan 78
Burch JG see **Burger PC**
Burckhardt D, Raeder E, Müller V, Imhof P, Neubauer H: Cardiovascular effects of tricyclic and tetracyclic antidepressants. JAMA 239(3):213–6, 16 Jan 78
Burdsall MJ see **Statland BE**
(Burford TH), Brewer LA 3d: Thomas Hannahan Burford, 1908–1977. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):1–2, Jan 78
Burger A, Nicod P, Suter P, Vallotton MB, Vagenakis P, Braverman L: Reduced active thyroid hormone levels in acute illness. Lancet 1(7961):653–5, 27 Mar 76
Burger PC, Graham DG, Burch JG, Hackel DB: Hemorrhagic cerebral white matter: infarction with cerebral deep venous thrombosis and hypoxia. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):40–2, Jan 78
Burgert EO Jr see **Perez CA**
Burgess MA see **Salem PA**
Burghouts J, Plas AM, Wessels J, Hillen H, Steenbergen J, Haanen C: Method for enrichment of proliferating myeloid cells from normal and leukemic human bone marrow. Blood 51(1):9–20, Jan 78
Burke M see **Chambers LW**
Burki NK, Mitchell K, Chaudhary BA, Zechman FW: The ability of asthmatics to detect added resistive loads. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):71–5, Jan 78
Burki NK see **Chaudhary BA**
Burkitt DP: Varicose veins in developing countries [letter] Lancet 1(7982):472, 21 Aug 76
Burkitt DP, Townsend AJ, Patel K, Skaug K: Varicose veins in developing countries [letter] Lancet 2(7978):202–3, 24 Jul 76
Burnam RE see **Faer MJ**
Burnham J, Fraker K, Steinbach H: Pathologic fractures in an unusual case of gout. AJR 129(6):1116–9, Dec 77
Burnham TK: Antinuclear antibodies in scleroderma [letter] J Invest Dermatol 70(1):59, Jan 78
Burns GF, Cawley JC, Flemans RJ, Higgy KE, Worman CP, Barker CR, Roberts BE, Hayhoe FG: Surface marker and other characteristics of Gaucher's cells. J Clin Pathol 30(10):981–8, Oct 77
Burns GF see **Barker CR**
Burns GF see **Cawley JC**
Burns GF see **Child JA**
Burns J see **Muir DC**
Burrell CJ see **Chaudhuri AK**
Burrow GN: Hyperthyroidism during pregnancy. N Engl J Med 298(3):150–3, 19 Jan 78
Burrows FG, Dodds WN, Thompson H: Diagnosis of a leiomyoma of the small intestine by selective angiography. Br J Surg 64(2):145–6, Feb 77
Burrows M: Where shall John go? Papua New Guinea. Br Med J 2(6100):1465–6, 3 Dec 77
(Burt HA), Hugh Armitage Burt. Lancet 1(7961):704–5, 27 Mar 76
Burt R, Phillips KD: A new anaerobic jar. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1082–4, Nov 77
Burton JL see **Pye RJ**
Burton P see **Mehta S**

Burton TC see **Lobes LA Jr**
Burwell LR see **Newton MC Jr**
Businco L see **Iannetti P**
Bussman YL see **DeVivo DC**
Butcher BT see **Karr RM**
Butcher GA see **Cohen S**
Butcher GM see **Rylance GW**
Butler HG 3d, Baker LD Jr, Johnson JM: Vascular access for chronic hemodialysis: polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) versus bovine heterograft. Am J Surg 134(6):791–3, Dec 77
Butler MJ, Britton BJ, Wood WG, Mainwaring-Burton R, Irving MH: Plasma catecholamine concentrations during operation. Br J Surg 64(11):786–90, Nov 77
Butsch JL, Kuhn JP: Intramural hematoma of the small bowel: a possible lethal complication of herniography. Surgery 83(1):121–2, Jan 78
Butterfield A see **Whitelaw A**
Butterworth AE: Effector mechanisms against schistosomes in vitro. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):29–38, Nov 77
Butterworth CE Jr see **Krumdieck CL**
Buttery BW see **Horacek I**
Büyüköztürk K, Korkut F, Meric M, Deligönül U, Ozkan E, Ozcan R: Prognostic significance of isolated left anterior hemiblock and left axis deviation in the course of acute myocardial infarction. Br Heart J 39(11):1192–5, Nov 77
Buzdar AU see **Krutchik AN**
Byar DP see **Jordan WP Jr**
Byatt PH see **Deseda-Tous J**
Byers JF see **Wadhwa RK**
Bystryn JC see **Rodriguez J**
Bywater MJ see **Elder MG**

C

Cabot EB, Brennan MF, Rosenthal DS, Wilson RE: Splenectomy in myeloid metaplasia. Ann Surg 187(1):24–30, Jan 78
Cabral RB see **Carvalho AC**
Cabrera E see **Einhorn RF**
Caccamo A see **Crosignani PG**
Caen JP see **Frojmovic MM**
Caffee HH see **Goldstein EJ**
Caglar H see **Delgado G**
Cahane P see **Zelicovici Z**
Cahill GF Jr see **Rossini AA**
Cail W see **Tegtmeyer CJ**
Cairns JW, Healy MJ, Stafford DM, Vitek P, Waters DA: Evaluation of the Hemalog D differential leucocyte counter. J Clin Pathol 30(11):997–1004, Nov 77
Cala LA, Mastaglia FL: Computerised axial tomography in multiple sclerosis [letter] Lancet 1(7961):689, 27 Mar 76
Calcaterra TC see **Schwartz HE**
Calcaterra TC see **Ward PH**
Calder AL see **Whight CM**
Calderon E see **Tetzlaff TR**
Caldwell FT see **Hillis TM**
Caldwell IW: Dermatitis from cosmetics [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1353, 19 Nov 77
Caldwell SB see **Tucker PJ**
Caldwell WL see **Kademian M**
Calenoff L, Kruglik GD, Woodruff A: Unilateral pulmonary edema. Radiology 126(1):19–24, Jan 78
Caley MJ, Clark RA: Cardiac arrhythmia after mushroom ingestion. Br Med J 2(6103):1633, 24–31 Dec 77
Calhoun DM see **Robicsek F**
Calin A: Early diagnosis of ankylosing spondylitis [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1293, 17 Dec 77
Call DL see **Orlando RC**
Call NB see **Apt L**
Callahan RA, Johnson RM, Margolis RN, Keggi KJ, Albright JA, Southwick WO: Cervical facet fusion for control of instability following laminectomy. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):991–1002, Dec 77
Callender ST see **Meikle DD**
Calloway DH see **Geissler C**
Calne RY: Renal transplantation [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1283–4, 17 Dec 77
Calon AH see **Akhtar M**
Cameron WJ: A new topical hemostatic agent in gynecologic surgery. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):118–22, Jan 78
Campbell BC see **Lawrence JR**
Campbell DB see **Innes JA**
Campbell GS: Thomas G. Orr Memorial Lecture. Surgical physiology of respiratory failure. Am J Surg 134(6):691–6, Dec 77
Campbell GS see **Hadad AR**
Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash JD: Plasma beta-thromboglobulin in diabetes mellitus. Diabetes 26(12):1175–7, Dec 77
Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwa VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neilson JM, Clarke BF: Peripheral and autonomic nerve function in diabetic ketoacidosis. Lancet 2(7978):167–9, 24 Jul 76
Campbell IW see **Clarke BF**
Campbell JA see **Ashby ME**
(Campbell JP), James Pollock Campbell. Lancet 2(7982):429, 21 Aug 76
Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L: Defective blood glucose counter-regulation in diabetics is a selective form of autonomic neuropathy. Br Med J 2(6101):1527–9, 10 Dec 77
Campbell NP, Webb SW, Adgey AA, Pantridge JF: Transthoracic ventricular defibrillation in adults. Br Med J 2(6099):1379–81, 26 Nov 77
Campbell S, Whitehead MI, Beard RJ, McQueen J: Oestrogens for menopausal flushing [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1218–9, 5 Nov 77
Camprodon R, Guerrero JA, Mendoza CG, Crespo C: Giant diverticula of the colon. Br J Surg 64(9):628–9, Sep 77
Cancilla PA see **Lins MM**
Cane RD see **Buchanan N**
Canick JA see **Barbieri RL**
Cannon HE see **Potkin SG**
Cannon JP see **Dilling EW**
Cannon JP see **Kanaly PJ**
Cannon RA see **Pachman LM**
Cantrell RW, Ghorayeb BY, Fitz-Hugh GS: Esthesioneuroblastoma: diagnosis and treatment. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):760–5, Nov–Dec 77
Cantuária AA: Sperm immobilizing antibodies in the serum and cervicovaginal secretions of infertile and normal women. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):865–8, Nov 77
Capadano HL 3d see **Ryan EB**
Caparros B see **Mosende C**
Capell H see **Balint G**
Capen CC see **Gosselin S**
Capildeo R, Haberman S, Rose FC: New classification of stroke: preliminary communication. Br Med J 2(6102):1578–80, 17 Dec 77
Capildeo R see **Cohen J**
Caplan RH see **Morrison J**
Capron A, Dessaint JP, Joseph M, Torpier G, Capron M, Rousseaux R, Santoro F, Bazin H: IgE and cells in schistosomiasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):39–47, Nov 77
Capron A see **Santoro F**
Capron M see **Capron A**
Carachi R: alpha-fetoprotein in antenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Carachi R see **Blumgart LH**
Carchman RA see **Warner W**
Card WI, Mooney GH: What is the monetary value of a human life? Br Med J 2(6103):1627–9, 24–31 Dec 77
Cardoso de Castro C, Daher M: Simultaneous reduction mammaplasty and abdominoplasty. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):36–9, Jan 78
Carey RM, Vaughan ED Jr, Peach MJ, Ayers CR: Activity of (des-Aspartyl1)-angiotensin II and angiotensin II in man. Differences in blood pressure and adrenocortical response during normal and low sodium intake. J Clin Invest 61(1):20–31, Jan 78
Caritis SN see **Mueller-Heubach E**
Carlene E, Ericsson M, Levander-Lindgren M, Pehrsson K: Detector electrode introduced by mediastinoscopy for atrial triggered cardiac pacing. A follow-up of electrode function in 82 patients. Br Heart J 39(11):1265–72, Nov 77
Carlile JR, Millet RE, Cho CT, Vats TS: Primary cutaneous aspergillosis in a leukemic child. Arch Dermatol 114(1):78–80, Jan 78
Carlo J see **DeVylder J**
Carlson D see **Teaff JD**
Carlsöö B see **Bloom GD**
Carlyle P see **Schwartz JS**
Carmichael HA, Nelson L, Russel RI: Glucagon and secretin in aspirin-induced erosive gastritis [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1604, 17 Dec 77
Carmichael HA see **Nelson LM**
Carp RI see **Warner HB**
Carpenter CC see **Stoliar OA**
Carpenter LC see **Thompson NW**
Carr AC, Hobson RP: High serum concentrations of antidepressants in elderly patients [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1151, 29 Oct 77
Carr RD see **Rower JM**
Carr RK see **Robertson D**
Carranco A see **Parra A**
Carrasco LH see **Bowen DM**
Carre M see **Miravet L**
Carrella M, D'Arienzo A, Manzillo G, De Ritis F: An evaluation of urinary D-glucaric acid excretion during acute hepatitis in man. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):18–22, Jan 78
Carroll JC see **McPherson JR**
Carroll WM, Mastiglia FL: Alpha and beta coma in drug intoxication. Br Med J 2(6101):1518–9, 10 Dec 77
Carter DC see **Jamieson GG**
Carter SJ see **Hirsch JH**
Carty MJ see **Purdie DW**
Carvalho AC, Lees RS, Vaillancourt RA, Cabral RB, Colman RW: Activation of the kallikrein system in hyperbetalipoproteinemia. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):117–22, Jan 78
Casali RE, Tucker E, Read RC, Thompson BW: Total infrarenal aortic occlusion. Am J Surg 134(6):809–12, Dec 77
Cascells W, Resnick N, Thalinger K, Herzog A: Meralgia paresthetica due to unusual compression [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):285, 2 Feb 78
Casewell M, Phillips I: Hands as route of transmission for Klebsiella species. Br Med J 2(6098):1315–7, 19 Nov 77
Cash JD see **Campbell IW**
Casper RC, Pandey G, Gosenfeld L, Davis JM: Intracellular lithium and clinical response [letter] Lancet 2(7982):418–9, 21 Aug 76
Cassar J, Mashiter K, Joplin GF, Rees LH, Gilkes JJ: Cyproheptadine in Nelson's syndrome [letter] Lancet 2(7982):426, 21 Aug 76
Cassuto JP, Schneider M, Bourg M, Bertrand A, Mariani R: Acute infectious lymphocytosis as a T-cell lymphoproliferative syndrome. Br Med J 2(6098):1331–2, 19 Nov 77
Castaneda-Zuniga WR, Jauregui H, Rysavy JA, Formanek A, Amplatz K: Complications of wedge hepatic venography. Radiology 126(1):53–6, Jan 78
Castaneda-Zuniga WR, Gabriele OF: Vessel tortuosity as a cause of posterior fossa cranial nerve syndromes. South Med J 70(12):1447–8, 1453, Dec 77
Castellino RA see **Breiman RS**
Catalona WJ see **Hollinshead AC**
Catlin P: 'Curing' minor illness in general practice [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1482, 3 Dec 77
Cattell WR, McSherry MA, O'Grady F: First morning urine culture [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1540, 10 Dec 77
Cavanagh HD see **Donshik PC**
Cavanagh HD see **Friedlaender MH**
Cavanagh NP see **Lobascher ME**
Cavenaghi AE see **Remuzzi G**
Cawley JC, Burns GF, Nash TA, Higgy KE, Child JA, Roberts BE: Hairy-cell leukemia with T-cell features. Blood 51(1):61–9, Jan 78
Cawley JC see **Barker CR**
Cawley JC see **Burns GF**
Cawley JC see **Child JA**
Cawte EC: Still dissolving discs? Br Med J 2(6103):1671, 24–31 Dec 77
Ceballos R see **Mihas AA**
Cederqvist LL, Ewool LC, Bonsnes RW, Litwin SD: Detectability and pattern of immunoglobulins in normal amniotic fluid throughout gestation. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):220–4, 15 Jan 78
Cedillos RA see **Collins WE**
Cerda JJ see **Nelson EW**
Ceresa F see **Angeli A**
Cervantes A see **Goldzieher JW**
Cervantes C see **Parra A**
Chadwick D, Hallett M, Harris R, Jenner P, Reynolds EH, Marsden CD: Clinical, biochemical, and physiological features distinguishing myoclonus responsive to 5-hydroxytryptophan, tryptophan with a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, and clonazepam. Brain 100(3):455–87, Sep 77
Chaki R see **Goldman B**
Chakrabarti R see **Meade TW**
Chakraborty J see **Ryder RW**
Challacombe DN, Dawkins PD, Baker P: Increased tissue concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the duodenal mucosa of patients with coeliac disease. Gut 18(11):882–6, Nov 77
Challacombe SJ, Batchelor JR, Kennedy LA, Lehner T: HLA antigens in recurrent oral ulceration. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1717–9, Dec 77
Challis RE, Scopes JW: Late withdrawal symptoms in babies born to methadone addicts [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1230, 10 Dec 77
Chalmers TC see **Douglas AS**
Chalmers TM see **Jung RT**
Chamberlain DA, Clark AN: Atrial fibrillation complicating Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome treated with amiodarone. Br Med J 2(6101):1519–20, 10 Dec 77
Chambers JT see **Blei L**
Chambers LW, Bruce-Lockhart P, Black DP, Sampson E, Burke M: A controlled trial of the impact of the family practice nurse on volume, quality, and cost of rural health services. Med Care 15(12):971–81, Dec 77
Chan AC see **Dahlin KJ**
Chan P see **Gilbert HA**
Chanard J, Black R, Purkerson M, Lewis J, Klahr S, Slatopolsky E: The effects of colchicine and vinblastine on parathyroid hormone secretion in the rat. Endocrinology 101(6):1792–800, Dec 77
Chandler D, Dugdale AE: What do patients know about antibiotics? [letter] Lancet 2(7982):422, 21 Aug 76
Chandrasekaran R see **Kumar V**
Chang AM see **McLaughlan JM**
Chang BS see **Hsu CH**
Chang FC, Drake JE, Farha GJ: Massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage in the elderly. Am J Surg 134(6):721–3, Dec 77
Chang RS, Lewis JP, Reynolds RD, Sullivan MJ, Neuman J: Oropharyngeal excretion of Epstein-Barr virus by patients with lymphoproliferative disorders and by recipients of renal homografts. Ann Intern Med 88(1):34–40, Jan 78
Chatterjee K see **Sharpe DN**
Chatterji P, Purohit GN, Soni NK: Cirsoid aneurysm of the auricle and adjoining scalp. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):997–1002, Nov 77
Chatterji P, Purohit GN, Ramdev IN, Soni NK: Alveolar soft part sarcoma of the nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):1003–8, Nov 77
Chattopadhyay B: Noxythiolin-resistant organisms in a district general hospital. Br Med J 2(6095):1121–2, 29 Oct 77
Chattopadhyay DK, Greaney MG, Irvin TT: Effect of cigarette smoking on the lower oesophageal sphincter.

Gut 18(10):833–5, Oct 77
Chaudhary BA, Burki NK: Ear oximetry in clinical practice. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):173–5, Jan 78
Chaudhary BA see **Burki NK**
Chaudhuri AK, Follett EA, Burrell CJ: Anti–e and vertical transmission of hepatitis B surface antigen [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1416–7, 26 Nov 77
Chauhan PM see **Jakobiec FA**
Cheasty T, Gross RJ, Rowe B: Incidence of K1 antigen in Escherichia coli isolated from blood and cerebrospinal fluid of patients in the United Kingdom. J Clin Pathol 30(10):945–7, Oct 77
Cheever AW see **Ottesen EA**
Chen JJ see **Barfield RJ**
Chen JT see **Bertrand M**
Cheney DL see **Ngai SH**
Cheng AH, Gomez A, Bergan JG, Lee TC, Monckeberg F, Chichester CO: Comparative nitrogen balance study between young and aged adults using three levels of protein intake from a combination wheat–soy–milk mixture. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):12–22, Jan 78
Cheng FC, Lam SK, Ong GB: Maximum acid output to graded doses of pentagastrin and its relation to parietal cell mass in Chinese patients with duodenal ulcer. Gut 18(10):827–32, Oct 77
Cheng VS, Wang CC: Carcinomas of the paranasal sinuses: a study of sixty–six cases. Cancer 40(6):3038–41, Dec 77
Cherian AG, Hill JG: Percentile estimates of reference values for fourteen chemical constituents in sera of children and adolescents. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):24–31, Jan 78
Cherry JD see **Deseda–Tous J**
Chesney RW, Moorthy AV, Eisman JA, Jax DK, Mazess RB, DeLuca HF: Increased growth after long–term oral 1alpha,25–vitamin D3 in childhood renal osteodystrophy. N Engl J Med 298(5):238–42, 2 Feb 78
Chess L see **Richman CM**
Cheung LY see **Porterfield G**
Chhangani DL see **Kukreja HK**
Chiang SC see **Naganathan N**
Chiavarini RL see **Thornbury JR**
Chichester CO see **Cheng AH**
Chiemmongkoltip P see **Ayabe T**
Chikos PM see **Hirsch JH**
Child JA, Franklin IM, Warren JV, Cawley JC, Roberts BE, Burns GF, Roach TC: Pleomorphic B cell neoplasm with monoclonal IgA secretion: a case report. Cancer 40(6):2948–52, Dec 77
Child JA see **Cawley JC**
Child PT see **Botha JL**
Childaeva R see **Havlicek V**
Chilimindris CP: Rupture of the thoracic esophagus from blunt trauma. J Trauma 17(12):968–71, Dec 77
Chisholm RJ see **Holman BL**
Cho CT see **Carlile JR**
Cho KJ, Walter JF, Konnak JW: Contralateral renal herniation after nephrectomy: a cause of pseudo–crossed renal ectopia. AJR 129(6):1099–100, Dec 77
Cho KJ see **Chuang VP**
Cho S see **Feola M**
Chodak GW, Passaro E Jr: Acid ingestion. Need for gastric resection. JAMA 239(3):225–6, 16 Jan 78
Chodak GW, Plaut ME: Wound infections and systemic antibiotic prophylaxis in gynecologic surgery. A review. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):123–7, Jan 78
Choudhury AR, Taylor JC, Whitaker R: Primary excision of brain abscess. Br Med J 2(6095):1119–21, 29 Oct 77
Choudhury AR, Taylor JC, Whitaker R, Firth JL: Further experience with primary excision of brain abscess [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1538–9, 10 Dec 77
Choukas NC, Romano J: Idiopathic bone cavities. J Oral Surg 36(1):33–5, Jan 78
Chow P see **MacEwan DW**
Choy A see **Margolis S**
Choy DS: Polycythemia masking carcinoma of ascending colon [letter] JAMA 239(3):191–2, 16 Jan 78
Chretien JH see **Garagusi VF**
Chrissian SA see **Halar EM**
Christensen HE see **Maagoe H**
Christenson J, Eklöf B, Gustafson I: Abdominal aortic aneurysms: should they all be resected? Br J Surg 64(11):767–72, Nov 77
Christodoulou GN: Course and prognosis of the syndrome of doubles. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(1):68–72, Jan 78
Chrysant SG see **de Carvalho JG**
Chu FC see **Garmatis CJ**
Chuang CY see **Hollinshead AC**
Chuang VP, Pulmano CM, Walter JF, Cho KJ: Angiography of pancreatic arteriovenuos malformation. AJR 129(6):1015–8, Dec 77
Chulajata D see **Taylor AR**
Chung CK see **Cummings CW**
Church CC: Radiographic diagnosis of acute peroneal tendon dislocation. AJR 129(6):1065–8, Dec 77
Chusid JG see **Garofalo M Jr**
Chvapil M, Chvapil TA, Owen JA, Keown K: Reaction of vaginal tissue of rabbit and of cheek pouch of hamster to inserted collagen sponges treated with either zinc or copper. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):63–70, 1 Jan 78
Chvapil TA see **Chvapil M**
Chyrssanthopoulos C, Barboriak JJ, Fink JN, Stekiel WJ, Maksud MG: Adrenergic responses of asthmatic and normal subjects to submaximal and maximal work levels. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(1):17–22, Jan 78
Cianchetti C see **Corsini GU**
Ciardullo RC see **Schaff HV**
Cibils LA, Santonja–Lucas JJ: Clinical significance of fetal heart rate patterns during labor. III. Effect of paracervical block anesthesia. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):73–100, 1 Jan 78
Ciclitira PJ see **Sikora K**
Cihák A see **Korbová L**
Cipriano PR see **Ricci DR**
Ciswicka–Sznajderman M see **Januszewicz W**
Citronbaum DM see **Goldstein EJ**
Cížková J see **Korbová L**
Clancey CJ see **Whalen JB**
Clare AW: Clinical responsibility: II. Where does the patient stand? When did you last see your psychiatrist? Br Med J 2(6103):1637–42, 24–31 Dec 77
Clark AN see **Chamberlain DA**
Clark CE see **Maron BJ**
Clark G see **Stephens RL**
Clark GM, Tong YC, Black R, Forster IC, Patrick JF, Dewhurst DJ: A multiple electrode cochlear implant. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):935–45, Nov 77
Clark IA see **Allison AC**
Clark MA: Response to the letter by Robert C. Goodlin, M.D., regarding the use of terbutaline in the treatment of premature labor [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):119, 1 Jan 78
Clark PJ see **Larkin JM**
Clark RA see **Caley MJ**
Clark RB, Lattin DL: Metabolites of meperidine in serum [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):113–7, 1 Jan 78
Clark WH Jr see **Suffin SC**
Clark–Kennedy AE: Stephen Hales, DD, FRS. Br Med J 2(6103):1656–8, 24–31 Dec 77
Clarke AK: Femoral vein thrombosis and total hip replacement [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1542, 10 Dec 77
Clarke BF, Campbell IW: Comparison of metformin and chlorpropamide in non–obese, maturity–onset diabetics uncontrolled by diet. Br Med J 2(6102):1576–8, 17 Dec 77
Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR: Direct addition of small doses of insulin to intravenous infusion in severe uncontrolled diabetes. Br Med J 2(6099):1395–6, 26 Nov 77
Clarke BF see **Campbell IW**
Clarke C, Harrison M: Fluorescein retinal angiography at the bedside [letter] Lancet 1(7982):478, 21 Aug 76
Clarke C, Goodwin JF: Medical services for coronary care [letter] Lancet 2(7978):196, 24 Jul 76
Clarke G see **Du Boulay GH**
Clarke SW see **Cochrane GM**
Clarke SW see **Johnson NM**
Clarkson DR see **Rothstein G**
Clarren SK, Alvord EC Jr, Sumi SM, Streissguth AP, Smith DW: Brain malformations related to prenatal exposure to ethanol. J Pediatr 92(1):64–7, Jan 78
Clay MG see **Culling CF**
Clayman HM see **Jaffe NS**
Clayton DG see **Morris JN**
Cleland PG see **MacFarlane JT**
Clemens M see **Safrany L**
Clements RS Jr, Rhoten WB, Starnes WR: Subcellular localization of the alterations in phosphatidylinositol metabolism following glucose–induced insulin release from rat pancreatic islets. Diabetes 26(12):1109–16, Dec 77
Clifford P see **Spirduso WW**
Clift R see **McDonald TP**
Clifton MA: Familial abdominal aortic aneurysms. Br J Surg 64(11):765–6, Nov 77
Cline MJ, Lehrer RI, Territo MC, Golde DW: UCLA Conference. Monocytes and macrophages: functions and diseases. Ann Intern Med 88(1):78–88, Jan 78 (100 ref.)
Cline MJ see **Gale RP**
Clouse ME see **McDermott WV Jr**
(Clover JT), Atkinson RS, Boulton TB: Clover's portable regulating ether inhaler (1877). A notable one hundredth anniversary. Anaesthesia 32(10):1033–6, Nov–Dec 77
Clyde WA Jr see **Collier AM**
Clyne CA, Slapak M: Heat and haemodialysis [letter] Lancet 2(7982):415, 21 Aug 76
Cochran TE see **Good W**
Cochrane GM, Webber BA, Clarke SW: Effects of sputum on pulmonary function. Br Med J 2(6096):1181–3, 5 Nov 77
Cockcroft DW see **Ruffin RE**
Cockin J, Finan P, Powell M: A problem with ear piercing. Br Med J 2(6103):1631, 24–31 Dec 77
Codd AA see **Ingham HR**
Codd JE see **Kaminski DL**
Codd JE see **Sawyerr OI**
Cody KA, Nelson AJ Jr: The effect of verticality perception on body balance in normal subjects. Phys Ther 58(1):35–41, Jan 78
Coel MN see **Levy SB**
Cofrancesco C see **LaForest NT**
Cogan BM see **Meredith HC**
Cohen BA, Crouch RH, Thompson SN: Electromyographic biofeedback as a physical therapeutic adjunct in Guillain–Barré syndrome. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):582–4, Dec 77
Cohen EL see **McDonald WJ**
Cohen HJ see **Pozner LH**
Cohen IK, Goodman H, Theogaraj SD: Xeromammography—a reason for using saline–filled breast prostheses. Commentary. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):107, Jan 78
Cohen J, Capildeo R, Rose FC, Pallis C: Schistosomal myelopathy [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1418, 26 Nov 77
Cohen J see **Rosen Y**
Cohen MH see **Williams LR**
Cohen MR see **Dmowski WP**
Cohen MS, Graevenitz A: Epiglottitis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(3):165, 19 Jan 78
Cohen P see **Spector R**
Cohen RB see **Tischler AS**
Cohen S, Butcher GA, Mitchell GH, Deans JA, Langhorne J: Acquired immunity and vaccination in malaria. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):223–32, Nov 77 (66 ref.)
Cohn JN see **Franciosa JA**
Cohn JN see **Schwartz JS**
Cohn WJ, Boylan JJ, Blanke RV, Fariss MW, Howell JR, Guzelian PS: Treatment of chlordecone (Kepone) toxicity with cholestyramine. Results of a controlled clinical trial. N Engl J Med 298(5):243–8, 2 Feb 78
Cohn Z see **Nogueira N**
Colby TV, Edwards DK, Northway WH Jr: Yellow pulmonary hyaline membranes. J Pediatr 92(1):114–5, Jan 78
Cole FS, Todres ID, Shannon DC: Technique for percutaneous cannulation of the radial artery in the newborn infant. J Pediatr 92(1):105–7, Jan 78
Cole TM, Glass DD: Sexuality and physical disabilities. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):585–6, Dec 77
Cole WH: Fifty years of intravenous anesthesia [letter] Anesthesiology 48(1):79, Jan 78
Coleman DV, Russell WJ, Hodgson J, Pe T, Mowbray JF: Human papovavirus in Papanicolaou smears of urinary sediment detected by transmission electron microscopy. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1015–20, Nov 77
Coleman M see **Turman S**
Coleman RE see **Michal JA 3d**
Coleman WS: Mother–newborn relationship following cesarean section [letter] J Pediatr 92(1):163, Jan 78
Coles RL: Responsibility for the history and physical examination [letter] J Oral Surg 36(1):8, Jan 78
Colley DG, Savage AM, Lewis FA: Host responses induced and elicited by cercariae, schistosomula, and cercarial antigenic preparations. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):88–95, Nov 77
Collick M see **Illingworth C**
Collier AM, Pimmel RL, Hasselblad V, Clyde WA Jr, Knelson JH, Brooks JG: Spirometric changes in normal children with upper respiratory infections. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):47–53, Jan 78
Collin HB see **Donshik PC**
Colling WA see **Dellipiani AW**
Collins GJ Jr see **Andersen CA**
Collins GJ Jr see **Rich NM**
Collins J see **Zimmet P**
Collins JF see **McCullough B**
Collins WE, Cedillos RA, Warren M: The seroepidemiology of malaria in Middle America. IV. Passage of malaria antibodies from mothers to infants. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1105–7, Nov 77
Collipp PJ see **Kuna GB**
Collis DK: Femoral stem failure in total hip replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1033–41, Dec 77
Collis JL see **Black J**
Collis JL see **Donovan IA**
Colman RW see **Bagdasarian A**
Colman RW see **Carvalho AC**
Colman RW see **Ellison N**
Coln D see **Schorn L**
Colodny A see **Williams SA**
Colon I see **Veith FJ**
Colton T see **Kini MM**
Colwell JA see **Lopes–Virella MF**
Combes B see **Barnhart JL**
Comfort A: Morphine as an antipsychotic? [editorial] Clin Toxicol 11(4):383–6, 1977
Commoner B: Seveso: the tragedy lingers on [editorial] Clin Toxicol 11(4):479–82, 1977
Comroe JH Jr: T.B. or not T.B.? Part I. The cause of tuberculosis. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):137–43 contd, Jan 78
Comstock EG see **Faulkner TP**
Comstock TJ see **Kates RE**
Condon SC see **Kyriakos M**
Conely J, Sumner D, McKinlay A, McIntosh W, Dunnigan MG: Prevention of vitamin D deficiency in the elderly [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1668, 24–31 Dec 77
Conley MJ see **McNeer JF**
Conn JW see **McDonald WJ**
Conners JJ, Khan G: Hemangiomas of the striated muscle. South Med J 70(12):1423–4, Dec 77
Conrad SH: In utero diagnosis of fetal ascites [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):118–9, 1 Jan 78
Constantine VS see **Price NM**
Conte G see **Pizzuto J**
Conte HR see **Plutchik R**
Convery R see **Baird RA**
Cook GH see **Wolff J**
Cook J see **Trafford JA**

Cook JD see **Monsen ER**
Cook JW see **Robicsek F**
Cook LN see **Lavery JP**
Cook ML see **Wilczynski SP**
Cook PL, Evans PG: Chondrosarcoma of the skull in Maffucci's syndrome. Br J Radiol 50(599):833–6, Nov 77
Cook PL, May BR: A posterior pharyngeal web in sideropenic dysphagia. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):989–92, Nov 77
Cooke AR see **Langman MJ**
Cooke ID see **Lenton EA**
Cooke P see **Miles S**
Cooke SA: Perforated duodenal ulcer in the black population of Central Johannesburg. Br J Surg 64(11):791–4, Nov 77
Cooke WT see **Allan RN**
Cooley DA see **Kyger ER 3d**
Cooley DA see **Porter CJ**
Cooney DO: A 'superactive' charcoal for antidotal use in poisonings. Clin Toxicol 11(4):387–90, 1977
Cooney T, Doyle CT, Buckley D, Whelton MJ: Dermatitis herpetiformis: a comparative assessment of skin and bowel abnormality. J Clin Pathol 30(10):976–80, Oct 77
Coope J, Poller L: Oestrogens for menopausal flushing [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77
Cooper AJ: Adivisory Committee on Borderline Substances [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1358, 19 Nov 77
Cooper BT see **Allan RN**
Cooper CW, Obie JF, Toverud SU, Munson PL: Elevated serum calcitonin and serum calcium during suckling in the baby rat. Endocrinology 101(6):1657–64, Dec 77
Cooper EH see **Hollinshead AC**
Cooper J see **Mathews DD**
Cooper JA see **Pozner LH**
Cooper JR: Migration of ventriculoperitoneal shunt into the chest. Case report. J Neurosurg 48(1):146–7, Jan 78
Cooper MR see **Zeya HI**
Cooper RR see **Mickelson MR**
Copeland W Jr, Stempel L, Lott JA, Copeland W Sr, Zuspan FP: Assessment of a rapid test on amniotic fluid for estimating fetal lung maturity. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):225–6, 15 Jan 78
Copeland W Sr see **Copeland W Jr**
Corenblum B, Whitaker M: Inhibition of stress-induced hyperprolactinaemia. Br Med J 2(6098):1328, 19 Nov 77
Cornely PB see **Terris M**
Corr PB, Witkowski FX, Sobel BE: Mechanisms contributing to malignant dysrhythmias induced by ischemia in the cat. J Clin Invest 61(1):109–19, Jan 78
Corsini GU, Onali P, Masala C, Cianchetti C, Mangoni A, Gessa G: Apomorphine hydrochloride-induced improvement in Huntington's chorea: stimulation of dopamine receptor. Arch Neurol 35(1):27–30, Jan 78
Cortés-Gallegos V see **Parra A**
Corya BC see **Rasmussen S**
Cosin LZ see **Griffiths RA**
Coskey RJ: Contact dermatitis due to multiple corticosteroid creams. Arch Dermatol 114(1):115–7, Jan 78
Coskey RJ: Contact dermatitis owing to tincture of benzoin [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(1):128, Jan 78
Cossart Y: Evolution of poliovirus since introduction of attenuated vaccine [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1116–7, 5 Nov 77
Cossio PM see **Khoury EL**
Costa MT see **Brissenden JE**
Cottrell M see **McDonald TP**
Coughlan M see **O'Driscoll K**
Could VE, Yannopoulos AD, Sommers SC, Terzakis JA: Neuroendocrine cells in dysplastic bronchi: ultrastructural observations and quantitative analysis of secretory granules and the golgi comp-ex. Am J Pathol 90(1):49–56, Jan 78
Coutu P see **Lamothe F**
Cove HC see **Bassett LW**
Coventry MB: The American Orthopaedic Association and the written word. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1116–23, Dec 77
Cox J see **Pudifin DJ**
Cox M see **Forrest JN Jr**
Cox S see **Fagan E**
Coxon A see **Greenacre JK**
Coy DH see **Auclair C**
Coy JT III see **Uematsu A**
Craddock PR, Jacob HS, Brigham KL: Pulmonary dysfunction in hemodialysis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):283, 2 Feb 78
Craford M see **Hytten FE**
Craft AW, Kay H, Lawson DN, McElwain TJ: Methotrexate-induced malabsorption in children with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Br Med J 2(6101):1511–2, 10 Dec 77
Cram DL see **Smith SZ**
Cram DL see **Thaler MP**
Cramp DG, Tickner TR, Wills MR: Controlled storage of biological energy: The role of plasma lipoproteins. Lancet 2(7978):176–81, 24 Jul 76
Crane CW, Picou D, Smith R, Waterlow JC: Protein turnover in patients before and after elective orthopaedic operations. Br J Surg 64(2):129–33, Feb 77
Crane R see **Veith FJ**
Crapo PA, Reaven G, Olefsky J: Postprandial plasma-glucose and -insulin responses to different complex carbohydrates. Diabetes 26(12):1178–83, Dec 77
Crawford JD see **Danon M**
Crawford JP: Dystonic reaction to high dose propranolol [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1156–7, 29 Oct 77
Crawford JP: Circadian rhythms and affective disorder [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77
Crawford JS: An epidural service [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1475, 3 Dec 77
Crawford MH see **Karlinger JS**
Creasman W see **DiSaia PJ**
Crespo C see **Camprodon R**
Criley JM see **Jengo JA**
Crilly RG see **Marshall DH**
Crissman JD, Wirman JA, Harris A: Malignant myoepithelioma of the parotid gland. Cancer 40(6):3042–9, Dec 77
Critchley MJ: General practitioners' pay [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1226, 5 Nov 77
Crocker EF, Bautovich GJ, Jellins J: Gray-scale echographic visualization of a parathyroid adenoma. Radiology 126(1):233–4, Jan 78
Croft CB see **Borowiecki B**
Croft DN see **Domschke W**
Croker BP see **Pozner LH**
Crome P, Dawling S, Braithwaite RA, Masters J, Walkey R: Effect of activated charcoal on absorption of nortriptyline. Lancet 2(8050):1203–5, 10 Dec 77
Cromwell LD, Moore WE, Schumacher D, Salam A: A method of reducing cost in CT systems that employ floppy discs. AJR 129(6):1123–4, Dec 77
Cromwell LD, Kerber CW, Vermeere WR: A wedge filter for craniocervical angiography. AJR 129(6):1125–7, Dec 77
Cromwell LD see **Kerber CW**
Crook TH see **Raskin A**
Crosby WH: Iron deficiency and the immune response [letter] Lancet 2(7978):198, 24 Jul 76
Crosignani PG, Lombroso GC, Caccamo A, Reschini E, Peracchi M: Suppression of puerperal lactation by metergoline. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):113–5, Jan 78
Cross GA: Antigenic variation in trypanosomes. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):240–4, Nov 77 (23 ref.)
Cross R see **Balsys R**
(Crossman R), Crossman diaries [editorial] Br Med J 2(6098):1306, 19 Nov 77
Crouch RH see **Cohen BA**
Crowe C see **Hornstein L**
Crowe JE, Sumner TE: Combined esophageal and duodenal atresia without tracheoesophageal fustula: characteristic radiographic changes. AJR 130(1):167–8, Jan 78
Crowell EB Jr, MacKinney AA, Pisciotta AV, Schloesser LL, Keimowitz RM: Age and treatment response in acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia. J Gerontol 33(1):52–6, Jan 78
Crowell RM, Morawetz RB, DeGirolami U, Joris I: Vascular tissue adhesives [letter] J Neurosurg 48(1):154, Jan 78
Crowley TJ, Hoehn MM, Rutledge CO, Stallings MA, Heaton RK, Sundell S, Stilson D: Dopamine excretion and vulnerability to drug-induced Parkinsonism. Schizophrenic patients. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(1):97–104, Jan 78
Crowther IA: Analgesia for fractured limbs [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1290, 12 Nov 77
Cruikshank DP: An unusual fetal heart rate pattern. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):101–2, 1 Jan 78
Crum J see **Moores WY**
Crummy AB, Rankin RS, Turnipseed WD, Berkoff HA: Biplane arteriography in ischemia of the lower extremity. Radiology 126(1):111–5, Jan 78
Cryer TH see **Winter BJ**
Cuckle H see **Wald N**
Cudmore RE see **Vivori E**
Culbertson CG see **Cursons RT**
Culham JA see **Bini RM**
Culling CF, Reid PE, Dunn WL, Clay MG: Histochemical comparison of the epithelial mucins in the ileum in Crohn's disease and in normal controls. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1063–7, Nov 77
Culling CF, Reid PE, Worth AJ, Dunn WL: A new histochemical technique of use in the interpretation and diagnosis of adenocarcinoma and villous lesions in the large intestine. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1056–62, Nov 77
Cumming RL see **Smith AG**
Cummings CW, Johnson J, Chung CK, Sagerman R: Complications of laryngectomy and neck dissection following planned preoperative radiotherapy. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):745–50, Nov–Dec 77
Cummings D see **Rary JM**
Cundy JM: Safety and danger of piped gases [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1149, 29 Oct 77
Cundy JM: Adsorption of ether by activated charcoal [letter] Anesthesiology 48(1):76, Jan 78
Cunningham CE see **Barkley RA**
Cunningham JJ: Contrast medium reactions correlated with time of day. AJR 129(6):1039–40, Dec 77
Cunningham JN see **Isom OW**
Cunningham JN Jr see **Adams PX**
Cunningham RJ see **Brouhard BH**
Cunningham WR: Principles for identifying structural differences. Some methodological issues related to comparative factor analysis. J Gerontol 33(1):82–6, Jan 78
Curran KL, Kupchella CE, Tamburro CH: Urinary glycosaminoglycan patterns in angiosarcoma of the liver. Cancer 40(6):3050–3, Dec 77
Curran WJ: Psychiatric emergency commitments in Hawaii: tests of dangerousness. N Engl J Med 298(5):265–6, 2 Feb 78
Curran WJ: The constitutionality of prohibiting the operation of pay toilets. Am J Public Health 67(12):1205–6, Dec 77
Currie P see **Zimmet P**
Curry JC: Infecting dose of salmonella [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1296, 12 Jun 76
Cursons RT, Brown TJ, Culbertson CG: Immunoperoxidase staining of trophozoites in primary amoebic meningoencephalitis [letter] Lancet 1(7982):479, 21 Aug 76
Curtin CT, McHeffy B, Kolarsick AJ: Thyroid and breast cancer following childhood radiation. Cancer 40(6):2911–3, Dec 77
Curtis GD see **Johnston HH**
Curtis JJ see **Galla JH**
Cusick G see **Vicary FR**
Custer RP see **Eaton GJ**
Cutler P see **Grekin R**
Cutright DE see **Decker LA**
Cutter GR see **Hardy RJ**
Cvitkovic E see **Hong WK**
Cypess RH see **Glickman LT**
Czeizel A, Pazonyi I: Increase of upper-limb-reduction deformities in Hungary [letter] Lancet 1(7961):701, 27 Mar 76

D

Daar AS, Morris PJ, Oliver DO: Leucocytosis is not a manifestation of rejection. Br Med J 2(6102):1570–1, 17 Dec 77
Dabelsteen E, Fejerskov O, Norén O, Mackenzie IC: Concanavalin A and ricinus communis receptor sites in normal human oral mucosa. J Invest Dermatol 70(1):11–5, Jan 78
Dady PJ see **Russell JA**
Daher M see **Cardoso de Castro C**
Dahl MV see **Ullman S**
Dahlback O see **Ravnskov U**
Dahlin DC see **Sim FH**
Dahlin KJ, Chan AC, Benson ES, Hegarty PV: Rehabilitating effect of vitamin E therapy on the ultrastructural changes in skeletal muscles of vitamin E-deficient rabbits. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):94–9, Jan 78
Dahms WT see **Glass AR**
Dalessio DJ: Of platelets, their antagonists, and transient cerebral ischemia [editorial] JAMA 239(3):228–9, 16 Jan 78
Dalterio S see **Bartke A**
Dalton BC see **Hallowell P**
Daman L see **Kaplan RJ**
Damato AN see **Akhtar M**
Dameron TB Jr: The other side of the coin [editorial] South Med J 70(12):1390–2, Dec 77
Danais S see **Hadjipavlou AG**
Dandavino A see **Woods JR Jr**
Daneshvar-Alavi B, Lutcher CL, Welter D: Multiple myeloma terminating in acute myelogenous leukemia with the presence of a Philadelphia (Ph1) chromosome. South Med J 70(12):1477–9, Dec 77
Danet R see **Jay KM**
Daniel D see **Faddis D**
Daniels CA see **Pozner LH**
Daniels HC see **Terris M**
Danis M, Brücker G, Gentilini M, Richard-Lenoble D, Smith M: Treatment of hepatic hydatid disease [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1356, 19 Nov 77
Danon M, Weintraub BD, Kim SH, Scully RE, Crawford JD: Sexual precocity in a male due to thoracic polyembryoma. J Pediatr 92(1):51–4, Jan 78
Danon MJ see **Garofalo M Jr**
D'Apice AJ, Kincaid-Smith P, Becker GH, Loughhead MG, Freeman JW, Sands JM: Goodpasture's syndrome in identical twins. Ann Intern Med 88(1):61–2, Jan 78
D'Arienzo A see **Carrella M**
Darke SG, King AM, Slack WK: Gas gangrene and related infection: classification, clinical features and aetiology, management and mortality. A report of 88 cases. Br J Surg 64(2):104–12, Feb 77
Darke SG, Glass RE, Eadie DA: Abdominal aortic aneurysm: Perianeurysmal fibrosis and ureteric obstruction and deviation. Br J Surg 64(9):649–51, Sep 77
Darley CF see **Pfefferbaum A**
Darling DB see **McCauley RG**
Darlison R see **White DR**
Darsee JR: 'Eructonesius' with inferior myocardial infarction [letter] N Engl J Med 298(4):221–2, 26 Jan 78
Dash HH see **Boyle E Jr**
da Silva OA, Lopez M: Pipazethate—acute childhood poisoning. Clin Toxicol 11(4):455–8, 1977
Dauchel J see **Grenier JF**
Daugherty HK see **Robicsek F**
Daum RS: Volume of blood required for blood culture [letter] J Pediatr 92(1):163–4, Jan 78
Dausset J see **Saurat JH**
Davey FR see **Goldberg J**
Davi MJ, Sankaran K, Simons KJ, Simons FE, Seshia MM, Rigatto H: Physiologic changes induced by theophylline in the treatment of apnea in preterm infants. J Pediatr 92(1):91–5, Jan 78
David JR: The role of eosinophils in immunity to parasites: an introduction. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):123–5,

Nov 77
David JR see **Trentham DE**
Davidson TM see **Webster RC**
Davie IT: Specific drug interactions in anaesthesia. Anaesthesia 32(10):1000–8, Nov–Dec 77 (82 ref.)
Davies H see **Grimley RP**
Davies JA see **Kernoff PB**
Davies JD see **Marshall AJ**
Davies JN see **Vianna NJ**
Davies RJ see **Karr RM**
Davies RL, Roberts GM: A simplified slide console for radiology teaching. Br J Radiol 50(599):824–6, Nov 77
Davies SW: The drug bill [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1289–90, 12 Nov 77
Davignon J: The lipid hypothesis. Pathophysiological basis. Arch Surg 113(1):28–34, Jan 78 (30 ref.)
Davila JC see **Magilligan DJ Jr**
Davis AE see **Duncombe VM**
Davis BR see **Farmer JJ 3d**
Davis HL see **Legha SS**
Davis JC see **Finn R**
Davis JM see **Casper RC**
Davis KL, Berger PA, Hollister LE, Defraites E: Physostigmine in mania. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(1):119–22, Jan 78
Davis LC see **Wolkon GH**
Davis M see **Hughes RD**
Davis RE see **Graham DY**
Davis SD, Bruns WT: Effects of sputum from patients with cystic fibrosis on the activity in vitro of 5 antimicrobial drugs on Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):176–8, Jan 78
Davis W see **Logue GL**
Davis WE see **Holt GR**
Davison AN see **Bowen DM**
Davison R see **Webster J**
Dawber TR see **Kini MM**
Dawes EA see **Moghissi K**
Dawes J see **Campbell IW**
Dawkins PD see **Challacombe DN**
Dawling S see **Crome P**
Dawson DM see **Breuer AC**
Dawson GJ see **Miltenberger GE**
Dawson J see **Patel R**
Dawson MH see **Klein L**
Day DG see **Mitchell RG**
Deacon J see **Stokes TC**
Deacon SP, Karunanayake A, Barnett D: Acebutolol, atenolol, and propranolol and metabolic responses to acute hypoglycaemia in diabetics. Br Med J 2(6097):1255–7, 12 Nov 77
Deacon SP: Salbutamol and hypokalaemia [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1302, 12 Jun 76
Dean A, Lin N: The stress-buffering role of social support. Problems and prospects for systematic investigation. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(6):403–17, Dec 77
Deans JA see **Cohen S**
Dearborn EC see **Smith PC**
de Azevedo Carneiro J see **Thihaut M**
DeBakey ME see **Defore WW Jr**
Debas HT see **Yamagishi T**
de Beer J: Apartheid and mental health care [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1222–3, 10 Dec 77
DeBoer W see **Zimmet P**
de Carvalho JG, Dunn FG, Kem DC, Chrysant SG, Frohlich ED: Hemodynamic correlates of saralasin-induced arterial pressure changes. Circulation 57(2):373–8, Feb 78
de Carvalho JG, Dunn FG, Chrysant SG, Frohlich ED: Ticrynafen: a novel uricosuric antihypertensive natriuretic agent. Arch Intern Med 138(1):53–7, Jan 78
DeChatelet LR see **Zeya HI**
Decker LA, Gross A, Miller FC, Read JA, Cutright DE, Devine J: A rapid method for the presurgical cleansing of hands. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):115–7, Jan 78
Decker M see **McLain LG**
DeConti GA see **Morris DJ**
Dedo HH, Izdebski K, Townsend JJ: Recurrent laryngeal nerve histopathology in spastic dysphonia: a preliminary study. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):806–12, Nov–Dec 77
Dedo HH see **Fu KK**
Deeb ZL see **Dubois PJ**
Defore WW Jr, Mattox KL, Hansen HA, Garcia-Rinaldi R, Beall AC Jr, DeBakey ME: Surgical management of penetrating injuries of the esophagus. Am J Surg 134(6):734–8, Dec 77
Defraites E see **Davis KL**
de Gaetano G see **Remuzzi G**
DeGirolami U see **Crowell RM**
Degos F see **Rueff B**
Degos JD see **Rueff B**
DeGowin RL, Grund FM, Gibson DP: Erythropoietic insufficiency in mice with extramedullary tumor. Blood 51(1):33–43, Jan 78
DeGroot LJ, Rue P, Robertson M, Bernal J, Scherberg N: Triiodothyronine stimulates nuclear RNA synthesis. Endocrinology 101(6):1690–700, Dec 77
DeGroot LJ, Hoye K, Refetoff S, Van Herle AJ, Asteris GT, Rochman H: Serum albumin and antibodies in the diagnosis of thyroid cancer. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1220–3, Dec 77
Dehner LP see **Dunn D**
de Koomen HA see **Stoelinga PJ**
DeLaurentis DA, Friedman P, Wolferth CC Jr, Wilson A, Naide D: Atherosclerosis and the hypoplastic aortoiliac system. Surgery 83(1):27–37, Jan 78
De Leeuw I, Abs R: Bone mass and bone density in maturity-type diabetics measured by the 125I photon-absorption technique. Diabetes 26(12):1130–5, Dec 77
DeLellis RA see **Tischler AS**
Delgado G, Caglar H, Walker P: Survival and complications in cervical cancer treated by pelvic and extended field radiation after paraaortic lymphadenectomy. AJR 130(1):141–3, Jan 78
del Greco F see **Krumlovsky FA**
Deligönül U see **Büyüköztürk K**
Delin A, Swedenborg J: Haemodynamics of axillofemoral grafting in a case with normal inflow and outflow vessels. Br J Surg 64(11):773–4, Nov 77
Dellipiani AW, Colling WA, Donaldson RJ, McCormack P: Teeside coronary survey—fatality and comparative severity of patients treated at home, in the hospital ward, and in the coronary care unit after myocardial infarction. Br Heart J 39(11):1172–8, Nov 77
Delman AJ see **Spindola-Franco H**
de Lopez BH see **Rolón PA**
Delori FC see **Ducrey N**
De Louvois J, Hurley R, Gortvai P: Treatment of cerebral abscesses [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1284–5, 12 Nov 77
DeLuca HF see **Chesney RW**
DeMaria AN, Neumann A, Lee G, Fowler W, Mason DT: Alterations in ventricular mass and performance induced by exercise training in man evaluated by echocardiography. Circulation 57(2):237–44, Feb 78
Demeny M see **Naftchi NE**
Demling L see **Domschke W**
Dempsey LC see **Wilson CB**
DeNardo GL, Krohn KA, DeNardo SJ: Comparison of oncophilic radiopharmaceuticals, *I-fibrinogen, 67Ga-citrate, 111In-bleomycin, and *I-bleomycin in tumor-bearing mice. Cancer 40(6):2923–9, Dec 77
DeNardo SJ see **DeNardo GL**
Denes AE, Smith JL, Maynard JE, Doto IL, Berquist KR, Finkel AJ: Hepatitis B infection in physicians. Results of a nationwide seroepidemiologic survey. JAMA 239(3):210–12, 16 Jan 78
de Nóbrega FJ see **Trindade CE**
Denson KW see **Redman CW**
Dentico P see **Pastore G**
Deodhare SG, Gaikwad AN, Siddiqui HM: Intravesical femoral head [letter] Lancet 2(7978):205, 24 Jul 76
De Paoli R see **Angeli A**
Department of Pediatrics, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, BC, Canada.: The radiolucent esophageal foreign body: an often-forgotten cause of respiratory symptoms. J Pediatr 92(1):60–3, Jan 78
DeQuoy P see **Stoughton RB**
De Rienzo B see **Squadrini F**
De Ritis F see **Carrella M**
De Rosis E see **Schlondorff D**
Dershewitz RA, Williamson JW: Prevention of childhood household injuries: a controlled clinical trial. Am J Public Health 67(12):1148–53, Dec 77
Derzon RA: The marriage of medical schools and teaching hospitals. J Med Educ 53(1):19–25, Jan 78
deSa D see **Laufer I**
Desai P see **McCall IW**
deSantos LA, Goldstein HM: Ultrasonography in tumors arising from the spine and bony pelvis. AJR 129(6):1061–4, Dec 77
de Santos LA see **Jonsson K**
Descoeudres C see **Nito H**
Deseda-Tous J, Byatt PH, Cherry JD: Vesicular lesions in adults due to echovirus 11 infections. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1705–6, Dec 77
Desforges JF: Cells on stems [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(2):104, 12 Jan 78
Desgranges C, de-Thé G: Epstein-Barr virus induces viral nuclear antigen in nasopharyngeal epithelial cells [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1286–7, 17 Dec 77
De Somer P see **Weimar W**
Despommier D: Immunity to Trichinella spiralis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):68–75, Nov 77
Dessaint JP see **Capron A**
Dessens-Kroon M see **Manten A**
de-Thé G see **Desgranges C**
Detre K, Murphy ML, Hultgren H: Effect of coronary bypass surgery on longevity in high and low risk patients. Report from the V.A. Cooperative Coronary Surgery Study. Lancet 2(8051):1243–5, 17 Dec 77
de Tribolet N, Barrelet L: Successful chemotherapy of pinealoma [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1228–9, 10 Dec 77
Deutman AF, Grizzard WS: Rubella retinopathy and subretinal neovascularization. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):82–7, Jan 78
Deutsch S, Benjamin F: Effect of diabetic status on fractionated estrogen levels in postmenopausal women. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):105–6, 1 Jan 78
de Verneuil H see **Nordmann Y**
Devine J see **Decker LA**
DeVivo DC, Haymond MW, Leckie MP, Bussman YL, McDougal DB Jr, Pagliara AS: The clinical and biochemical implications of pyruvate carboxylase deficiency. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1281–96, Dec 77
DeVoe AG see **Jakobiec FA**
Devroede C see **Reding P**
Devroede G see **Postaire JG**
DeVylder J, Carlo J, Stratigos GT: Early recognition and treatment of the traumatically transected parotid duct: report of case. J Oral Surg 36(1):43–4, Jan 78
de Waard H see **Schaafsma G**
Dewhurst DJ see **Clark GM**
Dewhurst J see **Dowd P**
de Zeeuw RA see **Jonkman JH**
Dhar GJ see **Selhub J**
Dharmarajan V see **Karr RM**
Dhatt MS see **Akhtar M**
Diamant M, Benumof JL, Saidman LJ: Hemodynamics of increased intra-abdominal pressure: Interaction with hypovolemia and halothane anesthesia. Anesthesiology 48(1):23–7, Jan 78
Diamant S see **Spirer Z**
Diamond BI, Havdala HS, Borison RL: Potential of lithium as anaesthetic premedicant [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1229–30, 10 Dec 77
Diana S see **Rizzetto M**
Diaz-Jouanen E see **Bankhurst AD**
Di Chiro G see **Blei L**
Di Chiro G see **Brooks RA**
Dichoso C see **Olivero JJ**
Dick WC see **Balint G**
Dickerman Z see **Laron Z**
Dickersin GR see **Friedlaender MH**
Dickins JR: Thorium dioxide-induced granuloma of the neck. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):58–9, 61, Jan 78
Dickins JR: Cavernous hemangioma of the sphenoid wing. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):58–60, Jan 78
Didolkar MS, Baffi RR, Bakamjian VY: Use of a tubed thoracoepigastric flap to cover the defect from a hindquarter amputation: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):112–4, Jan 78
Dienstag JL see **Wands JR**
Dieppe PA see **Huskisson EC**
Diezel W, Guenther W, Meffert H, Soennichsen N: Increased immune response in the acute phase of systemic lupus erythematosus and psoriatic arthritis caused by serum factors. J Invest Dermatol 70(1):33–7, Jan 78
Di Giulio S see **Franco-Morselli R**
Dilling EW, Peyton MD, Cannon JP, Kanaly PJ, Elkins RC: Comparison of Nissen fundoplication and Belsey Mark IV in the management of gastroesophageal reflux. Am J Surg 134(6):730–3, Dec 77
Dilling EW see **Kanaly PJ**
Dillman J see **Duhme DW**
Dilman VM: Metabolic immunodepression which increases the risk of cancer. Lancet 2(8050):1207–9, 10 Dec 77
Dimick AR: Experience with the use of proteolytic enzyme (Travase) in burn patients. J Trauma 17(12):948–55, Dec 77
Dimino MJ: Differences in mitochondrial steroidogenesis between follicular and luteal tissues of porcine ovaries. Endocrinology 101(6):1844–9, Dec 77
Dimond SJ, Scammell RE, Brouwers EY, Weeks R: Functions of the centre section (trunk) of the corpus callosum in man. Brain 100(3):543–62, Sep 77
Dineen P: Hand-washing degerming: a comparison of povidone-iodine and chlorhexidine. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):63–7, Jan 78
Dineen P see **Homan WP**
Dingfelder JR see **Brenner WE**
Dingfelder JR see **Ogburn PL Jr**
Dinn WM see **Bryan PJ**
Dinnen JS, Greenwoood RH, Jones JH, Walker DA, Williams ED: Parathyroid carcinoma in familial hyperparathyroidism. J Clin Pathol 30(10):966–75, Oct 77
Dinner MI, Anderson R, Kay PP: Repair of defect of anterior chest wall with a turnover, dermal-fat, deltopectoral flap: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):115–7, Jan 78
Dinwiddie R, Gewitz M, Taylor JF: Cardiac defects in the Hallerman-Streiff syndrome. J Pediatr 92(1):77–8, Jan 78
Dioguardi D see **Laurentaci G**
Dirgo JA see **Thurston JH**
DiSaia PJ, Morrow CP, Boronow R, Creasman W, Mittelstaedt L: Endometrial sarcoma: lymphatic spread pattern. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):104–5, 1 Jan 78
Dische MR see **Freedom RM**
Dissanaike AS, Ramalingam S, Fong A, Pathmayokan S, Thomas V, Kan SP: Filaria in the vitreous of the eye of man in peninsular Malaysia. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1143–7, Nov 77
DiTullio MV Jr, Malkasian D, Rand RW: A critical comparison of neurosurgical and otolaryngological approaches to acoustic neuromas. J Neurosurg 48(1):1–12, Jan 78
Dixon B, Stead RH: Feulgen microdensitometry and analysis of S-phase cells in cervical tumour biopsies. J Clin Pathol 30(10):907–13, Oct 77
Dixon GD: Apnea after intravenous diazepam [letter] JAMA 239(4):294, 23 Jan 78
Djaldetti M, Zahav LH, Gafter U, Mandel EM: Ultrastructural observations on Kupffer cells in intrahepatic cholestatic jaundice. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):49–51, Jan 78
Dmowski WP, Cohen MR: Antigonadotropin (danazol) in the

treatment of endometriosis. Evaluation of posttreatment fertility and three-year follow-up data. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):41–8, 1 Jan 78
Dobelle Y, Herr HM, Ladda RL: In search of the missing 'link,' or is it 'band'? [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):117–8, 1 Jan 78
Dobkin JF, Miller MH, Steigbigel NH: Septicemia in patients on chronic hemodialysis. Ann Intern Med 88(1):28–33, Jan 78
Docker MF, Settatree RS: Comparison between linear array real time ultrasonic scanning and conventional compound scanning in the measurement of the fetal biparietal diameter. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):924–9, Dec 77
Doczi J see **Savitsky JP**
Dodds WJ see **Broor SL**
Dodds WN see **Burrows FG**
Dodge HT see **Hammermeister KE**
Doege TC, Gelfand HM: A model for epidemiologic research. JAMA 239(4):328–30, 23 Jan 78
Doherty CC, O'Connor FA, Buchanan KD, McGeown MG: Cimetidine for duodenal ulceration in patients undergoing haemodialysis. Br Med J 2(6101):1506–8, 10 Dec 77
Doherty PW see **Ricci DR**
Dohrenwend BP see **Dohrenwend BS**
Dohrenwend BS, Dohrenwend BP: Some issues in research on stressful life events. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(1):7–15, Jan 78
Dohrmann GJ see **Farwell JR**
Dohrmann GJ see **Wagner FC Jr**
Dolan WD: The ASCP-CAP Distinguished Service Award lecture. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):2–5, Jan 78
Dolezal JF, Thomson ST: Hand-Schüller-Christian disease in a septuagenarian. Arch Dermatol 114(1):85–7, Jan 78
Doll R see **Skegg DC**
Domellöf L, Rydh A, Truedson H: Leakage from T tube tracts as determined by contrast radiology. Br J Surg 64(12):862–3, Dec 77
Domingue JN, Wing SD, Wilson CB: Coexisting pituitary adenomas and partially empty sellas. J Neurosurg 48(1):23–8, Jan 78
Dominguez J see **Ruiz-Maldonado R**
Domschke S see **Domschke W**
Domschke W, Domschke S, Hagel J, Demling L, Croft DN: Gastric epithelial cell turnover, mucus production, and healing of gastric ulcers with carbenoxolone. Gut 18(10):817–20, Oct 77
Donabedian R see **Haning RV Jr**
Donahoo JS: Correction of Tetralogy of Fallot [letter] Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):594–5, Dec 77
Donahoo JS see **Watkins L Jr**
Donaldson RJ see **Dellipiani AW**
Donaldson SN, Barr A: Demand for patient care [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1289, 12 Nov 77
Donati MB see **Remuzzi G**
Donnadieu M see **Bertagna X**
Donnell S see **Nelson GH**
Donnenfeld H see **Garofalo M Jr**
Donovan IA, Harding LK, Keighley MR, Griffin DW, Collis JL: Abnormalities of gastric emptying and pyloric reflux in uncomplicated hiatus hernia. Br J Surg 64(12):847–8, Dec 77
Donshik PC, Collin HB, Foster CS, Cavanagh HD, Boruchoff SA: Conjunctival resection treatment and ultrastructural histopathology of superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):101–10, Jan 78
Doran J, Amar SS: An unusual case of 'pot belly'. Br Med J 2(6103):1630, 24–31 Dec 77
Doré JF see **Bertoglio J**
Dormandy JA see **Reid HL**
Dormandy TL see **Reid HL**
Dorsett BH, Ioachim HL: A method for the use of immunofluorescence on paraffin-embedded tissues. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):66–72, Jan 78
Doto IL see **Denes AE**
Doty RD see **Goette DK**
Doughty BL see **Phillips SM**
Doughty RA see **Hodson AK**
Douglas AS, Chalmers TC, Klimt CR, Stamler J: 'Persantin'-aspirin reinfarction study [letter] Lancet 1(7982):465–6, 21 Aug 76
Douglas NJ see **Clarke BF**
Douty T see **Guerrant JL**
Dowd P, Dewhurst J, Ginsburg J: Male intersexuality presenting at puberty. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):873–7, Nov 77
Downie AW see **Peterson J**
Downing R, Wilkinson A, Alexander-Williams J: Knotted drainage tube: An unusual postoperative complication. Br J Surg 64(9):652, Sep 77
Doyle CT see **Cooney T**
Doyle D see **Adams H**
Doyle JT see **Kannel WB**
Doyle JT see **Nemati M**
Doyle PJ: Primary treatment of prostatic cancer [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1224, 5 Nov 77
Doyle PJ, Flores A, Bell DR: Glottic squamous cell carcinoma (T(2)): a retrospective study. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):719–23, Nov-Dec 77
Drachman DB: Myasthenia gravis (second of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(4):186–93, 26 Jan 78 (72 ref.)
Drachman DB: Myasthenia gravis (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(3):136–42, 19 Jan 78 (104 ref.)
Dragacevic S see **Enker WE**
Drake JE see **Chang FC**
Draper MR: Requirements for temporary registration [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77
Drapkin AJ see **Hollin SA**
Drasar BS see **Metz G**
Drayer BP see **Dubois PJ**
Drettner B see **Hedstrand H**
Driver RM see **Adams IW**
Driver-Jowitt JP: Home office v the NHS [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1225–6, 5 Nov 77
Druce A see **Banatvala JE**
Drumm JE see **FitzGerald DE**
D'sa AA, Buchanan KD: Role of gastrointestinal hormones in the response to massive resection of the small bowel. Gut 18(11):877–81, Nov 77
Du Bois RM, Freedman S: Rheumatoid factor in a patient with Reiter's disease and aortic incompetence. Br Med J 2(6097):1260–1, 12 Nov 77
Du Boulay GH, Teather D, Harling D, Clarke G: Improvement in the computer-assisted diagnosis of cerebral tumours. Br J Radiol 50(600):849–54, Dec 77
Dubé WJ see **Birt AR**
Dubois PJ, Drayer BP, Bank WO, Deeb ZL, Rosenbaum AE: An evaluation of current diagnostic radiologic modalities in the investigation of acoustic neurilemmomas. Radiology 126(1):173–9, Jan 78
Ducrey N, Pomerantzeff O, Schepens CL, Delori FC, Schneider J: Clinical trials with the Equator-Plus camera. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):840–6, Dec 77
Dudley H see **Bentley S**
Dudley H see **Murphy F**
Dugdale AE see **Chandler D**
Duggal N see **Kukreja HK**
Duhamel G see **Breton-Gorius J**
Duhme DW, Dillman J: Medicine and the aged [letter] N Engl J Med 298(3):169, 19 Jan 78
Dujovny M, Osgood CP, Barrionuevo PJ, Perlin A, Kossovsky N: SEM evaluation of endothelial damage following temporary middle cerebral artery occlusion in dogs. J Neurosurg 48(1):42–8, Jan 78
Dukes DC see **Knell AJ**
Dulin WE see **Rossini AA**
Duncan JG see **Blumgart LH**
Duncan LJ see **Campbell IW**
Duncombe VM, Bolin TD, Davis AE, Kelly JD: Nippostronglylus brasiliensis infection in the rat: effect of iron and protein deficiency and dexamethasone on the efficacy of benzimidazole anthelmintics. Gut 18(11):892–6, Nov 77
Dundee JW see **Hegarty JE**
Dunea G: Letter from ... Chicago. War games. Br Med J 2(6097):1272–3, 12 Nov 77
Dunea G: Letter from...Chicago. Turning back the hands of time. Br Med J 2(6102):1590–1, 17 Dec 77
Dunér H see **Atterhög JH**
Dunkley B, Lewis TT: Meningeal reaction to starch powder in the cerebrospinal fluid. Br Med J 2(6099):1391–2, 26 Nov 77
Dunlop A see **Richens A**
Dunlop W see **Hill LM**
Dunn D, Dehner LP: Metastatic osteosarcoma to lung: a clinicopathologic study of surgical biopsies and resections. Cancer 40(6):3054–64, Dec 77
Dunn FG see **de Carvalho JG**
Dunn HP: Quality v quantity in children [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1354, 19 Nov 77
Dunn JW see **Orchik DJ**
Dunn RA see **Nemati M**
Dunn WL see **Culling CF**
Dunnigan MG see **Conely J**
Dupuy JM, Kostewicz E, Alagille D: Hepatitis B in children. I. Analysis of 80 cases of acute and chronic hepatitis B. J Pediatr 92(1):17–20, Jan 78
Dure-Smith P: Faceted air bubbles [letter] AJR 129(6):1137–8, Dec 77
Durm M see **Broder S**
Durrington PN, Manning AP, Bolton CH, Hartog M: Effect of pectin on serum lipids and lipoproteins, whole-gut transit-time, and stool weight. Lancet 2(7982):394–6, 21 Aug 76
Duthie JS see **McMahon MJ**
Dutta SK, Plotnick GD, Williams R, Morris F: Massive dilation of the inferior vena cava. Association with tricuspid regurgitation. JAMA 239(2):135–6, 9 Jan 78
Duvoisin RC: Digital vasospasm with bromocriptine [letter] Lancet 2(7978):204, 24 Jul 76
Dwivedi GS see **Mehra YN**
Dwyer J see **Shull M**
Dwyer JM see **Miller DJ**
Dyck F, Murphy FA, Korchinski B: Surveillance of hysterectomy in Saskatchewan [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1363, 17 Dec 77
Dyke J see **Wong AS**
Dymock IW see **Green G**

E

Eadie DA see **Darke SG**
Eales L: Appendicitis and mimicking conditions [letter] Lancet 1(7961):704, 27 Mar 76
Easley R see **Radfar N**
Easton K: Emergency in emergency department [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1606–7, 17 Dec 77
Eaton GJ, Custer RP, Johnson FN, Stabenow KT: Dystrophic cardiac calcinosis in mice: genetic, hormonal, and dietary influences. Am J Pathol 90(1):173–86, Jan 78
Ebert RV: Small airways of the lung. The importance of understanding and assessing the function of pulmonary bronchioles. Ann Intern Med 88(1):98–103, Jan 78 (51 ref.)
Economopoulos TC see **Kokores JA**
Edelson R, Finkelman F, Steinberg A, Ahmed A, Broder S, Strong M, Green I: Reactivity of lupus erythematosus antibodies with leukemic helper T cells. J Invest Dermatol 70(1):42–4, Jan 78
Edelstein R see **Israel L**
Edelsten AD, Tuck S: Right-sided diaphragmatic hernia: neonatal presentation associated with an unusual physical sign. Br Med J 2(6099):1392–3, 26 Nov 77
Edelstone DI see **Mueller-Heubach E**
Edgar W see **Forrester JV**
Edie RN see **Bregman D**
Edie RN see **Hordof AJ**
Edlich RF see **Marshall KA**
Edman CD see **Aiman J**
Edmonds CJ, Hayes S, Kermode JC, Thompson BD: Measurement of serum TSH and thyroid hormones in the management of treatment of thyroid carcinoma with radioiodine. Br J Radiol 50(599):799–807, Nov 77
Edmunds LH Jr: Pulmonary valvular dysplasia [editorial] Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):497, Dec 77
Edmunds LH Jr see **Ellison N**
Edwards DK see **Colby TV**
Edwards DW see **Mueller DP**
Edwards F: Return to work [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1474, 3 Dec 77
Edwards G, Orford J: Management of alcoholism [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1233–4, 10 Dec 77
Edwards JE see **Maron BJ**
Edwards JG: Viloxazine: assessment of potential rapid antidepressant action. Br Med J 2(6098):1327, 19 Nov 77
Edwards KG: Noxythiolin-resistant organisms [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1355–6, 19 Nov 77
Edwards MH: Pilonidal sinus: a 5-year appraisal of the Millar-Lord treatment. Br J Surg 64(12):867–8, Dec 77
Edwards MS, Huber TW, Baker CJ: Mycobacterium terrae synovitis and osteomyelitis. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):161–3, Jan 78
Edwards PA see **Myerowitz RL**
Edwards RC, Goldberg AD, Bannister R, Raftery EB: The infrasound blood-pressure recorder. A clinical evaluation. Lancet 2(7982):398–400, 21 Aug 76
Edwards WS see **Brenowitz JB**
Edwards WS see **Larkin JM**
Edy VG see **Weimar W**
Egan EA 2d see **Nelson RM**
Egbert PR, Lauber S, Maurice DM: A simple conjunctival biopsy. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):798–801, Dec 77
Eggink WF, Perlberger RR, Van Urk H: Angiographic control of traumatic haemobilia by selective arterial embolization. Br J Surg 64(9):635–7, Sep 77
Egnor RW see **Fine AS**
Ehrlich FE see **Brandt RB**
Eichenbaum DM see **Jaffe NS**
Eiferman R see **Ryan LM**
Eiland M, Han SY, Hicks GM Jr: Intramural hemorrhage of the small intestine. JAMA 239(2):139–42, 9 Jan 78
Einhorn RF, Sear AM, Perez E, Cabrera E: Contraceptive method continuation according to type of provider. Am J Public Health 67(12):1157–64, Dec 77
Eiseman B see **Prian GW**
Eisen A see **Menton DN**
Eisenbarth G, Wilson P, Ward F, Lebovitz HE: HLA type and occurrence of disease in familial polyglandular failure. N Engl J Med 298(2):92–4, 12 Jan 78
Eisenberg L see **Fu KK**
Eisenthal S see **Frank A**
Eisman JA see **Chesney RW**
Eitzman DV see **Nelson RM**
Ekladios EM see **Barsoum MS**
Eklöf B see **Christenson J**
Eklov B see **Nobin BA**
El-Ghobary A see **Balint G**
El-Minawi MF, Abdel-Hadi M, Ibrahim AA, Wahby O: Comparative evaluation of laparoscopy and hysterosalpingography in infertile patients. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):29–32, Jan 78
Elder MG, Bywater MJ, Reeves DS: Pelvic tissue and serum concentrations of various antibiotics given as pre-operative medication. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):887–93, Dec 77
Eldrige L see **Miller TA**
Elghozi JL see **Franco-Morselli R**
Elias E see **Ascione A**
Elias S see **Loré JM Jr**
Elkins RC see **Dilling EW**
Elkins RC see **Kanaly PJ**
Ell PJ see **Stokes TC**
Ellenberg JH, Nelson KB: Febrile seizures and later intellectual performance. Arch Neurol 35(1):17–21, Jan 78
Ellenberg M: Lupoid sclerosis [letter] Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):43–4, Jan 78
Elliott JP see **Szilagyi DE**
Ellis BW see **Murphy F**

Ellis DJ, Hamer JD, Baker SE: Perforation of chronic duodenal ulcer during treatment with cimetidine [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1538, 10 Dec 77
Ellis H see **Wastell C**
Ellis HA, Peart KM, Pierides AM: Effect of renal transplantation on marrow mast cell hyperplasia of chronic renal failure. J Clin Pathol 30(10):960–5, Oct 77
Ellison N, Edmunds LH Jr, Colman RW: Platelet aggregation following heparin and protamine administration. Anesthesiology 48(1):65–8, Jan 78
Elmfeldt D see **Wilhelmsen L**
Elms J see **Watson GW**
(Eloesser L), Ochsner A: Leo Eloesser (1881–1976). J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):149–50, Jan 78
Eloy MR see **Grenier JF**
Elson SH: Neurologic manifestations of sarcoidosis [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):132, Jan 78
Elstein M see **Miller JF**
Eltringham WK see **Marshall AJ**
Elwell MR see **Harrington DG**
Elwood PC, St. Leger AS, Morton M: Dependence of blood-lead on domestic water lead [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1295, 12 Jun 76
Ely PH: More on skin closures [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(1):125, Jan 78
Embrey MP see **MacKenzie IZ**
Emery JL see **Jepson ME**
Emery RW see **Landes RG**
Emson HE: Where do we go from here? Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1440–1, 17 Dec 77
Eneli AC see **Akinkugbe A**
Engel WK see **Brumback RA**
Engelman RM: Myocardial edema, a complication of ischemic arrest during cardiopulmonary bypass. Am Heart J 95(1):128–30, Jan 78
English PJ, Sheppard EM, Wensley RT: Traumatic rupture of the liver in a haemophilic patient with factor-VIII inhibitors [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1299–300, 12 Jun 76
English PJ, Sheppard EM, Wensley RT: Factor VIII inhibitor bypassing activity [letter] Lancet 2(7978):207–8, 24 Jul 76
English R, Macaulay M: Subclavian artery thrombosis with contralateral hemiplegia. Br Med J 2(6102):1583, 17 Dec 77
Engquist A see **Madsen SN**
Enker WE, Dragacevic S: Multiple carcinomas of the large bowel: a natural experiment in etiology and pathogenesis. Ann Surg 187(1):8–11, Jan 78
Epstein DL, Boger WP 3d, Grant WM: Phenylephrine provocative testing in the pigmentary dispersion syndrome. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):43–50, Jan 78
Epstein E: Curettage-Electrodesiccation vs surgical excision [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(12):1729–30, Dec 77
Epstein FH: Time to cut for the stone [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(2):105–6, 12 Jan 78
Epstein M see **Martinez LO**
Epstein MA, Achong BG: Pathogenesis of infectious mononucleosis. Lancet 2(8051):1270–3, 17 Dec 77
Epstein MA see **Trumper PA**
Epstein S, Hamilton S: Cyproheptadine inhibition of stimulated plasma renin activity. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1235–7, Dec 77
Epstein SE see **Borer JS**
Epstein SE see **Maron BJ**
Epstein SW see **Hyland RH**
Epstein WL see **Thaler MP**
Erdmann AJ 3d see **Hallowell P**
Ericsson M see **Carlene E**
Erskine JG, Wang I, Hutton MM: Chronic granulocytic leukaemia developing upon a follicular lymphoma. Br Med J 2(6098):1329, 19 Nov 77
Ersoy F, Berkel I, Firat T, Kazokoğlu H: HLA antigens associated with Behçet's disease. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1720–1, Dec 77
Esterly NB, Furey NL, Flanagan LE: The effect of antimicrobial agents on leukocyte chemotaxis. J Invest Dermatol 70(1):51–5, Jan 78
Estes NC see **Pierce GE**
Estrada RG see **Appel MF**
Eterovic E see **Gillette P**
Etheredge EE see **Anderson CB**
Etherington MD see **O'Brien JR**
Eto RT see **Stanley P**
Etzel SI: Medical education in the United States: 1976–1977. JAMA 238(26):2761–866, 26 Dec 77
Eule J Jr see **Prian GW**
Evans AS: Limitation of Koch's postulates [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1277–8, 17 Dec 77
Evans BE, Aledort LM: Inhibition of ejaculation due to epsilon aminocaproic acid [letter] N Engl J Med 298(3):166–7, 19 Jan 78
Evans GA, Hucko J, Rosenfeld MG: Preprolactin represents the initial product of prolactin mRNA translation. Endocrinology 101(6):1807–14, Dec 77
Evans IA, Evans WC: Eating bracken shoots [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1476, 3 Dec 77
Evans PG see **Cook PL**
Evans R see **Mueller HS**
Evans R see **Trafford JA**
Evans WA see **Halmagyi GM**
Evans WC see **Evans IA**
Evans WE, Pratt CB: Effect of pleural effusion on high-dose methotrexate kinetics. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):68–72, Jan 78
Evens RG see **Levitt RG**
Ewen SW see **Jones F**
Ewing DJ see **Campbell IW**
Ewool LC see **Cederqvist LL**
Eykyn S see **Robinson MJ**
Eyres K, Mallick NP, Taylor G: Leucocyte-migration inhibition in minimal-change nephropathy [letter] Lancet 2(7978):198, 24 Jul 76
Ezedum S, Kerr DN: Collaborative care of hypertensives, using a shared record. Br Med J 2(6099):1402–3, 26 Nov 77
Ezeilo GC, Wacha D: Pregnancy-induced leucocytosis in Africans, Asians and Europeans. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):944–7, Dec 77
Ezrin C see **Gardner HA**

F

Faber RG see **Maybury NK**
Faccio E see **Faerman I**
Faddis D, Daniel D, Boyer J: Tissue toxicity of antiseptic solutions. A study of rabbit articular and periarticular tissues. J Trauma 17(12):895–7, Dec 77
Faer MJ, Burnam RE, Beck CL: Transmural thoracic lipoma: demonstration by computed tomography. AJR 130(1):161–3, Jan 78
Faerman I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nuñez R, Jadzinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M: Autonomic neuropathy and painless myocardial infarction in diabetic patients. Histologic evidence of their relationship. Diabetes 26(12):1147–58, Dec 77
Fagan E, Williams R, Cox S: Primary biliary cirrhosis in mother and daughter. Br Med J 2(6096):1195, 5 Nov 77
Fagan L see **Herrmann VM**
Fahey JL see **Gale RP**
Fahrenkrug L see **Walter S**
Falk H see **Infante PF**
Falk P see **Gale RP**
Falkner B, Langman C, Katz S: Renal histopathological changes in a child with Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1077–81, Nov 77
Fallucca F see **Gerlini G**
Familusi JB, Samuel I, Jaiyesimi, Aderele WI: Superior vena cava occlusion in a 12-year-old girl with neuroblastoma. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1160, 1171–2, Dec 77
Fanous LH, Gray A, Felmingham J: Severe anaphylactoid reactions to dextran 70. Br Med J 2(6096):1189–90, 5 Nov 77
Farber EM see **Price NM**
Farha GJ see **Chang FC**
Farid NR, Barnard JM, Marshall WH, Woolfrey I, O'Driscoll RF: Thyroid autoimmune disease in a large Newfoundland family: the influence of HLA. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1165–72, Dec 77
Faris JV, McHenry PL, Morris SN: Concepts and applications of treadmill exercise testing and the exercise electrocardiogram. Am Heart J 95(1):102–14, Jan 78 (68 ref.)
Fariss MW see **Cohn WJ**
Farivar M, Wands JR, Isselbacher KJ, Bucher NL: Beneficial effect of insulin and glucagon in fulminant murine viral hepatitis [letter] Lancet 1(7961):696–7, 27 Mar 76
Farley DB see **Whalen JB**
Farmer ER, Helwig EB: Cutaneous ciliated cysts. Arch Dermatol 114(1):70–3, Jan 78
Farmer JJ 3d, Davis BR, Hickman FW, Presley DB, Bodey GP, Negut M, Bobo RA: Detection of Serratia outbreaks in hospital. Lancet 1(7982):455–9, 21 Aug 76
Farmer PM, Kane WC, Hollenberg-Sher J: Incidence of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in Brooklyn and Staten Island [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):283–4, 2 Feb 78
Farquhar JW see **Vimpani GV**
Farthing MJ, Lennard-Jones JE: Rectosacral distance and rectal size in ulcerative colitis. Br Med J 2(6097):1266, 12 Nov 77
Farwell JR, Dohrmann GJ, Flannery JT: Central nervous system tumors in children. Cancer 40(6):3123–32, Dec 77
Fauci AS see **Hunninghake GW**
Faulk WP see **Breshnihan B**
Faulkner TP, McGinity JW, Hayden JH, Martinez M, Comstock EG: Pharmacokinetic studies on tolerance to sedative-hypnotics in a poly-drug abuse population. I Secobarbital. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):36–46, Jan 78
Fausa O see **Bjorneklett A**
Fauvert R see **Rueff B**
Fawzy F see **Gale RP**
Feaster FT, Nisbet RM, Barber JC: Aeromonas hydrophila corneal ulcer. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):114–7, Jan 78
Featherstone H see **Petersdorf RG**
Fedrick J, Baldwin JA: Thyroid disease and asthma [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1539, 10 Dec 77
Feeley JC see **Black RE**
Feeley TW, Bancroft ML, Brooks RA, Hedley-Whyte J: Potential hazards of compressed gas cylinders: a review. Anesthesiology 48(1):72–4, Jan 78
Feeley TW see **Roizen MF**
Feenstra L, Uges DR: The bone collector: a new device. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):57, Jan 78
Fehir KM see **Rossof AH**
Feig S see **Gale RP**
Feigenbaum H see **Rasmussen S**
Feigenbaum S see **Kaplan RJ**
Feigenberg Z, Pauker M, Levy M, Seelenfreund M, Fried A: Fractures of the femoral neck in childhood. Results of conservative treatment. J Trauma 17(12):937–42, Dec 77
Feigin DS see **Reed JC**
Feigin RD see **Bell MJ**
Feinstein AR: Clinical biostatistics. XLII. The architecture of cross-sectional research (Part I). Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):81–96, Jan 78
Fejerskov O see **Dabelsteen E**
Felig P see **Koivisto VA**
Fell GS see **Scott R**
Feller ER see **Wands JR**
Feller PA see **Thomas SR**
Fellman J see **Thoene J**
Fellows KE see **Baumstark A**
Felmingham J see **Fanous LH**
Felsenthal G see **Spindler HA**
Feltynowski T see **Januszewicz W**
Fennell RS, Wilson SG, Garin EH, Pryor ND, Sorgen CD, Walker RD, Richard GA: Bacteriuria in families of girls with recurrent bacteriuria. A survey of 112 family members showed similar infections in 14% of the female siblings. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1132–5, Dec 77
Fennessey PV see **Shafai T**
Fenton V see **O'Driscoll K**
Feola M, Merklin R, Cho S, Brockman SK: The terminal pathway of the lymphatic system of the human heart. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):531–6, Dec 77
Fera G see **Pastore G**
Ferguson A: Intraepithelial lymphocytes of the small intestine. Gut 18(11):921–37, Nov 77 (104 ref.)
Ferguson A, Sutherland A, MacDonald TT, Allan F: Technique for microdissection and measurement in biopsies of human small intestine. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1068–73, Nov 77
Ferguson MM see **Balint G**
Fergusson D see **Taylor B**
Ferlazzo B see **Tigano F**
Fernandez CR see **Robicsek F**
Ferrannini E see **Navalesi R**
Ferrans VJ see **Thiedemann KU**
Ferris S see **Raskin A**
Ferrucci JT Jr see **Black EB**
Fewel JE see **Arom KV**
Fiechtner J, Reinecke M, Hansotia P: Sarcoidosis in the nervous system [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):131, Jan 78
Field SB, Morris CC: A comparison of the RBE of fast neutrons at Edinburgh and Hammersmith [letter] Br J Radiol 50(600):923, Dec 77
Figueras J, Weil MH: Blood volume prior to and following treatment of acute cardiogenic pulmonary edema. Circulation 57(2):349–55, Feb 78
Filly RA see **Kressel HY**
Filly RA see **Laing FC**
Finan P see **Cockin J**
Finch CA see **Monsen ER**
Finch SC, Hamilton HB: Radiation of the young brain [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1539, 10 Dec 77
Finck AD see **Ngai SH**
Fine AS, Egnor RW, Forrester E, Scopp IW, Stahl SS: Oxidative phosphorylation in rat oral mucosal mitochondria. J Invest Dermatol 70(1):16–20, Jan 78
Finegold SM see **Brook I**
Finegold SM see **Goldstein EJ**
Fink CJ see **McDaniel ML**
Fink JN see **Chyrssanthopoulos C**
Fink PR: In praise of prenatal diagnosis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(3):166, 19 Jan 78
Finkel AJ see **Denes AE**
Finkelman F see **Edelson R**
Finlay AY see **Taaffe A**
Finlay JB see **Repo RU**
Finley JM, Acland RD, Wood MB: Revascularized periosteal grafts—a new method to produce functional new bone without bone grafting. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):1–6, Jan 78
Finn R, St. Hill CA, Davis JC, Hipkin LJ, Harvey M: Feto-maternal bidirectional mixed lymphocyte reaction and survival of fetal allograft. Lancet 2(8050):1200–2, 10 Dec 77
Finnis D, Rowntree T: Choledochoscopy in exploration of the common bile duct. Br J Surg 64(9):661–4, Sep 77
Firat T see **Ersoy F**
Firooznia H, Pudlowski R, Golimbu C, Rafii M, McCauley D: Diffuse interstitial calcification of the lungs in chronic renal failure mimicking pulmonary edema. AJR 129(6):1103–5, Dec 77
Firth JL see **Choudhury AR**
Fischer W see **Szpilman H**
Fish AJ see **Scheinman JI**
Fishbein MC, Maclean D, Maroko PR: Experimental myocardial infarction in the rat: qualitative and quantitative changes during pathologic evolution. Am J Pathol 90(1):57–70, Jan 78
Fisher A see **Fodor I**
Fisher AA: Standard tray in contact dermatitis [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(12):1733, Dec 77
Fisher B see **Fisher ER**
Fisher DA: Systemic steroids for treatment of alopecia areata [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(12):1731–2, Dec 77
Fisher ER, Redmond C, Fisher B: A perspective concerning

the relation of duration of symptoms to treatment failure in patients with breast cancer. Cancer 40(6):3160–7, Dec 77
Fisher JA, Surridge JG, Vartan CP, Loehry CA: Upper gastrointestinal endoscopy—a GP service. Br Med J 2(6096):1199–1201, 5 Nov 77
Fisher L see **Hammermeister KE**
Fisher RS see **Shaffer JW**
Fisher-Ferraro C see **Miravet L**
Fishman J see **Martucci C**
Fister J see **Nordlund JJ**
Fitz-Hugh GS see **Cantrell RW**
FitzGerald DE, Drumm JE: Non-invasive measurement of human fetal circulation using ultrasound: a new method. Br Med J 2(6100):1450–1, 3 Dec 77
Fitzgerald JF see **Stillman RM**
Fitzgerald-Finch OP see **Scott R**
Flack RH see **Bowen DM**
Flaherty JT see **Schaff HV**
Flanagan LE see **Esterly NB**
Flannery JT see **Farwell JR**
Fleischer AC, James AE Jr, Krause DA, Millis JB: Sonographic patterns in trophoblastic diseases. Radiology 126(1):215–20, Jan 78
Fleischmajer R, Perlish JS, West WP: Ultrastructure of cutaneous cellular infiltrates in scleroderma. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1661–6, Dec 77
Fleischmann D see **Pop T**
Fleiss JL, Shrout PE: The effects of measurement errors on some multivariate procedures Am J Public Health 67(12):1188–91, Dec 77
Flemans RJ see **Burns GF**
Fletes L see **Ramírez A**
Flewett TH see **Thouless ME**
Flint AP see **Mithcell MD**
Flores A see **Doyle PJ**
Flowers CE Jr, Wilborn WH: New observations on the physiology of menstruation. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):16–24, Jan 78
Flynn AM, Kelly J: Natural methods of family planning [letter] Lancet 2(7982):418, 21 Aug 76
Flynn E see **Shklar G**
Fodor I, Bloomfield D, Fisher A, Kerr JH: A control-free ventilator alarm. Anaesthesia 32(10):1026–9, Nov–Dec 77
Foellmer JW see **Goldstein RA**
Fogel A, Gerichter CB, Barnea B, Handsher R, Heeger E: Response to experimental challenge in persons immunized with different rubella vaccines. J Pediatr 92(1):26–9, Jan 78
Follett EA see **Chaudhuri AK**
Followell RA: Dental dispute [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1674, 24–31 Dec 77
Follows OJ see **Armitstead PR**
Fondacaro JD, Rodgers JB: Characterization and effect of phospholipid on bile acid absorption by villi isolated from hamster small intestine. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):12–7, Jan 78
Fondu P, Hariga-Muller C, Mozes N, Neve J, Van Steirteghem A, Mandelbaum IM: Protein-energy malnutrition and anemia in Kivu. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):46–56, Jan 78
Fong A see **Dissanaike AS**
Fonzo D see **Angeli A**
Forbes CD see **Forrester JV**
Forbes CD see **McKillop CA**
Forbes GS, Sheedy PF 2d, Piepgras DG, Houser OW: Computed tomography in the evaluation of subdural hematomas. Radiology 126(1):143–8, Jan 78
Ford HT see **Russell JA**
Ford MJ see **Innes JA**
Forest JC, Talbot J, Pagé M, Loiselle JM: Tumour antigens associated with primary mediastinal choriocarcinoma. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1386–8, 17 Dec 77
Formanek A see **Castaneda-Zuniga WR**
Forrest AR, Watrasiewicz K, Moore CJ: Long-term Althesin infusion and hyperlipidaemia [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1357–8, 19 Nov 77
Forrest JN Jr, Cox M, Hong C, Morrison G, Bia M, Singer I: Superiority of demeclocycline over lithium in the treatment of chronic syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. N Engl J Med 298(4):173–7, 26 Jan 78
Forrest JV, Stanley RJ: Transverse colon in adult umbilical hernia. AJR 130(1):57–9, Jan 78
Forrester E see **Fine AS**
Forrester JV, Edgar W, Prentice CR, Forbes CD, Williamson J: The effect of fibrinolytic inhibition in the resolution of experimental vitreous hemorrhage. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):810–4, Dec 77
Forsberg L, Hafstrom L, Lunderquist A, Sundqvist K: Arterial changes during treatment with intrahepatic arterial infusion of 5-fluorouracil. Radiology 126(1):49–52, Jan 78
Forsham PH see **Lorenzi M**
Forsström J see **Lang AH**
Forster IC see **Clark GM**
Forstrom L see **Schwartz JS**
Forsythe A see **Gilbert HA**
Forsythe AB see **Tuma AH**
Fortune DW see **Ostör AG**
Foshee WS see **Steele NP Jr**
Foster CA: An aid to blind nasal intubation in children [letter] Anaesthesia 32(10):1038, Nov–Dec 77
Foster CS see **Donshik PC**
Foster CS see **Pavan-Langston D**
Foster D see **Murray DG**
(Foulkes SH), S.H. Foulkes. Lancet 2(7978):212–3, 24 Jul 76
Fowler AW: Switching off [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1223, 5 Nov 77
Fowler AW: Ganglia [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1671–2, 24–31 Dec 77
Fowler G: Teaching general practice [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1291, 12 Nov 77
Fowler W see **DeMaria AN**
Fox D see **Faerman I**
Fox DE see **Zorab JS**
Fox H see **Uyanwah-Akpom P**
Fox K see **Patel R**
Fox RA: Paediatric training and general practice [letter] Lancet 1(7961):690–1, 27 Mar 76
Fox W see **Stott H**
Fradkin R see **Schmidt LH**
Fraire AE: Aeromonas hydrophila infection [letter] JAMA 239(3):192, 16 Jan 78
Frajria R see **Angeli A**
Fraker K see **Burnham J**
Frame B see **Rao DS**
Franciosa JA, Cohn JN: Hemodynamic effects of trimazosin in patients with left ventricular failure. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):11–8, Jan 78
Francis GS see **Warren SE**
Franco-Morselli R, Elghozi JL, Joly E, Di Giulio S, Meyer P: Increased plasma adrenaline concentrations in benign essential hypertension. Br Med J 2(6097):1251–4, 12 Nov 77
Frangione B see **Adlersberg JB**
Frank A, Eisenthal S, Lazare A: Are there social class differences in patients' treatment conceptions? Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(1):61–9, Jan 78
Frank CG see **Arndt RD**
Frank HA see **Smith PC**
Frank IN see **Barbaric ZL**
Frank MM see **Ottesen EA**
Frank R see **Sachs SA**
Frank S see **Peters RW**
Frankel DZ, Mahutte CK, Rebuck AS: A noninvasive method for measuring the PCO2 of mixed venous blood. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):63–9, Jan 78
Franklin EC see **Adlersberg JB**
Franklin IM see **Child JA**
Franklin RA: Butylated hydroxytoluene in sarcoma-prone dogs [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1296, 12 Jun 76
Franssila KO see **Mill WB**
Frantz A see **Gruen PH**
Frantz AG: Prolactin. N Engl J Med 298(4):201–7, 26 Jan 78 (17 ref.)
Franz KB: Absolute versus relative availability of zinc [letter] Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):6–8, Jan 78
Frappier JY, Steinmetz N: Health problems and health care for adolescents in residential facilities in Quebec. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1403–6, 17 Dec 77
Fraser AG, Harrower AD: Convulsions and hyperglycaemia associated with nalidixic acid. Br Med J 2(6101):1518, 10 Dec 77
Fraser BM see **Murray AB**
Fraser DM see **Campbell IW**
Fraser DM see **Clarke BF**
Fraser FC see **Lippman-Hand A**
Frattola L, Albizzatir MG, Trabucchi M: Bromocriptine and Huntington's chorea [letter] Arch Neurol 35(1):60, Jan 78
Frayn KN, Heath DF: Pathophysiology of diabetes [letter] Lancet 2(7982):427, 21 Aug 76
Frazier OH see **Kyger ER 3d**
Frazier OH see **Vaughan GD 3d**
Fred HL, Natelson EA: Grossly bloody urine of runners. South Med J 70(12):1394–6, Dec 77
Fredrickson DS see **Heinen RJ**
Fredrickson DT see **Kannel WB**
Freed A see **Reiner L**
Freed MD, Keane JF: Cardiac output measured by thermodilution in infants and children. J Pediatr 92(1):39–42, Jan 78
Freed S see **Hellman L**
Freedman A see **Ramon Y**
Freedman S see **Du Bois RM**
Freedom R see **Steward D**
Freedom RM, Dische MR, Rowe RD: The tricuspid valve in pulmonary atresia and intact ventricular septum: a morphological study of 60 cases. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):28–31, Jan 78
Freedom RM see **Bini RM**
Freeman JW see **D'Apice AJ**
Frei E 3d see **Lokich JJ**
Freidman L, Lewis P, Harvey D: Oxytocin and neonatal jaundice [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1123, 5 Nov 77
Freireich EJ see **Salem PA**
Freshwater MF, Arons MS: The effect of various adjuncts on the surgical treatment of carpal tunnel syndrome secondary to chronic tenosynovitis. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):93–6, Jan 78
Freund H, Berlatzky Y, Katzenelson R, Schiller M: Diagnosis of pyloric stenosis [letter] Lancet 1(7982):473, 21 Aug 76
Frias EG see **Perez-Rodriques J**
Frías Z see **Avila J**
Fricker FJ see **Park SC**
Fridkin M see **Spirer Z**
Fried A see **Feigenberg Z**
Fried J see **Wilson M**
Friedberg EC: Xeroderma pigmentosum: recent studies on the DNA repair defects. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):3–7, Jan 78 (47 ref.)
Friedlaender MH, Cavanagh HD, Sullivan WR, Gallagher MJ, Dickersin GR: Bilateral central lipid infiltrates of the cornea. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):781–7, Dec 77
Friedlander AH see **Mazzarella LA Jr**
Friedlander LM see **Fu KK**
Friedman E: Antimicrobial prophylaxis [letter] JAMA 239(3):192–3, 16 Jan 78
Friedman EA see **Borten M**
Friedman JM see **Pachman LM**
Friedman P see **DeLaurentis DA**
Friedmann I: Neuroepithelial changes of the vestibular system in Ménière's disease [letter] Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):875, Nov–Dec 77
Frielich MH see **Berkman AH**
Frieman D see **Ring EJ**
Frisk PA, Simonson W: The pharmacist's expanding role in home health care of geriatric patients. Geriatrics 32(12):80–3, 85, Dec 77
Frohlich ED: Hypertension and angina pectoris: pathophysiology and treatment. JAMA 239(4):344–5, 23 Jan 78
Frohlich ED see **de Carvalho JG**
Froholich ED see **de Carvalho JG**
Frojmovic MM, Milton JG, Caen JP, Tobelem G: Platelets from 'giant platelet syndrome (BSS)' are discocytes and normal sized. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):109–16, Jan 78
Frölich JC see **Robertson D**
Fry WG see **Adams IW**
Fryback DG see **Thornbury JR**
Fu KK, Leibel SA, Levine ML, Friedlander LM, Boles R, Phillips TL: Carcinoma of the major and minor salivary glands: analysis of treatment results and sites and causes of failures. Cancer 40(6):2882–90, Dec 77
Fu KK, Eisenberg L, Dedo HH, Phillips TL: Results of integrated management of supraglottic carcinoma. Cancer 40(6):2874–81, Dec 77
Fu TL see **Jones TC**
Fuhrman TM see **Peters TG**
Fuks ZY see **Price NM**
Fukushima K see **Krumdieck CL**
Fukushima T see **Krumdieck CL**
Fukuyama K see **Thaler MP**
Fulchiero A see **Leviton A**
Fuller JH, McCartney MA: Lipoproteins and c.H.D. [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1291, 12 Jun 76
Fuller TJ see **Watson GW**
Fullerton GD, Sewchand W, Payne JT, Levitt SH: CT determination of parameters for inhomogeneity corrections in radiation therapy of the esophagus. Radiology 126(1):167–71, Jan 78
Fulton AB, Howard RO, Albert DM, Hsia YE, Packman S: Ocular findings in triploidy. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):859–67, Dec 77
Furey NL see **Esterly NB**
Furgiuele FP, Smith JP, Baron JG: Tobramycin levels in human eyes. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):121–3, Jan 78
Furman S, Whitman R: Cardiac pacing and pacemakers IX. Statistical analysis of pacemaker data. Am Heart J 95(1):115–25, Jan 78
Furness C see **Hill LM**
Furst BH see **Bendezu R**
Fusaro RM: Immunotherapy for leprosy [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(12):1731, Dec 77
Futrell JM, Morgan PN: Identification and neutralization of biological activities associated with venom from the brown recluse spider, Loxosceles reclusa. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1206–11, Nov 77
Futterman SL see **Blum K**

G

Gaba AR, Stein RS, Sweet DL, Variakojis D: Multicentric giant lymph node hyperplasia. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):86–90, Jan 78
Gabriel R: Management of children with nephrotic syndrome [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1358, 19 Nov 77
Gabriele OF see **Castaneda-Zuniga WR**
Gacek RR, Malmgren LT, Lyon MJ: Localization of adductor and abductor motor nerve fibers to the larynx. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):771–6, Nov–Dec 77
Gadek JE see **Ottesen EA**
Gado M see **Alcalá H**
Gafter U see **Djaldetti M**
Gaikwad AN see **Deodhare SG**
Galask RP see **Ohm MJ**
Gale RP, Feig S, Ho WG, Falk P, Winston D, Young LS, Opelz G, Opelz G, Tesler A, Sparkes R, Graze PR, Sarna G, Golde DW, Territo MC, Bryson Y, Gossett T, Naiem F, Fawzy F, Haskell C, Fahey JL, Cline MJ: Bone-marrow transplantation in acute leukaemia. Lancet 2(8050):1197–200, 10 Dec 77
Galindez E see **Neirotti R**
Galla JH, Beaumont JE, Curtis JJ, Rees ED, Luke RG: Alternate-day corticosteroid effect on lipid metabolism. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):123–6, Jan 78
Gallagher JC, Riggs BL: Current concepts in nutrition. Nutrition and bone disease. N Engl J Med 298(4):193–5,

26 Jan 78 (11 ref.)
Gallagher MJ see **Friedlaender MH**
Gallant TE, Hunziker RJ, Gibson TC: Primary chylopericardium: the role of lymphangiography. AJR 129(6):1043–5, Dec 77
Gallegos D see **Milet RG**
Gallin JI see **Hunninghake GW**
Gallucci V see **Thiene G**
Galst G: The ethics of testing during AMI [letter] Circulation 57(2):402–3, Feb 78
Galton DA see **Stott H**
Galton DJ, Betteridge DJ: Diagnosing familial hypercholesterolaemia in childhood [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1156, 29 Oct 77
Gambino SR see **Reiffel JA**
Gamble DR see **Nelson PG**
Gamsu G see **Webb WR**
Ganapathy R see **Bitran J**
Gandevia B see **Hungerford GD**
Gandhi VS see **Wallace EZ**
Ganeshappa KP see **Broor SL**
Gange RW see **Hodge L**
Ganguli PK: Shortage of radiologists [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1419, 26 Nov 77
Ganley J see **Kini MM**
Garagusi VF, Chretien JH: Diarrhoea caused by Candida [letter] Lancet 1(7961):697–8, 27 Mar 76
Garcés JL see **Weinstock H**
García Morteo O see **Khoury EL**
Garcia-Rinaldi R see **Defore WW Jr**
Gardin JM see **Henry WL**
Gardner HA, Ezrin C, Walter JB: Acne and testicular feminisation [letter] Lancet 2(7982):417, 21 Aug 76
Gardner R, Hanka R, O'Brien VC, Page AJ, Rees R: Psychological and social evaluation in cases of deliberate self-poisoning admitted to a general hospital. Br Med J 2(6102):1567–70, 17 Dec 77
Gardner WJ see **Hardy RW Jr**
Garin EH see **Fennell RS**
Garmatis CJ, Chu FC: The effectiveness of radiation therapy in the treatment of bone metastases from breast cancer. Radiology 126(1):235–7, Jan 78
Garofalo M Jr, Danon MJ, Donnenfeld H, Chusid JG: Peripheral polyneuropathy associated with primary malignant lymphoma of the brain. Arch Neurol 35(1):50–2, Jan 78
Garratt FN, Jones EA: Perinatal mortality rates by birth weight. Br Med J 2(6103):1671, 24–31 Dec 77
Garrett JR see **Howard ER**
Garrow DG: The removal of retained biliary tract stones: report of 105 cases. Br J Radiol 50(599):777–82, Nov 77
Garrow JS: Peripheral effects of anorectic drugs [letter] Lancet 1(7961):691–2, 27 Mar 76
Garson A Jr see **Gillette P**
Garson A Jr see **Jacobsen JR**
Garvin JS see **Arnow PM**
Garvin PJ see **Sawyerr OI**
Gassull MA see **Jenkins DJ**
Gassull MA see **Metz G**
Gates GA see **Horn KL**
Gates RJ, Lazarus NR: Reversal of streptozotocin-induced diabetes in rats by intraperitoneal implantation of encapsulated neonatal rabbit pancreatic tissue. Lancet 2(8051):1257–9, 17 Dec 77
Gaylis H, Mieny CJ: The incidence of malignancy in carotid body tumours. Br J Surg 64(12):885–9, Dec 77
Gazet JC see **Russell JA**
Gazzaniga AB see **Ramesh M**
Gazzard BG see **Hughes RD**
Gazzard BG see **Shneerson JM**
Geasling JW see **Moores WY**
Gedde-Dahl T Jr, Thorsby E: HLA and epidermolysis bullosa. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1722–3, Dec 77
Gedye JL see **Bowen DM**
Geehr RB, Allen WE 3d, Rothman SL, Spencer DD: Pluridirectional tomography in the evaluation of pituitary tumors. AJR 130(1):105–9, Jan 78
Geere IW, Segu MK: Primary Hemophilus influenzae pneumonitis in an adult [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1375, 17 Dec 77
Geha AS see **Beckman CB**
Gehan E see **Alexanian R**
Gehan EA see **Perez CA**
Geis WP see **Soung LS**
Geisse GG see **Levitt RG**
Geissler C, Calloway DH, Margen S: Lactation and pregnancy in Iran. I. Social and economic aspects. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):160–8, Jan 78
Gelch MM: Herniated thoracic disc at T1-2 level associated with Horner's syndrome. Case report. J Neurosurg 48(1):128–30, Jan 78
Gelfand HM see **Doege TC**
Gelfand JA see **Ottesen EA**
Gelfand MJ see **Thomas SR**
Gelman SR see **Spellacy WN**
Genant HK see **Rennell C**
Genant HK see **Rohlfing BM**
Genant HK see **Wilson JS**
Gentilini M see **Danis M**
Genuth SM see **Bendezu R**
George LK see **Okun MA**
George RH, Healing DE: Susceptibility of bacteroides to noxythiolin [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1478–9, 3 Dec 77
Gerard FP see **Roe BB**
Gerard J see **Postaire JG**
Gerdes A see **Griffin T**
Gergely P see **Britton S**
Gerich JE see **Lorenzi M**
Gerichter CB see **Fogel A**
Gerlini G, Faliucca F, Pachi' A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C: Amniotic fluid insulin and glucagon in normal pregnancy and pregnancy complicated by rhesus isoimmunization. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):819–23, Nov 77
German LJ: Plight of Maltese medical students [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1604, 17 Dec 77
Gershon S see **Raskin A**
Gershwin ME: DiGeorge syndrome: congenital thymic hypoplasia. Animal model: congenitally athymic (nude) mouse. Am J Pathol 89(3):809–12, Dec 77
Gessa G see **Corsini GU**
Gessner IH see **Nelson RM**
Gettlefinger T see **Shidnia H**
Gewitz M see **Dinwiddie R**
Ghadirian E: Human infection with Trichostrongylus lerouxi (Biocca, Chabaud, and Ghadirian, 1974) in Iran. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1212–3, Nov 77
Ghaed N, Marsden RJ: Accumulation of 99mTc-diphosphonate in hepatic neoplasm. Radiology 126(1):192, Jan 78
Gherardi GJ see **Palmer PE**
Ghorayeb BY see **Cantrell RW**
Ghose JC see **Guharay BN**
Gibb SM, Unsworth RW, Ilett KF: Ipecacuanha as an emetic for adults [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1474–5, 3 Dec 77
Gibb SP see **Whitcomb FF Jr**
Gibler WB see **Senft AW**
Gibney R see **Lifschitz MD**
Gibori G, Rodway R, Rothchild I: The luteotrophic effect of estrogen in the rat: prevention by estradiol of the luteolytic effect of an antiserum to luteinizing hormone in the pregnant rat. Endocrinology 101(6):1683–9, Dec 77
Gibson AL see **Guthrie D**
Gibson CJ, Moon AH: Urinary output and incidence of acute urinary tract infection in patients with indwelling bladder catheters. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):17–20, Jan 78
Gibson DP see **DeGowin RL**
Gibson ES see **Haynes RB**
Gibson PE, Ruparella K: Occurrence of e antigen in acute hepatitis B. J Clin Pathol 30(10):925–7, Oct 77
Gibson RG see **Mihas AA**
Gibson TC see **Gallant TE**
Gibson WP see **Moffat DA**
Gibson WP see **Ramsden RT**
Giese J see **Jensen H**
Gilani SA: Reform of the GMC [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1600, 17 Dec 77
Gilbert EF see **Payan HM**
Gilbert GJ: A pseudohemiparetic form of Parkinson's disease. Lancet 1(7982):442–3, 21 Aug 76
Gilbert HA, Kagan AR, Nussbaum H, Rao AR, Satzman J, Chan P, Allen B, Forsythe A: Evaluation of radiation therapy for bone metastases: pain relief and quality of life. AJR 129(6):1095–6, Dec 77
Gilbert L see **Kopelman AE**
Gilbertson WE: On the safe drinking water act [letter] Am J Public Health 67(12):1210, Dec 77
Gilkes JJ see **Cassar J**
Gilkeson G, Stone MJ, Waterman M, Ting R, Gomez-Sanchez CE, Hull A, Willerson JT: Detection of myoglobin by radioimmmunoassay in human sera: its usefulness and limitations as an emergency room screening test for acute myocardial infarction. Am Heart J 95(1):70–7, Jan 78
Gill GV see **Nyirenda R**
Gill JR Jr see **Bowden RE**
Gillenwater JY see **Tegtmeyer CJ**
Gilles FH see **Leviton A**
Gilles HM see **Pasvol G**
Gillespie HK see **Nakano S**
Gillett AP, Wise R, Ayliffe GA: Ear-drops [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1301, 12 Jun 76
Gillette P, Garson A Jr, Eterovic E, Neches W, Mullins C, McNamara DG: Oral propranolol treatment in infants and children. J Pediatr 92(1):141–4, Jan 78
Gillette PC see **Jacobsen JR**
Gillette PC see **Kyger ER 3d**
Gilmore OJ: Povidone iodine in wound infection [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1284–5, 17 Dec 77
Gilsdorf RB see **Streza GA**
Ginsberg J see **Walfish PG**
Ginsberg NJ see **Stables DP**
Ginsburg J see **Dowd P**
Ginsburg PB see **McNeer JF**
Giovanella VS see **Trumper PA**
Giovannini G see **Squadrini F**
Girard F see **Bertagna X**
Girling DJ see **Stott H**
Giuntoli RL see **Mangan C**
Giustra PE, Root JA, Mason SE, Killoran PJ: Popliteal vein thrombosis secondary to popliteal artery aneurysm. AJR 130(1):25–7, Jan 78
Giustra PE, Root JA, Killoran PJ: Percutaneous selective visceral catheterization through aortofemoral dacron prosthesis. Radiology 126(1):261, Jan 78
Gjerde CL see **Wunderlich R**
Gjorup T see **Greibe J**
Glascoe S: The perilous skateboard [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1222–3, 5 Nov 77
Glass AR, Swerdloff RS, Bray GA, Dahms WT, Atkinson RL: Low serum testosterone and sex-hormone-binding-globulin in massively obese men. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1211–9, Dec 77
Glass DD see **Cole TM**
Glass RE see **Darke SG**
Glassman E see **Isom OW**
Glassock RJ see **Bohrer MP**
Glatstein E see **Breiman RS**
Gleason DF, Benson ES: Robert Hebbel, M.D. (1906–1977). Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):102, Jan 78
Gleason NN see **Krogstad DJ**
Gleason RE see **Koncz L**
Gleason TH, Stebbins PL, Shanahan MF: Lymphoid hypophysitis in a patient with hypoglycemic episodes. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):46–8, Jan 78
Gleich GJ: The eosinophil: structure and biochemical composition. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):126–33, Nov 77 (30 ref.)
Glick ID see **Showstack JA**
Glickman L: Adaptive mechanisms and leukemia [letter] JAMA 239(4):294–5, 23 Jan 78
Glickman LT, Cypess RH: Toxocara infection in animal hospital employees. Am J Public Health 67(12):1193–5, Dec 77
Glińska-Urban D see **Szpilman H**
Gluckman E see **Saurat JH**
Glueck CJ, Kwiterovich PO Jr: The lipid hypothesis. Genetic basis. Arch Surg 113(1):35–41, Jan 78
Glynn AA, Ison C: Vaccine against gonorrhoea [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1155–6, 29 Oct 77
Godding EW: What are healthy bowels? [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1294–5, 12 Jun 76
Goellner JR see **Alguacil-Garcia A**
Goergen TG: Unusual abdominal gas collection. JAMA 239(4):347–8, 23 Jan 78
Goergen TG, Resnick D, Riley RR: Post-traumatic abnormalities of the pubic bone simulating malignancy. Radiology 126(1):85–7, Jan 78
Goette DK, Doty RD: Balloon cell nevus. Summary of the clinical and histologic characteristics. Arch Dermatol 114(1):109–11, Jan 78
Goette DK: Swimmer's green hair [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(1):127–8, Jan 78
Goetz FC see **Barbosa J**
Goetzl EJ, Austen KF: Cellular characteristics of the eosinophil compatible with a dual role in host defense in parasitic infections. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):142–50, Nov 77 (66 ref.)
Goff DV see **Jenkins DJ**
Gokal R, Matthews DR: Renal papillary necrosis after aspirin and alclofenac. Br Med J 2(6101):1517–8, 10 Dec 77
Golberg B: Department of inappropriate investigations. Br Med J 2(6097):1274–5, 12 Nov 77
Golbey RB see **Hong WK**
Gold ER: Are all antibodies immunoglobulins? [letter] Lancet 2(7982):422, 21 Aug 76
Gold RH see **Bassett LW**
Goldacre MJ: Acute bacterial meningitis in childhood [letter] Lancet 1(7961):701, 27 Mar 76
Goldberg AD see **Edwards RC**
Goldberg H see **Kligfield P**
Goldberg J, Davey FR, Lowenstein F, Gottlieb AJ: Lymphoma cutis of apparent B cell origin. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):15–8, Jan 78
Golde DW see **Cline MJ**
Golde DW see **Gale RP**
Golden CA see **Smith CB**
Goldfien A see **Roberts JM**
Goldfien RD see **Roberts JM**
Goldfinger GH, Schoon CG: Reliability of the tonic vibratory reflex. Phys Ther 58(1):46–50, Jan 78
Goldie JH see **Price LA**
Goldman B, Mashiah S, Serr DM, Blankstein J, Chaki R, Navon R, Padeh B: A survey of amniocentesis in 925 patients at high risk of fetal genetic disorder. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):808–14, Nov 77
Goldman BD see **Bartke A**
Goldman C see **Broder S**
Goldman JW see **Soung LS**
Goldman KP: Indomethacin in pleurisy [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1353–4, 19 Nov 77
Goldmann DA see **Bell DM**
(Goldsmith KL), Kenneth Leslie Grant Goldsmith. Lancet 2(7978):212, 24 Jul 76
Goldsmith RS see **Schaefer PC**
Goldstein DP, Saracco P, Osathanondh R, Goldstein PR, Marean AR, Bernstein MR: Methotrexate with citrovorum factor rescue for gestational trophoblastic neoplasms. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):93–6, Jan 78
Goldstein EJ, Caffee HH, Price JE, Citronbaum DM, Miller TA, Finegold SM: Human bite infections [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1290, 17 Dec 77
Goldstein HM see **deSantos LA**
Goldstein JL see **Reichl D**
Goldstein PR see **Goldstein DP**
Goldstein RA, Janicki BW, Mirro J, Foellmer JW: Cell-mediated immune responses in sarcoidosis.

Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):55–62, Jan 78
Goldwasser B see **Orda R**
Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD: Absence of capillary microangiopathy in oral contraceptive users with glucose intolerance. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):89–92, Jan 78
Golf S see **Tangarud SE**
Goligher JC, Lee PW, Simpkins KC, Lintott DJ: A controlled comparison one- and two-layer techniques of suture for high and low colorectal anastomoses. Br J Surg 64(9):609–14, Sep 77
Golimbu C see **Firoozna H**
Gollnick DA, Greenfield MA: The in vivo measurement of the total iodine content of the thyroid gland by x-ray fluorescence. Radiology 126(1):197–200, Jan 78
Golomb HM see **Bitran J**
Golomb HM see **Sweet DL**
Goltzman D see **Tischler AS**
Gomes AS, Grollman JH Jr, Mink J: Pulmonary angiography for pulmonary emboli: rational selection of oblique views. AJR 129(6):1019–25, Dec 77
Gomes JA see **Akhtar M**
Gomez A see **Cheng AH**
Gomez-Sanchez CE see **Gilkeson G**
Gonnella C, Kalish R, Hale G: A commentary on electromyographic feedback in physical therapy. Phys Ther 58(1):11–4, Jan 78
Gonsalkorale M see **Sandler RM**
Good R see **Ascensão J**
Good RA see **Pahwa SG**
Good W, Cochran TE: Correlations of sialomucins and IgA in the maternal serum of primiparous and multiparous subjects at delivery. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):828–37, Nov 77
Goode RL, Shinn JB: Long-term stenting in the treatment of subglottic stenosis. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):795–8, Nov–Dec 77
Goodhardt MJ see **Bowen DM**
Gooding GW see **Kressel HY**
Goodman H see **Cohen IK**
Goodman HC see **Perrin EC**
Goodman LJ, Layfer LF, Banner BF: Polymyalgia rheumatica and giant-cell arteritis in a black woman [letter] N Engl J Med 298(2):113, 12 Jan 78
Goodman PA see **LaBan MM**
Goodman RP see **Uematsu A**
Goodman SI see **Shafai T**
Goodsell JF see **Yamashita D-D**
Goodwin JF see **Clarke C**
Goodwin JW see **Organ LW**
Goody HE see **Kauh YC**
Gordon D, Sever PS: On the fourth cranial nerve [letter] Lancet 1(7982):466, 21 Aug 76
Gordon DH see **Baumstark AE**
Gordon RR: Neonatal and 'perinatal' mortality rates by birth weight. Br Med J 2(6096):1202–4, 5 Nov 77
Gordon-Smith EC see **Hegde UM**
Gorin NC see **Breton-Gorius J**
Gorman CA see **Nelson RL**
Gorry GA see **Skinner TJ**
Gorst DW, Riches RA, Renton PH: Formaldehyde induced anti-N: a possible cause of renal graft failure. J Clin Pathol 30(10):956–9, Oct 77
Gortvai P see **De Louvois J**
Gorwit J see **Karlinger JS**
Gosenfeld L see **Casper RC**
Gosink BB see **Scheible W**
Gosnold JK: Emergency in emergency departments [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1673–4, 24–31 Dec 77
Gosselin S, Capen CC, Martin SL: Lymphocytic thyroiditis in the dog. Am J Pathol 90(1):285–88, Jan 78
Gossett T see **Gale RP**
Gossop M: Drug dependence: a study of the relationship between motivational, cognitive, social and historical factors, and treatment variables. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(1):44–50, Jan 78
Goto I see **Okayama M**
Gott VL see **Schaff HV**
Gottlieb AJ see **Goldberg J**
Gottschalk SK, Schuth CR, Quinby GE Jr: A complication of tracheal intubation: distal kinking of the tube. J Pediatr 92(1):161–2, Jan 78
Goudie E see **Andrew WK**
Gough MH: Silk sutures in the common bile duct [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77
Gowdy JM: Hexachlorophane—yes or no? [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1353, 19 Nov 77
Goyer PF see **Major LF**
(Gradle AH), Obituary. Mrs. Audrey Hayden Gradle. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):127–8, Jan 78
Graevenitz A see **Cohen MS**
Graff RJ see **Sawyerr OI**
Graham AG: Changing the FRCS exam [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1482, 3 Dec 77
Graham DF: Computer-aided prediction of gangrenous and perforating appendicitis. Br Med J 2(6099):1375–7, 26 Nov 77
Graham DG see **Burger PC**
Graham DI see **Adams H**
Graham DY, Davis RE: Acute upper-gastrointestinal hemorrhage. New observations on an old problem. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):76–84, Jan 78
Graham DY see **Vaughan GD 3d**
Graham GG see **Hadad AR**
Graham GR see **Patel R**
Graham JD, Hitchens RA: The National Poisons Information Service and hospital admissions for children—the experience in Wales of the Cardiff Centre. Br Med J 2(6098):1339–40, 19 Nov 77
Gralnick HR see **Mulvihill JJ**
Granados C see **Weinstock H**
Grandchamp B see **Nordmann Y**
Granger CV, Sherwood CC, Greer DS: Functional status measures in a comprehensive stroke care program. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):555–61, Dec 77
Grann V see **Adlersberg JB**
Grant WM see **Epstein DL**
Grauer M see **Berant M**
Graves P see **Okada RD**
Gray A see **Fanous LH**
Gray JM: Primary care in Kenya [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1482, 3 Dec 77
Gray L see **Lawrence JC**
Graze PR see **Gale RP**
Greaney MG see **Chattopadhyay DK**
Green D, Harris K, Reynolds N, Roberts M, Patterson R: Heparin immune thrombocytopenia: evidence for a heparin-platelet complex as the antigenic determinant. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):167–75, Jan 78
Green DL see **Laborde JM**
Green G, Poller L, Thomson JM, Dymock IW: Association of abnormal fibrin polymerisation with severe liver disease. Gut 18(11):909–12, Nov 77
Green GR: Mechanism of hypogonadism in cirrhotic males. Gut 18(10):843–53, Oct 77
Green I see **Edelson R**
Green LN: Corticosteroids in the treatment of Sydenham's chorea. Arch Neurol 35(1):53–4, Jan 78
Green MR, Pastewka JV, Peacock AC: Bioassay for prolactin: densitometric analysis on polyacrylamide gels of milk protein production by mammary explants in vitro. Endocrinology 101(6):1784–91, Dec 77
Green MV see **Borer JS**
Green SD, Kendall-Taylor P: Heart block in mianserin hydrochloride overdose. Br Med J 2(6096):1190, 5 Nov 77
Greenacre JK, Coxon A, Petrie A, Reid JL: Comparison of levodopa with carbidopa or benserazide in parkinsonism. Lancet 2(7982):381–4, 21 Aug 76
Greenberg DS: Medicine and Public Affairs. FDA: A miracle in Rockville. N Engl J Med 298(4):227–8, 26 Jan 78
Greenberger NJ see **Arvanitakis C**
Greenblatt RB: How does danazol work? [letter] Lancet 1(7982):476–7, 21 Aug 76
Greene JW Jr see **Wilson E**
Greenfield D see **Pollitt E**
Greenfield MA see **Gollnick DA**
Greenfield R see **Sutherland DH**
Greenspan EM see **Israel L**
Greenwood BM see **MacFarlane JT**
Greenwood BM see **Whittle HC**
Greenwood F see **Hadjipavlou AG**
Greenwoood RH see **Dinnen JS**
Greer DS see **Granger CV**
Greer M: Uncommon causes of stroke part 1. Diseases of the vessel wall. Geriatrics 32(12):28–32, 39–41, Dec 77
Greger JL, Abernathy RP, Bennett OA: Zinc and nitrogen balance in adolescent females fed varying levels of zinc and soy protein. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):112–6, Jan 78
Greger JL, Baligar P, Abernathy RP, Bennett OA, Peterson T: Calcium, magnesium, phosphorus, copper, and manganese balance in adolescent females. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):117–21, Jan 78
Gregg JA, Sharma MM: Pancreatic hypersecretion in liver disease. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):9–11, Jan 78
Gregg MB, Bregman DJ, O'Brien RJ, Millar JD: Influenza-related mortality. JAMA 239(2):115–6, 9 Jan 78
Greibe J, Bugge P, Gjorup T, Lauritzen T, Bonnevie O, Wulff HR: Long-term prognosis of duodenal ulcer: follow-up study and survey of doctors' estimates. Br Med J 2(6102):1572–4, 17 Dec 77
Greiss FC Jr see **Still JG**
Grekin R, Cutler P: Pilot study of high-protein, high-vitamin, low-carbohydrate, sugar-free diet in learning-disabled children [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1367, 1370, 17 Dec 77
Grelier M see **Nordmann Y**
Grenier JF, Dauchel J, Marescaux J, Eloy MR, Schang JC: Intestinal changes after jejuno-ileal shunt in obesity: a report of 2 cases. Br J Surg 64(2):96–9, Feb 77
Grey N see **Salerno N**
Grey-Turner E: Shadow over Maltese medicine [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1673, 24–31 Dec 77
Griepp RB see **Salomon NW**
Griesemer DA, Winkelstein JA, Luddy R: Pneumococcal meningitis in patients with a major sickle hemoglobinopathy. J Pediatr 92(1):82–4, Jan 78
Griffel M: Wilms' tumor in New York State: epidemiology and survivorship. Cancer 40(6):3140–5, Dec 77
Griffin DW see **Donovan IA**
Griffin JE, Wilson JD: Studies on the pathogenesis of the incomplete forms of androgen resistance in man. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1137–43, Dec 77
Griffin JH see **Bouma BN**
Griffin PJ see **Rees BI**
Griffin T, Gerdes A, Parker R, Taylor E, Hafermann M, Taylor W, Tesh D: Are pelvic irradiation and routine staging laparotomy necessary in clinically staged IA and IIA Hodgkin's disease? Cancer 40(6):2914–6, Dec 77
Griffith RW: Bromocriptine and uterine neoplasia [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1605, 17 Dec 77
Griffiths A: Vesicular pityriasis rosea [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(12):1733–4, Dec 77
Griffiths DA see **Marshall AJ**
Griffiths ID, Kane SP: Sulphasalazine-induced lupus syndrome in ulcerative colitis. Br Med J 2(6096):1188–9, 5 Nov 77
Griffiths RA, Cosin LZ: The floating-bed. Lancet 1(7961):684–5, 27 Mar 76
Griffiths WJ see **Lee JH**
Grigor RR see **Breshnihan B**
Grimes DA: Routine circumcision of the newborn infant: a reappraisal. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):125–9, 15 Jan 78 (16 ref.)
Grimes ER see **Pahwa SG**
Grimley RP, Davies H: Intrathyroid cystic parathyroid adenoma: a rare case of hyperparathyroidism. Br J Surg 64(11):798–9, Nov 77
Grinnell RM Jr, Kyte NS: An analysis of the function of the social work faculty in medical schools. J Med Educ 53(1):64–5, Jan 78
Grizzard WS see **Deutman AF**
Grollman JH Jr, O'Reilly RJ: Intraarterial lidocaine [letter] AJR 129(6):1138, Dec 77
Grollman JH Jr see **Gomes AS**
Gronvall J, Gronvall S, Hegedüs V: Ultrasound-guided drainage of fluid-containing masses using angiographic catheterization techniques. AJR 129(6):997–1002, Dec 77
Gronvall S see **Gronvall J**
Gross A see **Decker LA**
Gross PA, Lee H, Wolff JA, Hall CB, Minnefore AB, Lazicki ME: Influenza immunization in immunosuppressed children. J Pediatr 92(1):30–5, Jan 78
Gross RJ see **Cheasty T**
Gross WS see **Silver TM**
Gross-Kieselstein E see **Branski D**
Grosser BI see **Rothstein G**
Grosshans E: Skin dermatoses in alcoholics [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(12):1734, Dec 77
Grout P: Bell's palsy and herpes simplex [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1480–1, 3 Dec 77
Grover FL see **Arom KV**
Grover FL see **McCullough B**
Grover FL see **Richardson JD**
Groves ML see **Kleinberg DL**
Gruen PH, Sachar EJ, Langer G, Altman N, Leifer M, Frantz A, Halpern FS: Prolactin responses to neuroleptics in normal and schizophrenic subjects. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(1):108–16, Jan 78
Grund FM see **DeGowin RL**
Grundman MJ see **Krawitt EL**
Grundy SM see **Steinberg D**
Grunkemeier G see **Macmanus Q**
Grunkemeier GL, Macmanus Q, Thomas DR, Starr A: Regression analysis of late survival following mitral valve replacement. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):131–7, Jan 78
Grunstein S see **Berant M**
Gruppo R see **Hornstein L**
Gryfe A, Gryfe JH: Isolated odontogenic keratocyst. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1392–4, 17 Dec 77
Gryfe JH see **Gryfe A**
Gudelsky GA, Annunziato L, Moore KE: Increase in dopamine content of the rat median eminence after long-term ovariectomy and its reversal by estrogen replacement. Endocrinology 101(6):1894–7, Dec 77
Guenther W see **Diezel W**
Guerrant JL, Douty T, Tegtmeyer C, Jahrsdoerfer RA: Bronchiectasis in the immotile-cilia syndrome [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):282, 2 Feb 78
Guerrero JA see **Camprodon R**
Guesdon JL, Thiery R, Avraméas S: Magnetic enzyme immunoassay for measuring human IgE. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(1):23–7, Jan 78
Guest J see **Leiberman DP**
Guest JL Jr, Anderson JN: Osteomyelitis involving adjacent ribs. JAMA 239(2):133, 9 Jan 78
Gugliucci CL see **O'Sullivan MJ**
Guharay BN, Ghose JC, Majumdar H, Basu AK: The pacemaker-twiddler's syndrome: another disadvantage of abdominal implantation of pulse generators. Br J Surg 64(9):655–60, Sep 77
Guibor P see **Shields JA**
Guillebad J: Sterilisation and its reversal [letter] Br Med J 2(6103): 1672, 24–31 Dec 77
Guillebaud J see **Mitchell RG**
Guinn GA see **Vainrub B**
Guirgis HA see **Lynch HT**
Gunderson HJ see **Rasch R**
Gupta RC, Lundberg GD: Application of gas chromatography to street drug analysis. Clin Toxicol 11(4):437–42, 1977
Gupta S see **Reddy PM**
Gurewich V, Nunn T, Kurinkose TT, Hume M: Hemostatic effects of uniform, low-dose subcutaneous heparin in surgical patients. Arch Intern Med 138(1):41–4, Jan 78
Gurling KJ see **Nelson PG**

Gustafson I see **Christenson J**
Gustavli B: Missed abortion and uterine contractility. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):18–9, 1 Jan 78
Guthrie D, Gibson AL: Doxorubicin cardiotoxicity: possible role of digoxin in its prevention. Br Med J 2(6100):1447–9, 3 Dec 77
Gutierrez M see **Mosende C**
Guyer KE see **Brandt RB**
Guzelian PS see **Cohn WJ**

H

Haanen C see **Burghouts J**
Haas C see **Stephens RL**
Haberman S see **Capildeo R**
Hachen HJ: Idealized care of the acutely injured spinal cord in Switzerland. J Trauma 17(12):931–6, Dec 77
Hackel DB see **Burger PC**
Hackett BC see **Haynes RB**
Hadad AR, Westbrook KC, Graham GG, Morris WD, Campbell GS: Symptomatic nonparasitic liver cysts. Am J Surg 134(6):739–44, Dec 77
Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F: Combination drug therapy in treatment of Paget's disease of bone: clinical and metabolic response. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1045–51, Dec 77
Hadley J: An empirical model of medical specialty choice. Inquiry 14(4):384–401, Dec 77
Hafermann M see **Griffin T**
Hafstrom L see **Forsberg L**
Hagberg G, Hansson O: Childhood seizures [letter] Lancet 2(7978):208, 24 Jul 76
Hagel J see **Domschke W**
Hageman JH see **Szilagyi DE**
Hagemeijer F, Storm CJ: Fan-shaped shadows due to pulmonary artery catheters: heparin prophylaxis. Br Med J 2(6095):1124, 29 Oct 77
Häger A, Sjörström L, Arvidsson B, Björntorp P, Smith U: Adipose tissue cellularity in obese school girls before and after dietary treatment. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):68–75, Jan 78
Hager RC, Taylor CG, Allen PM: Ameloblastic fibroma: report of case. J Oral Surg 36(1):66–9, Jan 78
Hager WD see **Okada RD**
Hahn L: Induction of menstruation with bromocriptine [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):112–3, 1 Jan 78
Hahn P, Hallberg O, Vikterlöf KJ: Acute skin reactions in postoperative breast cancer patients receiving radiotherapy plus adjuvant chemotherapy. AJR 130(1):137–9, Jan 78
Haid SD see **Anderson CB**
Haider M see **Rackwitz R**
Haidvogl M see **Borkenstein M**
Haines AP see **Meade TW**
Haines DS see **Rose CI**
Hajdu ST see **Hong WK**
Hajj AA see **Salem PA**
Hakim AA: An immunosuppressive factor from serum of thermally traumatized patients. J Trauma 17(12):908–19, Dec 77
Halar EM, Stewart DT, Venkatesh B, Chrissian SA: Nerve conduction velocity in hypertensive patients. Arch Intern Med 138(1):121–3, Jan 78
Hale BR: Handbag paraesthesia [letter] Lancet 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76
Hale G see **Gonnella C**
(Hales S), Clark-Kennedy AE: Stephen Hales, DD, FRS. Br Med J 2(6103):1656–8, 24–31 Dec 77
Hall BD see **Sherman S**
Hall CB see **Gross PA**
Hall FM: Buckled meniscus. Radiology 126(1):89–90, Jan 78
Hall J: Post-traumatic immunosuppression [letter] Lancet 2(7982):420, 21 Aug 76
Hall RC see **Stacey NH**
Hallberg L see **Monsen ER**
Hallberg O see **Hahn P**
Haller JA Jr see **Watkins L Jr**
Haller JO, Berdon WE, Baker DH, Kassner EG: Left adrenal neuroblastoma with normal-appearing urogram. AJR 129(6):1051–5, Dec 77
Haller JO see **Baumstark AE**
Hallet KK see **Reed JC**
Hallett M see **Chadwick D**
Halliday HL see **Hirata T**
Hallinan JM see **Halmagyi GM**
Hallowell P, Bland JH, Dalton BC, Erdmann AJ 3d, Lappas DG, Laver MB, Philbin D, Thomas S, Lowenstein E: The effect of hemodilution with albumin or Ringer's lactate on water balance and blood use in open-heart surgery. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):22–9, Jan 78
Halls JM, Meyers HI: Acute appendicitis with abscess stimulating carcinoma of the sigmoid. AJR 129(6):1057–9, Dec 77
Halmagyi GM, Evans WA, Hallinan JM: Failure of downward gaze: the site and nature of the lesion. Arch Neurol 35(1):22–6, Jan 78
Halpern FS see **Gruen PH**
Halsey MJ see **Pope WD**
Halvorsen JF see **Schjonsby H**
Halvorsen S: Isolation on the children's ward [letter] Lancet 2(7982):419, 21 Aug 76
Ham JM see **Lawrence JC**
Ham R: Names of drugs [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1351, 19 Nov 77
Hamer JD see **Ellis DJ**
Hameroff SB see **Winter BJ**
Hames LN: The case for having the public schools teach our youngsters how to drink [editorial] Clin Toxicol 11(4):473–8, 1977
Hamilton HB see **Finch SC**
Hamilton PK see **Spickler W**
Hamilton S see **Epstein S**
Hammer WB see **Koch PE**
Hammermeister KE, Fisher L, Kennedy W, Samuels S, Dodge HT: Prediction of late survival in patients with mitral valve disease from clinical, hemodynamic, and quantitative angiographic variables. Circulation 57(2):341–9, Feb 78
Hammond CB see **Wiebe RH**
Hammond GL see **Beckman CB**
Hammond VT see **Jones RF**
Han SY see **Eiland M**
Hancock BD: The internal sphincter and anal fissure. Br J Surg 64(2):92–5, Feb 77
Hancock K, Peet BG, Price JJ, Watson GW, Stone J, Turner RL: Ten-year survival rates in breast cancer using combination chemotherapy. Br J Surg 64(2):134–8, Feb 77
Handsher R see **Fogel A**
Handwerger S see **Wiebe RH**
Hanid MA see **Hughes RD**
Hanid MA see **Weston MJ**
Hanin I: Anesthetics and central cholinergic function—a perspective. Anesthesiology 48(1):1–3, Jan 78
Haning RV Jr, Barrett DA, Alberino SP, Lynskey MT, Donabedian R, Speroff L: Interrelationships between maternal and cord prolactin, progesterone, estradiol, 13,14-dihydro-15-keto-prostaglandin F2alpha, and cord cortisol at delivery with respect to initiation of parturition. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):204–10, 15 Jan 78
Hanka R see **Gardner R**
Hannon JP see **Moores WY**
Hansen HA see **Defore WW Jr**
Hansen J see **Ascensão J**
Hansen SL, Stewart BJ: A reliable test for differentiation and presumptive identification of certain clinically significant anaerobes. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):36–40, Jan 78
Hansl NR, Zarlengo DG: Interaction of papaverine and isoproterenol in the vascular system of the dog and intestinal smooth muscle of the rabbit. Clin Toxicol 11(4):427–35, 1977
Hanson H: Revival of the extraperitoneal cesarean section. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):102–3, 1 Jan 78
Hanson JW, Smith DW: Fetal hydantoin syndrome [letter] Lancet 1(7961):692, 27 Mar 76
Hanson LA see **Rylander R**
Hansotia P see **Fiechtner J**
Hansson C see **Agrup G**
Hansson O see **Hagberg G**
Hansteen V see **Storstein O**
Hantoot MS see **Morris DJ**
Haque MA see **Lawson WR**
Hardin CA see **Ransom K**
Harding LK see **Donovan IA**
Hardison JE see **Karcioglu GL**
Hardwick DF see **Murray AB**
Hardy J see **Bigos ST**
Hardy RJ, Cutter GR, Hawkins CM: Sodium excretion and sympathetic activity in relation to severity of hypertensive disease [letter] Lancet 1(7982):471, 21 Aug 76
Hardy RW Jr, Benjamin SP, Gardner WJ: Prolonged survival following excision of dural chondroma. J Neurosurg 48(1):125–7, Jan 78
Hardy TJ, Madge GE: Pancreatic pseudocyst with massive ascites. South Med J 70(12):1472–3, Dec 77
Harell GS see **Breiman RS**
Hargreave FE see **Ruffin RE**
Hargreaves WA see **Showstack JA**
Hargrove WC 3d, Rosato EF, Hicks RE, Mullen JL: Cecal necrosis after open-heart operation. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):71–3, Jan 78
Hariga-Muller C see **Fondu P**
Hariman RJ see **Mangiardi LM**
Harkavy KL, Scanlon JW: Dislocation of the nasal triangular cartilage after cesarean section for breech presentation without labor. J Pediatr 92(1):162, Jan 78
Harkness RA see **Hytten FE**
Harlan WR Jr see **Kannel WB**
Harling D see **Du Boulay GH**
Harned RK see **Anderson JC**
Harrington D see **Watkins L Jr**
Harrington DG, Hilmas DE, Elwell MR, Whitmire RE, Stephen EL: Intranasal infection of monkeys with Japanese encephalitis virus: clinical response and treatment with a nuclease-resistant derivative of poly (I).poly (C). Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1191–8, Nov 77
Harris A see **Crissman JD**
Harris BA Jr: Effect of antihypertensive therapy on the fetus [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):246–7, 15 Jan 78
Harris D, Richards DA: Labetalol and urinary catecholamines [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1673, 24–31 Dec 77
Harris EA see **Rea HH**
Harris K see **Green D**
Harris LS see **Warner W**
Harris M see **Kornberg R**
Harris R, Zuhrie SR: Immunotherapy for acute myelogenous leukaemia [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1228, 10 Dec 77
Harris R see **Chadwick D**
Harris RE see **Lynch HT**
Harris S see **Schumann GB**
Harris SC see **Statland BE**
Harris WH, Van Petten GR: The effects of dopamine of blood pressure and heart rate of the unanesthetized fetal lamb. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):211–5, 15 Jan 78
Harrison DC see **Ricci DR**
Harrison DF: Lateral rhinotomy: a neglected operation. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):756–9, Nov–Dec 77
Harrison ID, Smith AH, Shields R: Ammonia absorption from the canine colon after portacaval shunt. Br J Surg 64(12):851–6, Dec 77
Harrison J see **Sistek V**
Harrison M see **Clarke C**
Harrist TJ, Kalisher L: Breast metastasis: an unusual manifestation of a malignant carcinoid tumor. Cancer 40(6):3102–6, Dec 77 (21 ref.)
Harrower AB see **Campbell IW**
Harrower AD see **Fraser AG**
Hart DM see **Marchant B**
Hart JT, Saxton R: Personal cost of hospital admission [letter] Lancet 1(7982):468, 21 Aug 76
Hart PA see **Rogé CL**
Hartley C see **Nordlund JJ**
Hartline JV: Continuous intragastric infusion of elemental diet: experiences with 10 infants having small-intestinal diseases. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1105–9, Dec 77
Hartog M see **Durrington PN**
Harvey D see **Freidman L**
Harvey JP see **Apuzzo ML**
Harvey M see **Finn R**
Harvey W, Nimni ME: Macrophages and cartilage destruction [letter] Lancet 2(7978):202, 24 Jul 76
Hash CJ, Ritchie DJ: Ruptured intraventricular dermoid cyst without clinical inflammation [letter] Arch Neurol 35(1):61, Jan 78
Hashmonai M see **Schramek A**
Hasiba U see **Lewis JH**
Haskell C see **Gale RP**
Haskell CM, Herrmann C Jr, Marsh GG: Clomiphene-induced neurological dysfunction [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1227, 10 Dec 77
Haskell S see **Michel AG**
Hasselblad V see **Collier AM**
Hastain E see **Bankhurst AD**
Hatle L see **Storstein O**
Hattner RS see **Wilson JS**
Hattori A, Ihara T, Iwasa T, Kamiya H, Sakurai M, Izawa T, Takahashi M: Use of live varicella vaccine in children with acute leukaemia or other malignancies [letter] Lancet 2(7978):210, 24 Jul 76
Haubert SM see **Bregman D**
Haughton PM see **Williams RG**
Hauhart RE see **Thurston JH**
Hausner RJ, Vargas-Cortes F, Alexander RW: Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans with lymph node involvement. A case report of simultaneous occurrence with an atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin. Arch Dermatol 114(1):88–91, Jan 78
Haut A see **Alexanian R**
Haut L see **Ibels LS**
Hauth JC, Parker CR Jr, MacDonald PC, Porter JC, Johnston JM: A role of fetal prolactin in lung maturation. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):81–8, Jan 78
Havdala HS see **Diamond BI**
Haveson SB see **Arndt RD**
Havlicek V, Childaeva R: E.E.G. component of fetal alcohol syndrome [letter] Lancet 1(7982):477, 21 Aug 76
Hawkins CM see **Hardy RJ**
Hawkins EF see **Menon M**
Hawkins TD see **Pilling JR**
Hawrylyshyn PA see **Organ LW**
Hay DL see **Horacek I**
Hayden GF, Witte JJ: Rubella immunization-accomplishments and prospects [editorial] South Med J 70(12):1389–90, Dec 77
Hayden JH see **Faulkner TP**
Hayes D, Lamki H, Hunter IW: Hepatic-cell adenoma presenting with intraperitoneal haemorrhage in the puerperium. Br Med J 2(6099):1394, 26 Nov 77
Hayes JA see **Asvadi S**
Hayes PC see **Potts RC**
Hayes S see **Edmonds CJ**
Hayhoe FG see **Barker CR**
Hayhoe FG see **Burns GF**
Hayhome B see **Herd JK**
Haymond MW see **DeVivo DC**
Haynes RB, Sackett DL, Gibson ES, Taylor DW, Hackett BC, Roberts RS, Johnson AL: Improvement of medication compliance in uncontrolled hypertension. Lancet 1(7972):1265–8, 12 Jun 76
Haynoe FG, MacDonald RS: Scattering of starch powder [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1606, 17 Dec 77
Hays RM: Familial azotemia [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(3):160–1, 19 Jan 78
Hazlewood CF see **Nichols BL**
Healing DE see **George RH**
Healy GM see **Sun AM**
Healy GR see **Krogstad DJ**
Healy MJ: Duchenne carrier detection [letter] Lancet

2(7982):415–6, 21 Aug 76
Healy MJ see **Cairns JW**
Heaney GA: Anaphylactoid reactions to dextran 70 [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77
Heard GE see **McCullough CJ**
Heath DF see **Frayn KN**
Heaton RK see **Crowley TJ**
(Hebbel R), Gleason DF, Benson ES: Robert Hebbel, M.D. (1906–1977). Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):102, Jan 78
Hedges JR: Diaphragmatic stimulation by a pacemaker [letter] JAMA 239(2):108, 9 Jan 78
Hedley-Whyte J see **Feeley TW**
Hedman PJ, Kempi V, Voss H: Measurement of vesicoureteral reflux with intravenous 99mTc-DTPA compared to radiographic cystography. Radiology 126(1):205–8, Jan 78
Hedner U, Johansson L, Nilsson IM: Effects of porcine plasmin on the coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in humans. Blood 51(1):157–64, Jan 78
Hedstrand H, Drettner B, Klockhoff I, Svedberg A: Noise and blood-pressure [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1291, 17 Dec 77
Heedman PA see **Olsson KS**
Heeger E see **Fogel A**
Hegarty JE, Dundee JW: Sequelae after the intravenous injection of three benzodiazepines—diazepam, lorazepam, and flunitrazepam. Br Med J 2(6099):1384–5, 26 Nov 77
Hegarty PV see **Dahlin KJ**
Hegde UM, Gordon-Smith EC, Worlledge SM: Reticulocytopenia and 'absence' of red cell autoantibodies in immune haemolytic anaemia. Br Med J 2(6100):1444–7, 3 Dec 77
Hegedus V, Poulsen PE, Reichardt J: The natural history of the double pylorus. Radiology 126(1):29–34, Jan 78
Hegediis V see **Gronvall J**
Hegre OD see **McEvoy RC**
Hegsted DM see **Monsen ER**
Heiden JS see **Apuzzo ML**
Heijtink RA see **Weimar W**
Heilman KM, Watson RT: Changes in the symptoms of neglect induced by changing task strategy. Arch Neurol 35(1):47–9, Jan 78
Hein HA, Beerends JJ: Who should accept primary responsibility for the encopretic child? A successful pediatric program based on dietary control, bowel training, and family counseling. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):67–70, Jan 78
Heine KG, Kumar A, Jordon RE: Pemphigus-like antibodies in bullous pemphigoid. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1693–5, Dec 77
Heinen RJ, Herbert PN, Fredrickson DS: Properties of the plasma very low and low density lipoproteins in Tangier disease. J Clin Invest 61(1):120–32, Jan 78
Heinig RE see **Miller PD**
Heiple KG see **Klein L**
Helderman JH, Vestal RE, Rowe JW, Tobin JD, Andres R, Robertson GL: The response of arginine vasopressin to intravenous ethanol and hypertonic saline in man: the impact of aging. J Gerontol 33(1):39–47, Jan 78
Hellier FF: Antibiotic sprays [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1152, 29 Oct 77
Hellman L, Bradlow HL, Freed S, Levin J, Rosenfeld RS, Whitmore WF, Zumoff B: The effect of flutamide on testosterone metabolism and the plasma levels of androgens and gonadotropins. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1224–9, Dec 77
Helmus C see **Lingeman RE**
Helveston EM see **Shidnia H**
Helwig EB see **Farmer ER**
Hemady ZS, Siler-Khodr TM, Najjar S: Precocious puberty in juvenile hypothyroidism. J Pediatr 92(1):55–9, Jan 78
Hemmings WA: Absorption of dietary protein [letter] Lancet 1(7961):697, 27 Mar 76
Hendeles L see **Wyatt R**
Henderson IC see **Lokich JJ**
Henderson WR, Kaliner M: Immunologic and nonimmunologic generation of superoxide from mast cells and basophils. J Clin Invest 61(1):187–96, Jan 78
Hendry JG, Miller BM, Lees NW: Etomidate in a new solvent. A clinical evaluation. Anaesthesia 32(10):996–9, Nov-Dec 77
Henle W see **Britton S**
Henley D see **Koutsopoulos KC**
Hennessey J see **Biggs JS**
Hennessy DJ, Sherrill JW, Binder PS: External ophthalmomyiasis caused by Estrus ovis. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):802–5, Dec 77
Henrichs AM see **van der Korst JK**
Henriksson R see **Bloom GD**
Henry JB see **Schumann GB**
Henry WL, Ware J, Gardin JM, Hepner SI, McKay J, Weiner M: Echocardiographic measurements in normal subjects. Growth-related changes that occur between infancy and early adulthood. Circulation 57(2):278–85, Feb 78
Henry WL see **Maron BJ**
Hepner SI see **Henry WL**
Herbert PN see **Heinen RJ**
Herbst JJ, Book LS, Bray PF: Gastroesophageal reflux in the 'near miss' sudden infant death syndrome. J Pediatr 92(1):73–5, Jan 78
Herd JK, Hayhome B: Alpha-L-iduronidase in human semen [letter] Lancet 2(7978):206, 24 Jul 76
Herion JC see **Willemze R**
Herjanic B, Wilbois RP: Sexual abuse of children. Detection and management. JAMA 239(4):331–3, 23 Jan 78
Herman FG: The other handicap: brightness [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1481–2, 3 Dec 77
Hermann H see **Rigg LA**
Hermreck AS, Proberts KS, Thomas JH: Severe jaundice after rupture of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Am J Surg 134(6):745–8, Dec 77
Hernández E see **Weinstock H**
Herr HM see **Dobelle Y**
Herrmann C Jr see **Haskell CM**
Herrmann VM, Laks H, Fagan L, Terschluse D, Willman VL: Repair of aortic coarctation in the first year of life. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):57–63, Jan 78
Herron CA see **Krogstad DJ**
Hershman JM see **Azukizawa M**
Herskowitz J, Bielawski MA, Venna N, Sabin TD: Anterior cervical arachnoid cyst simulating syringomyelia: a case with preceding posterior arachnoid cysts. Arch Neurol 35(1):57–8, Jan 78
Hertzenberg L see **Kirkeby K**
Herwick RP: Lesions caused by canine ear mites [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(1):130, Jan 78
Herzberg L, Herzeberg B: Mood change and magnesium. A possible interaction between magnesium and lithium? J Nerv Ment Dis 165(6):423–6, Dec 77
Herzeberg B see **Herzberg L**
Herzog A see **Cascells W**
Hess RA see **Menton DN**
Hessler C, Schnyder P, Ozzello L: Hamartoma of the breast: diagnostic observation of 16 cases. Radiology 126(1):95–8, Jan 78
Heuvel NV see **Notowicz A**
Hewett DJ: Consulting the public [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1283, 12 Nov 77
Hewick DS, Murray N: Red-blood-cell levels and lithium toxicity [letter] Lancet 1(7982):473, 21 Aug 76
(Hewitt F), Howat DD: Frederic Hewitt lecture 1977. Anaesthesia as a career. Anaesthesia 32(10):979–95, Nov-Dec 77
Hibbard LT: Surgical management of rectovaginal fistulas and complete perineal tears. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):139–41, 15 Jan 78
Hickman FW see **Farmer JJ 3d**
Hicks BR see **Keirse MJ**
Hicks GM Jr see **Eiland M**
Hicks LL see **Menon M**
Hicks RE see **Hargrove WC 3d**
Higgy KE see **Burns GF**
Higgy KE see **Cawley JC**
Hilgers JH: A new iris retractor. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):124–5, Jan 78
Hill GL, Blackett RL, Pickford IR, Bradley JA: A survey of protein nutrition in patients with inflammatory bowel disease—a rational basis for nutritional therapy. Br J Surg 64(12):894–6, Dec 77
Hill GL see **Warren JV**
Hill JG see **Cherian AG**
Hill LM, Furness C, Dunlop W: Diurnal variation of serum urate in pregnancy. Br Med J 2(6101):1520, 10 Dec 77
Hill LM see **Symmonds RE**
Hill PA: Taxes and the N.H.S. [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1234–5, 10 Dec 77
Hillen H see **Burghouts J**
Hillestad L see **Storstein O**
Hillier K see **Mackenzie IZ**
Hillis TM, Westbrook KC, Caldwell FT, Read RC: Surgical injury of the common bile duct. Am J Surg 134(6):712–6, Dec 77
Hilmas DE see **Harrington DG**
Hinthorn DR see **Karlin CA**
Hintz RL, Suskind R, Amatayakul K, Thanangkul O, Olson R: Plasma somatomedin and growth hormone values in children with protein-calorie malnutrition. J Pediatr 92(1):153–6, Jan 78
Hipkin LJ see **Finn R**
Hiraki S see **Miyoshi I**
Hirata T, Halliday HL: Survival of infants of 1000 g birth weight or less [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1670–1, 24–31 Dec 77
Hirata Y see **Iwamura N**
Hirosawa K see **Horie T**
Hirsch JH, Carter SJ, Chikos PM: Traumatic pseudoaneurysms of the thoracic aorta: two unusual cases. AJR 130(1):157–60, Jan 78
Hirsch PJ, Rooke D, Mitchell GG: Haematological indices of the mother and baby during labour. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):815–8, Nov 77
Hirschhorn N, Nalin DR: Sucrose or glucose for diarrhoea [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1230, 10 Dec 77
Hirst LW, Snip RC, Stark WJ, Maumenee AE: Quantitative corneal endothelial evaluation in intraocular lens implantation and cataract surgery. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):775–80, Dec 77
Hirst LW see **Stark WJ**
Hitchens RA see **Graham JD**
Hjalmarson AC see **Waldenström AP**
Ho WG see **Gale RP**
Hoare AM, McLeish A, Thompson H, Alexander-Williams J: Hydrotalcite in the treatment of bile vomiting. Br J Surg 64(12):849–50, Dec 77
Hobbs SJ see **Roberts PC**
Hobby JA: Fibrinolytic activity in vascular grafts. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):97–101, Jan 78
Hobsley M see **Maybury NK**
Hobson RP see **Carr AC**
Hobson RW 2d see **Rich NM**
Hochberg MS, Merrill WH, Michaelis LL, McIntosh CL: Results of combined coronary endarterectomy and coronary bypass for diffuse coronary artery disease. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):38–46, Jan 78
Hockaday TD see **Jenkins DJ**
Hocking WG: Adverse reactions with factor VIII [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):130, Jan 78
Hodge J: The clinical use of the naso-gastric duodenal mercury tip sump tube in abdominal surgery and in the management of intestinal obstruction. Ann Surg 187(1):100–2, Jan 78
Hodge L, Briffa DV, Warin AP, Gange RW, Bleehen S: Photochemotherapy in mycosis fungoides. Br Med J 2(6097):1257–9, 12 Nov 77
Hodges SO see **Uematsu A**
Hodgson J see **Coleman DV**
Hodgson VR see **Torg JS**
Hodson AK, Doughty RA, Norman ME: Acute encephalopathy, streptococcal infection, and cryoglobulinemia. Arch Neurol 35(1):43–4, Jan 78
Hoefnagel D, Jalbert EO, Publow DG, Richtsmeier AJ: Progressive fibrosis of the deltoid muscles. J Pediatr 92(1):79–81, Jan 78
Hoehn MM see **Crowley TJ**
Hoffbauer RW, Schrempf G: Phenylalanine hydroxylation in cultured fibroblasts from patients with phenylketonuria [letter] Lancet 2(7978):194, 24 Jul 76
Hoffer PB see **Wilson JS**
Hoffmann RA see **Lange H**
Hofstad T see **Schjonsby H**
Hogg GR see **Birt AR**
Holahan J: Foundations for medical care: an empirical investigation of the delivery of health services to a medicaid population. Inquiry 14(4):352–68, Dec 77
Holborow EJ see **Sinha DP**
Holden WD, Levit EJ: Migration of physicians from one specialty to another. A longitudinal study of US medical school graduates. JAMA 239(3):205–9, 16 Jan 78
Holdsworth CD see **Read NW**
Holgate PF see **Larkworthy W**
Holle R see **Levy SB**
Hollenberg-Sher J see **Farmer PM**
Hollifield JW see **Robertson D**
Hollin SA, Drapkin AJ, Wancier J, Huang YP: Mobile schwannoma of the cauda equina. Case report. J Neurosurg 48(1):135–7, Jan 78
Hollinshead AC, Chuang CY, Cooper EH, Catalona WJ: Interrelationship of prealbumin and alpha-1 acid glycoprotein in cancer patient sera. Cancer 40(6):2993–8, Dec 77
Hollister LE see **Davis KL**
Hollister LE see **Nakano S**
Holman BL, Chisholm RJ, Braunwald E: The prognostic implications of acute myocardial infarct scintigraphy with 99mTc-pyrophosphate. Circulation 57(2):320–6, Feb 78
Holman RE see **Spickler W**
Holman RR see **Turner RC**
Holmlund DE: Knot properties of surgical silk: Model study. Br J Surg 64(9):677–8, Sep 77
Holoye PY, Luna MA, MacKay B, Bedrossian CW: Bleomycin hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Ann Intern Med 88(1):47–9, Jan 78
Holoye PY see **Broughton A**
Holt AW: Children's magazines for the doctor's waiting room. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1136–7, Dec 77
Holt GR, Holt JE, Davis WE: Late recurrence of a frontal sinus cholesteatoma. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):852–5, Nov-Dec 77
Holt JE see **Holt GR**
Holt PD, Tandy NP, Anstee DJ: Screening of blood donors for IgA deficiency: a study of the donor population of south-west England. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1007–10, Nov 77
Holt PG, Keast D, Mackenzie JS: Immunosuppression in the mouse induced by long-term exposure to cigarette smoke. Am J Pathol 90(1):281–4, Jan 78
Holzman BR: Foreign-born medical colleagues [letter] JAMA 239(2):106, 9 Jan 78
Holzmann K see **Zander J**
Homan WP, Dineen P: The role of splenectomy in the treatment of thrombocytopenic purpura due to systemic lupus erythematosus. Ann Surg 187(1):52–6, Jan 78
Hong C see **Forrest JN Jr**
Hong WK, Wittes RE, Hajdu ST, Cvitkovic E, Whitmore WF, Golbey RB: The evolution of mature teratoma from malignant testicular tumors. Cancer 40(6):2987–92, Dec 77
Honig AS see **Oski FA**
Hood W, Blunt VA, Owen A: Falling amniotic fluid palmitates in diabetic pregnancies. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):824–7, Nov 77
Hoogstraten B see **Stephens RL**
Hook EB: Risk of Down syndrome in relation to maternal age [letter] Lancet 1(7982):465, 21 Aug 76
Hooper J see **Wiener K**
Hooper SD see **Leverett DH**
Hoover EA see **Langloss JM**

Hope GM: Clip-on eyeglass loupe as a writing aid for low-vision patients. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):874–6, Dec 77
Hope GM: A flexible stand for hand-held magnifiers. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):872, Dec 77
Hopkins CC see **Bell DM**
Hopkins R, Scott TG: Hepatitis-A antigen in Edinburgh [letter] Lancet 2(7978):206, 24 Jul 76
Hopkinson BR see **Roberts PN**
Hoppe RT see **Price NM**
(Hopson JA), John Albert Hopson. Lancet 2(7978):213, 24 Jul 76
Horacek I, Pepperell RJ, Hay DL, Barrie JU, Buttery BW: Detection of fetomaternal haemorrhage by measurement of maternal serum-alpha-fetoprotein [letter] Lancet 2(7978):200, 24 Jul 76
Horder JM: Fatal chlormethiazole poisoning in chronic alcoholics [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1354, 19 Nov 77
Hordof AJ, Spotnitz A, Mary-Rabine L, Edie RN, Rosen MR: The cellular electrophysiologic effects of digitalis on human atrial fibers. Circulation 57(2):223–9, Feb 78
Horger EO 3d see **Key TC**
Hori Y see **Ohtsuka H**
Horie T, Sekiguchi M, Hirosawa K: Relationship between myocardial infarction and preinfarction angina: a histopathological study of coronary arteries in two sudden death cases employing serial section. Am Heart J 95(1):81–8, Jan 78
Horio T, Komura J: Linear unilateral basal cell nevus with comedo-like lesions. Arch Dermatol 114(1):95–7, Jan 78
Horiot JC see **Jampolis S**
Horiuchi Y see **Kudo K**
Horn KL, Langley LR, Gates GA: Early effects of ethacrynic acid on cochlear histochemistry. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):42–6, Jan 78
Hornback NB, Shupe RE, Shidnia H, Joe BT, Sayoc E, Marshall C: Preliminary clinical results of combined 433 Megahertz microwave therapy and radiation therapy on patients with advanced cancer. Cancer 40(6):2854–63, Dec 77
Hornback NB see **Shidnia H**
Hornshaw J see **Moghissi K**
Hornstein L, Crowe C, Gruppo R: Adrenal carcinoma in child with history of fetal alcohol syndrome [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1292–3, 17 Dec 77
Horowitz I see **Ramon Y**
Horowitz SD, Borcherding W, Bargman GJ: Suppressor T cell function in diabetes mellitus [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1291, 17 Dec 77
Horrobin D: Indomethacin, prostaglandins, and schizophrenia [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Horrobin DF: Bone resorption by breast-cancer tissue [letter] Lancet 2(7978):205–6, 24 Jul 76
Hors J see **Saurat JH**
Horst JV see **Wagonfeld JB**
Horton LW: Pathogenesis of acute appendicitis [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1672–3, 24–31 Dec 77
Horton PW see **Marchant B**
Hotz JA see **Ramsay AM**
Houba V: Immunopathology mechanisms in protozoal infections. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):233–9, Nov 77 (62 ref.)
Houser OW see **Forbes GS**
Houser OW see **Mayberg MR**
Houser WC, Schlueter DP: Prolonged doxapram infusion in obesity-hypoventilation syndrome. JAMA 239(4):340–1, 23 Jan 78
Hovdenak N see **Schjonsby H**
Hovi T see **von Bonsdorff CH**
Howard AJ see **Thompson DG**
Howard ER, Garrett JR: Chronic constipation in childhood [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1237, 10 Dec 77
Howard JB see **Nelson JD**
Howard JB see **Tetzlaff TR**
Howard RO see **Fulton AB**
Howard-Jones N: BMB: its origins and early years. Br Med J 2(6095):1133–5, 29 Oct 77
Howarth AT, Risdon P, Smith DP: Oestrogen:creatinine ratio in all pregnancies? [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1222, 5 Nov 77
Howat DD: Frederic Hewitt lecture 1977. Anaesthesia as a career. Anaesthesia 32(10):979–95, Nov-Dec 77
Howe GR see **Miller AB**
Howell JR see **Cohn WJ**
Howes EL Jr, Kwok MT, McKay DG: The effects of indomethacin on the generalized shwartzman reaction. Am J Pathol 90(1):7–22, Jan 78
Howie PW see **McKillop CA**
Howorth PJ: SI units and acidity [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1415–6, 26 Nov 77
Hoye K see **DeGroot LJ**
Hrushesky W: Thrombocytopenia induced by low-dose subcutaneous heparin [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1286, 17 Dec 77
Hruska KA see **Anderson CB**
Hsia YE see **Fulton AB**
Hsu CH, Kurtz TW, Massari PU, Ponze SA, Chang BS: Familial azotemia. Impaired urea excretion despite normal renal function. N Engl J Med 298(3):117–21, 19 Jan 78
Hu LY see **Shortridge KF**
Huang TT, Blackwell SJ, Lewis SR: Ten years of experience in managing patients with burn contractures of axilla, elbow, wrist, and knee joints. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):70–6, Jan 78
Huang YP see **Hollin SA**
Huber TW see **Edwards MS**
Huch A, Huch R, Schneider H, Rooth G: Continuous transcutaneous monitoring of fetal oxygen tension during labour. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84 Suppl 1:1–39, 1977
Huch R see **Huch A**
Hucko J see **Evans GA**
Huffer WE see **Ibels LS**
Hughes CL: Where shall John go? North-western Australia. Br Med J 2(6101):1530–1, 10 Dec 77
Hughes CV see **Barboriak JJ**
Hughes ES see **Watts JM**
Hughes GJ: Sterilisation failure. Br Med J 2(6098):1337–9, 19 Nov 77
Hughes GR see **Breshnihan B**
Hughes L see **Jones JW**
Hughes LE: Bacteroides and breast abscess [letter] Lancet 2(7978):198, 24 Jul 76
Hughes RD, Gazzard BG, Hanid MA, Trewby PN, Murray-Lyon IM, Davis M, Williams R, Bennet JR: Controlled trial of cysteamine and dimercaprol after paracetamol overdose. Br Med J 2(6099):1395, 26 Nov 77
Hull A see **Gilkeson G**
Hull D see **Wynne J**
Hull LG: Blood for antenatal tests [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1354, 19 Nov 77
Hull MG see **Knuth UA**
Hull MT see **Seo IS**
Hull S see **Hurd KE**
Hulse JA see **Robinson MJ**
Hultgren H see **Detre K**
Hultgren HN see **Read RC**
Hume L, Reuben SR: The effects of exercise on the amplitude of the first heart sound in normal subjects. Am Heart J 95(1):4–11, Jan 78
Hume M see **Gurewich V**
Humes HD, Ichikawa I, Troy JL, Brenner BM: Evidence for a parathyroid hormone-dependent influence of calcium on the glomerular ultrafiltration coefficient. J Clin Invest 61(1):32–40, Jan 78
Humes HD see **Bohrer MP**
Hummel BA see **Hummel BW**
Hummel BW, Hummel BA, Mowbry A, Maixner W, Barnes RW: Reactive hyperemia vs treadmill exercise testing in arterial disease. Arch Surg 113(1):95–8, Jan 78
Humphrey GB see **Sexauer CL**
Humphrey SH, Nash DA Jr: Lactic acidosis complicating sodium nitroprusside therapy. Ann Intern Med 88(1):58–9, Jan 78
Hung HC see **Moukhtar M**
Hungerford GD, Williams HB, Gandevia B: Bronchial walls in the radiological diagnosis of asthma. Br J Radiol 50(599):783–7, Nov 77
Hunninghake GW, Gallin JI, Fauci AS: Immunologic reactivity of the lung: the in vivo and in vitro generation of a neutrophil chemotactic factor by alveolar macrophages. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):15–23, Jan 78
Hunt KJ, Sobotka AK, Valentine MD, Yunginger JW, Lichtenstein LM: Sensitization following Hymenoptera whole body extract therapy. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(1):48–53, Jan 78
Hunter IW see **Hayes D**
(Huntington G), Schoenberg DG, Schoenberg BS: Eponym: the choreas: of faints, fevers, and families. South Med J 70(12):1465–6, Dec 77
Hunziker RJ see **Gallant TE**
Hurd KE, Palmer MK, Hull S: A comparative study for the enumeration of peripheral blood white cell counts below 2.0 x 10(9)/1 using counting chambers and the Coulter Counter model 'S'. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1005–6, Nov 77
Hurley JR: Thyroiditis. DM 24(3):1–68, Dec 77
Hurley R see **De Louvois J**
Hurst DL: Effect of methylphenidate on academic progress [letter] J Pediatr 92(1):168, Jan 78
Husain FE see **Scott R**
Husband JE, Meire HB, Kreel L: Comparison of ultrasound and computer-assisted tomography in pancreatic diagnosis. Br J Radiol 50(600):855–62, Dec 77
Husby G see **Bankhurst AD**
Huseby RM, Shafer D: Variables and questions related to a recent comparative haparin response evaluation [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):99–100, Jan 78
Huskisson EC, Dieppe PA, Balme HW: Complicated polymyalgia. Br Med J 2(6100):1459, 3 Dec 77
Husted JW see **Ring EJ**
Hutcher NE see **Brandt RB**
Hutchison J see **Lawson WR**
Hutton MM see **Erskine JG**
Hvass U: Coronary arteries in d-transposition. A necropsy study of reimplantation. Br Heart J 39(11):1234–8, Nov 77
Hyland RH, Jones NL, Powles AC, Lenkie SC, Vanderlinden RG, Epstein SW: Primary alveolar hypoventilation treated with nocturnal electrophrenic respiration. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):165–72, Jan 78
Hyman AL, Spannhake EW, Kadowitz PJ: Prostaglandins and the lung. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):111–36, Jan 78
Hytten FE, Harkness RA, Craford M: Indications for prenatal chromosome analysis [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1670, 24–31 Dec 77
Hyyppä MT see **Vapalahti M**

I

Iaina A see **Silverberg DS**
Iammarino RM see **Lewis JH**
Iannetti P, Balducci L, Businco L, Midulla M: Herpetic encephalitis with associated cytomegalovirus infection and myoclonus [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1227–8, 10 Dec 77
Ibels LS, Alfrey AC, Haut L, Huffer WE: Preservation of function in experimental renal disease by dietary restriction of phosphate. N Engl J Med 298(3):122–6, 19 Jan 78
Ibels LS see **Nunnelley LL**
Ibrahim AA see **El-Minawi MF**
Ichikawa I see **Humes HD**
Ichinose M see **Onizuka T**
Idatte JM see **Bertagna X**
Ignatowska-Switalska H see **Januszewicz W**
Igo RM, Taylor CG, Scott AS, Jacoby JK: Coccidioidomycosis involving the mandible: report of case. J Oral Surg 36(1):72–5, Jan 78
Ihara T see **Hattori A**
Ilett KF see **Gibb SM**
Illingworth C, Jay A, Parkin R, Collick M, Noble D, Robson V, Ilsley A: Skateboard injuries: preliminary report. Br Med J 2(6103):1636, 24–31 Dec 77
Ilsley A see **Illingworth C**
Imai S see **Onizuka T**
Imhof P see **Burckhardt D**
Imoto S: Meglumine hepatotoxicity [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):129, Jan 78
Imrie CW see **Allam BF**
Imrie CW see **Blumgart LH**
Infante PF, Wagoner JK, McMichael AJ, Waxweiler RJ, Falk H: Genetic risks of vinyl chloride [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1289–90, 12 Jun 76
Infante PF see **Wagoner JK**
Ing TS see **Soung LS**
Ingbar SH see **Vagenakis AG**
Ingelfinger JR see **Williams SA**
Ingham HR, Sisson PR, Tharagonnet D, Selkon JB, Codd AA: Inhibition of phagocytosis in vitro by obligate anaerobes. Lancet 2(8051):1252–4, 17 Dec 77
Ingwer I, McLeish KR, Tight RR, White AC: Aspergillus fumigatus epidural abscess in a renal transplant recipient. Arch Intern Med 138(1):153–4, Jan 78
Innes JA, Watson ML, Ford MJ, Munro JF, Stoddart ME, Campbell DB: Plasma fenfluramine levels, weight loss, and side effects. Br Med J 2(6098):1322–5, 19 Nov 77
Inokuchi K see **Nagasue N**
Inomata H see **Okayama M**
Inoue N see **Thaler MP**
Insel PA see **Roberts JM**
Inwood MJ: Self-treatment in hemophilia. A new device for controlling the rate of infusion of plasma or concentrate. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1145–6, Dec 77
Inwood MJ: Aids for hemophiliac children on a self-infusion program. J Pediatr 92(1):78–9, Jan 78
Ioachim HL see **Dorsett BH**
Irvin TT see **Chattopadhyay DK**
Irvin TT see **Kirk D**
Irving MH see **Butler MJ**
Irwin JF see **McBride JR**
Isa T see **Aoki N**
Isaacs D, Smyth JT, Bradbeer TL, Pagliero KM: Intrathoracic tracheal tumour presenting as asthma. Br Med J 2(6098):1332, 19 Nov 77
Isaacson P, Judd MA: Immunohistochemistry of carcinoembryonic antigen: characterisation of cross-reactions with other glycoproteins. Gut 18(10):779–85, Oct 77
Isaacson P, Judd MA: Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in the normal human small intestine: a light and electron microscopic study. Gut 18(10):786–91, Oct 77
Isaksson B see **Olszon E**
Ishikawa E see **Ohkawa K**
Ishikawa T, Brown GR: Traumatic arteriovenous fistula of the internal mammary artery. J Trauma 17(12):978–80, Dec 77
Islam MN see **Simmons PD**
Isom OW, Spencer FC, Glassman E, Cunningham JN, Teiko P, Reed GE, Boyd AD: Does coronary bypass increase longevity? J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):28–37, Jan 78
Ison C see **Glynn AA**
Israel L, Edelstein R, Mannoni P, Radot E, Greenspan EM: Plasmapheresis in patients with disseminated cancer: clinical results and correlation with changes in serum protein. The concept of 'nonspecific blocking factors'. Cancer 40(6):3146–54, Dec 77
Isselbacher KJ see **Farivar M**
Isselbacher KJ see **Wands JR**
Iwai J see **Azar S**
Iwamoto T see **Jakobiec FA**
Iwamura N, Kodama I, Shimizu T, Hirata Y, Toyama J, Yamada K: Functional properties of the left septal Purkinje network in premature activation of the ventricular conduction system. Am Heart J 95(1):60–9, Jan 78
Iwasa T see **Hattori A**
Iwatsuki N, Petersen OH: In vitro action of bombesin on amylase secretion, membrane potential, and membrane resistance in rat and mouse pancreatic acinar cells. A comparison with other secretagogues. J Clin Invest

61(1):41–6, Jan 78
Izawa T see **Hattori A**
Izdebski K see **Dedo HH**
Izutsu KT, Smuckler EA: Effects of carbon tetrachloride on rat liver plasmalemmal calcium adenosine triphosphatase. Am J Pathol 90(1):145–58, Jan 78

J

Jackson C: Non-emergency N.H.S. treatment for other E.E.C. citizens [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1285, 17 Dec 77
Jackson DC see **Miller MD**
Jackson IM see **Bercu BB**
Jackson JR, Matthews JA: A gravimetric plethysmograph and its evaluation in clinical use. Br J Surg 64(12):876–82, Dec 77
Jackson LK see **Marshall AJ**
Jackson RJ see **Black RE**
Jackson WP see **Botha JL**
Jacob G see **Rees BI**
Jacob HS see **Craddock PR**
Jacob HS see **Schafer AI**
Jacobs H: Distinction awards [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1607–8, 17 Dec 77
Jacobs HS see **Knuth UA**
Jacobs WR see **Talano JV**
Jacobsen JR, Garson A Jr, Gillette PC, McNamara DG: Premature ventricular contractions in normal children. J Pediatr 92(1):36–8, Jan 78
Jacobsen M see **Muir DC**
Jacobson B see **Biaglow JE**
Jacobson JG see **Bailey LL**
Jacoby JK see **Igo RM**
Jacoby MG: Finger clubbing. Br Med J 2(6099):1417, 26 Nov 77
Jacome DE: Visceral stimuli inducing epilepsy [letter] N Engl J Med 298(3):166, 19 Jan 78
Jadzinsky M see **Faerman I**
Jaeschke W see **Kademian M**
Jafari K, Javaheri G, Ruiz G: Endometrial adenocarcinoma and the Stein-Leventhal syndrome. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):97–100, Jan 78
Jaffe MD: Effect of testosterone cypionate on postexercise ST segment depression. Br Heart J 39(11):1217–22, Nov 77
Jaffe NS, Eichenbaum DM, Clayman HM, Light DS: A comparison of 500 Binkhorst implants with 500 routine intracapsular cataract extractions. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):24–7, Jan 78
Jaffe NS: Results of intraocular lens implant surgery. The third Binkhorst medal lecture. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):13–23, Jan 78
Jahrmärker H see **Rackwitz R**
Jahrsdoerfer RA see **Guerrant JL**
Jaiyesimi see **Familusi JB**
Jajic I, Kastelan A, Brnobic A, Kerhin V, Brkljačic L: HLA antigens in psoriatic arthritis and psoriasis. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1724–5, Dec 77
Jakobiec FA, DeVoe AG, Boyd J: Fibrous histiocytoma of the tarsus. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):794–7, Dec 77
Jakobiec FA, Mitchell JP, Chauhan PM, Iwamoto T: Mesectodermal leiomyosarcoma of the antrum and orbit. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):51–7, Jan 78
Jakoby WB see **Wolkoff AW**
Jalbert EO see **Hoefnagel D**
James AE Jr see **Fleischer AC**
James AE Jr see **Stitik FP**
James AE Jr see **Zeman GH**
James O, Mayes RW, Stevenson CJ: Occupational vitiligo induced by p-tert-butylphenol, a systemic disease? Lancet 2(8050):1217–9, 10 Dec 77
James O see **Roberts SH**
James PM Jr see **Wintch R**
James TN: De subitaneis mortibus. XXVIII. Apoplexy of the heart. Circulation 57(2):385–91, Feb 78
Jamieson GG, Carter DC: Quadruple chemotherapy for advanced malignant disease. Br J Surg 64(2):139–42, Feb 77
Jamison RR: Subretinal neovascularization and papilledema associated with pseudotumor cerebri. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):78–81, Jan 78
Jamiul AK see **Rahaman MM**
Jampolis S, Pipard G, Horiot JC, Bolla M, Le Dorze C: Preliminary results using twice-a-day fractionation in the radiotherapeutic management of advanced cancers of the head and neck. AJR 129(6):1091–3, Dec 77
Janicki BW see **Goldstein RA**
Jankey N see **Ramchander V**
Janks JF: Oxygen for cluster headaches [letter] JAMA 239(3):191, 16 Jan 78
Janossy G see **Woodruff RK**
Januska JR, Leban SG: Pulmonary metastasis to the submandibular gland. J Oral Surg 36(1):50–1, Jan 78
Januszewicz W, Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Wocial B, Sznajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltynowski T: Metabolic and hormonal studies in patients with essential hypertension. Br Heart J 39(11):1205–9, Nov 77
Jara F see **Zavanella C**
Jarczyk PA see **Rose DM**
Jarstfer BS see **Spebar MJ**
Jarvis CA: Shortage of anaesthetists [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1481, 3 Dec 77
Jarvis EH see **Roberts SH**
Jauregui H see **Castaneda-Zuniga WR**
Javadpour N see **Radfar N**
Javaheri G see **Jafari K**
Javett S see **Serebro H**
Jax DK see **Chesney RW**
Jay A see **Illingworth C**
Jay KM, Bartlett RH, Danet R, Allyn PA: Burn epidemiology: a basis for burn prevention. J Trauma 17(12):943–7, Dec 77
Jeglum KA see **Mangan C**
Jelliffe DB, Jelliffe EF: Alleged inadequacies of human milk: common misapprehensions and errors. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1140–4, Dec 77
Jelliffe EF see **Jelliffe DB**
Jellins J see **Crocker EF**
Jengo JA, Mena I, Blaufuss A, Criley JM: Evaluation of left ventricular function (ejection fraction and segmental wall motion) by single pass radioisotope angiography. Circulation 57(2):326–32, Feb 78
Jenkin RD, Simpson WJ, Keen CW: Pineal and suprasellar germinomas. Results of radiation treatment. J Neurosurg 48(1):99–107, Jan 78
Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA, Hockaday TD: Unabsorbable carbohydrates and diabetes: Decreased post-prandial hyperglycaemia. Lancet 2(7978):172–4, 24 Jul 76
Jenkins DJ see **Metz G**
Jenkins LR: Coronary heart disease and short stature [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1603, 17 Dec 77
Jenner P see **Chadwick D**
Jensen H, Mogensen P, Munck O, Giese J: A new technique of renography with electronically assisted kidney localization. Br J Radiol 50(600):908–12, Dec 77
Jensen HK see **Walter S**
Jensen KG, Rune S, Wulff HR: Cimetidine and gastric ulcer healing [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1479, 3 Dec 77
Jepson ME, Smith BA, Pursall EW, Emery JL: Breast-feeding in Sheffield [letter] Lancet 2(7982):425–6, 21 Aug 76
Jerome DC see **Reddy PM**
Jesudasan K: Relapse in leprosy [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1356–7, 19 Nov 77
Jobanputra RS, Moysey J: Endocarditis due to Cardiobacterium hominis. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1033–6, Nov 77
Joe BT see **Hornback NB**
Joffe L see **Shields JA**
Johanson WG Jr see **McCullough B**
Johansson L see **Hedner U**
John P see **Perrine RP**
Johnson AL see **Haynes RB**
Johnson CM Jr, Anderson JR: Nose-lift operation: an adjunct to aging-face surgery. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):1–3, Jan 78
Johnson DS see **Sheil AG**
Johnson EW see **Wiechers D**
Johnson FN see **Eaton GJ**
Johnson J see **Cummings CW**
Johnson JE Jr see **Miquel J**
Johnson JM see **Butler HG 3d**
Johnson JN, Sells RA: Herpes zoster and paralytic ileus: a case report. Br J Surg 64(2):143–4, Feb 77
Johnson MA see **Azar S**
Johnson ML see **Stables DP**
Johnson NM, Black AE, Clarke SW: Indomethacin-induced asthma in aspirin-sensitive patients [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1291, 12 Nov 77
Johnson RH see **Lambie DG**
Johnson RM see **Callahan RA**
Johnson WC see **Urbanek RW**
Johnson WT see **Wyre HW Jr**
Johnsrude IS see **Miller MD**
Johnston B, Kamath BS, McLellan I: An autotransfusion apparatus. Anaesthesia 32(10):1020–3, Nov–Dec 77
Johnston GS see **Borer JS**
Johnston HH, Mitchell CJ, Curtis GD: An automated test for the detection of significant bacteriuria. Lancet 2(7982):400–2, 21 Aug 76
Johnston JM see **Hauth JC**
Johnston R, Lee KH: Ankle clonus in patients with spinal cord and supraspinal lesions: an electromyographic analysis. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):568–72, Dec 77
Joly E see **Franco-Morselli R**
Jonasson O see **Pachman LM**
Joncas JH, Wills A, McLaughlin B: Congenital infection with cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1417–8, 17 Dec 77
Jondal M see **Britton S**
Jones DD see **Redman CW**
Jones DF see **Pearson GP**
Jones DH see **Taylor AR**
Jones EA see **Garratt FN**
Jones F, Munro A, Ewen SW: Colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis for colitis: report on a personal series, with a critical review. Br J Surg 64(9):615–23, Sep 77
Jones FA: Renovating acute wards in older hospitals [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1601, 17 Dec 77
Jones FW see **Barnett AE**
Jones G, Thomas P: Treatment of acute paracetamol poisoning [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1224, 5 Nov 77
Jones HE see **Basler RS**
Jones HW Jr see **Rary JM**
Jones I see **Biggs JS**
Jones J see **Rabkin R**
Jones JH see **Dinnen JS**
Jones JW, Ochsner JL, Mills NL, Hughes L: Impact of multiple variables on operative and extended survival following coronary artery surgery. Surgery 83(1):20–6, Jan 78
Jones KL see **Senter TP**
Jones NF see **Reynolds F**
Jones NL see **Hyland RH**
Jones PA: The first BMA Gold Medal. Br Med J 2(6103):1658–60, 24–31 Dec 77
Jones PF: Changing the FRCS exam [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1145–6, 29 Oct 77
Jones PH, Scott AP: Light inactivation of metronidazole sensitivity discs. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1028–9, Nov 77
Jones RF, Hammond VT, Wright D, Ballantyne JC: Practolol and deafness. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):963–72, Nov 77
Jones RH see **Trafford JA**
Jones RK, Wilcott IT: Topographic impairment of night vision related to exercise. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):868–71, Dec 77
Jones RL see **Bilgi C**
Jones TC, Masur H, Len L, Fu TL: Lymphocyte-macrophage interaction during control of intracellular parasitism. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):187–93, Nov 77
Jones TE, Kurien G: Bumetanide in acute renal failure [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1419, 26 Nov 77
Jones TK Jr see **Swechand W**
Jonkman JH, van Bork LE, de Zeeuw RA, Orie NG: Bioavailability after intramuscular injection [letter] Lancet 1(7961):693, 27 Mar 76
Jonsson K, de Santos LA, Wallace S, Anderson JH: Prostaglandin E1 (PGE1) in angiography of tumors of the extremities. AJR 130(1):7–11, Jan 78
Jonsson K, Anderson JH, Osborne B, Wallace S: Ether-dissolved ethiodol for lymphangiography: an experimental study. AJR 129(6):1047–50, Dec 77
Joorabchi B: Expressions of the hyperventilation syndrome in childhood: studies in management, including an evaluation of the effectiveness of propranolol. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1110–5, Dec 77
Joplin GF see **Cassar J**
Joplin GF see **Kjeld JM**
Jordan GL Jr see **Vaughan GD 3d**
Jordan JL, Yamaguchi I, Mandel WJ: Studies on the mechanism of sinus node dysfunction in the sick sinus syndrome. Circulation 57(2):217–23, Feb 78
Jordan WP Jr, Blackard CE, Byar DP: Reconsideration of orchiectomy in the treatment of advanced prostatic carcinoma. South Med J 70(12):1411–3, Dec 77
Jordon RE see **Heine KG**
Jorgensen HP, Sondergaard J: Pathogenesis of erythromelalgia. Arch Dermatol 114(1):112–4, Jan 78
Joris I see **Crowell RM**
Joseph M see **Capron A**
Josephson ME, Kastor JA: His-Purkinje conduction during retrograde stress. J Clin Invest 61(1):171–7, Jan 78
Joshi KC see **Kukreja HK**
Jost RG, Sagel SS, Stanley RJ, Levitt RG: Computed tomography of the thorax. Radiology 126(1):125–36, Jan 78
Jost RG see **Levitt RG**
Joyce S see **Lancaster-Smith M**
Joyce S see **Stott R**
Joysey VC see **Jung RT**
Judd MA see **Isaacson P**
Judice DJ, LeBlanch HJ, McGarry PA: Spinal cord vasculitis presenting as a spinal cord tumor in a heroin addict. Case report. J Neurosurg 48(1):131–4, Jan 78
Jung RT, Chalmers TM, Joysey VC: HLA in Behçet's disease [letter] Lancet 1(7961):694, 27 Mar 76
Juri C see **Juri J**
Juri J, Juri C, Arufe HN: Use of rotation scalp flaps for treatment of occipital baldness. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):23–6, Jan 78
Jusko WJ see **Lima JJ**

K

Kaarela K see **Sotaniemi KA**
Kademian M, Bosch A, Caldwell WL, Jaeschke W: Anaplastic seminoma. Cancer 40(6):3082–6, Dec 77
Kademian MT, Wirtanen GW: Accuracy of bipedal lymphography in Hodgkin's disease. AJR 129(6):1041–2, Dec 77
Kadish SP see **Simpkins GS**
Kadowitz PJ see **Hyman AL**
Kagan AR see **Gilbert HA**
Kagan J see **Nolan E**
Kagan W see **Ascensão J**
Kahn CB see **Widness JA**
Kahn DE see **Langloss JM**
Kahn SN, Thompson EJ: New ultramicromethod for concentration of cerebrospinal fluid. Lancet 1(7972):1275, 12 Jun 76
Kahn ZM, Adour KK: Histologic findings in the temporal bone in trisomy D (D/D translocation). Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):22–5, Jan 78
Kaidbey KH, Kligman AM: Sunburn protection by longwave

ultraviolet radiation-induced pigmentation. Arch Dermatol 114(1):46-8, Jan 78
Kajanoja P, Widholm O: Pregnancy and delivery in women aged 40 and over. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):47-51, Jan 78
Kakkar VV: Haemorrhage and low-dose heparin [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1236-7, 10 Dec 77
Kalbag RM, Sengupta RP: Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1153-4, 29 Oct 77
Kalifa LG see Webb WR
Kaliner M see Henderson WR
Kalinowski R: Chronic sciatic pain in a young woman with sclerosis of the iliac bone. AJR 129(6):1087-9, Dec 77
Kalish R see Gonnella C
Kalisher L see Harrist TJ
Kalk F see Buchanan N
Kallner G see Ljunggren JG
Kalloor GJ see Black J
Kalra PS, Kalra SP: Circadian periodicities of serum androgens, progesterone, gonadotropins and luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in male rats: the effects of hypothalamic deafferentation, castration and adrenalectomy. Endocrinology 101(6):1821-7, Dec 77
Kalra SP see Kalra PS
Kalu DN: Acute and longterm effects of thyroidectomy on plasma calcium in rats. Endocrinology 101(6):1665-9, Dec 77
Kamath BS see Johnston B
Kameya T, Shimosato Y, Adachi I, Abe K, Kasai N, Kimura K, Baba K: Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural analysis of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid in relation to hormone production. Am J Pathol 89(3):555-74, Dec 77
Kaminski DL, Codd JE, Sigmund CJ: Evaluation of the use of the median arcuate ligament in fundoplication for reflux esophagitis. Am J Surg 134(6):724-9, Dec 77
Kamiya H see Hattori A
Kan SP see Dissanaike AS
Kanaly PJ, Peyton MD, Cannon JP, Dilling EW, Elkins RC: The asymptomatic bruit. Am J Surg 134(6):821-4, Dec 77
Kanaly PJ see Dilling EW
Kane A see Barza M
Kane SP, Boots MA: Megaloblastic anaemia associated with sulphasalazine treatment [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1287-8, 12 Nov 77
Kane SP see Griffiths ID
Kane WC see Farmer PM
Kang AH see Trentham DE
Kaniecki-Green E see Stoliar OA
Kannel WB, Doyle JT, Fredrickson DT, Harlan WR Jr: American Heart Association report of ad hoc committee on cigarette smoking and cardiovascular diseases. Circulation 57(2):406A-407A, Feb 78
Kannel WB, Doyle JT, Fredrickson DT, Harlan WR Jr: Report of the ad hoc committee on cigarette smoking and cardiovascular diseases for health professionals. Circulation 57(2):404A-405A, Feb 78
Kanner RE see Smith CB
Kanto WP Jr see Lehmiller DJ
Kantor EB see Steiner GC
Kanwar AJ, Singh OP: Leukoderma as a sequela of lichen planus [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(1):130, Jan 78
Kapikian AZ see Ryder RW
Kaplan AM, Koveleski JT: St Louis encephalitis with particular involvement of the brain stem. Arch Neurol 35(1):45-6, Jan 78
Kaplan BM: Sick sinus syndrome. Arch Intern Med 138(1):28, Jan 78
Kaplan HS see Breiman RS
Kaplan I: Reduction mammaplasty: nipple-areola survival on a single breast quadrant. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):27-31, Jan 78
Kaplan P, Sahgal V: Residual latency: new applications of an old technique. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):24-7, Jan 78
Kaplan RJ, Daman L, Rosenberg EW, Feigenbaum S: Topical use of caffeine with hydrocortisone in the treatment of atopic dermatitis. Arch Dermatol 114(1):60-2, Jan 78
Karam JH see Lorenzi M
Karchmer AW see Bell DM
Karcioglu GL, Hardison JE: Iron-containing plasma cells. Arch Intern Med 138(1):97-100, Jan 78
Kärjä J see Karma P
Karlin CA, Robinson RG, Hinthorn DR, Liu C: Radionuclide imaging in herpes simplex encephalitis. Radiology 126(1):181-4, Jan 78
Karlinger JS, Williams D, Gorwit J, Crawford MH, O'Rourke RA: Left ventricular performance in patients with left ventricular hypertrophy caused by systemic arterial hypertension. Br Heart J 39(11):1239-45, Nov 77
Karma P, Räsänen O, Kärjä J: Melanotic neuroectodermal tumour of infancy. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):973-9, Nov 77
Karni Z see Mizrahi J
Karr RM, Davies RJ, Butcher BT, Lehrer SB, Wilson MR, Dharmarajan V, Salvaggio JE: Occupational asthma. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(1):54-65, Jan 78
Kartha M see Nair R
Karunanayake A see Deacon SP
Karvonen J see Kianto U
Karvonen MJ, Punsar S: Sodium excretion and blood pressure of West and East Finns. Acta Med Scand 202(6):501-7, 1977
Kasai N see Kameya T
Kasdon EJ see Smith PC
Kaseff LG: Early x-ray diagnosis of occult infiltrating nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):864-70, Nov-Dec 77
Kasonde JM: Ethamsylate in treatment of menorrhagia [letter] Lancet 1(7982):474-5, 21 Aug 76
Kass L, Peters CL: Esterases in acute leukemias: a cytochemical and electrophoretic study. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):57-61, Jan 78
Kassebaum DG see McAnulty JH
Kassner EG see Haller JO
Kastelan A see Jajic I
Kastor JA see Josephson ME
Kates RE, Sokoloski TD, Comstock TJ: Binding of quinidine to plasma proteins in normal subjects and in patients with hyperlipoproteinemias. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):30-5, Jan 78
Kather H see Simon B
Kato I see Onizuka T
Katsuya H see Aoki N
Katz DL see Wadhwa RK
Katz S see Falkner B
Katz S see Leyden JJ
Katz SI: Histocompatibility antigens and disease [editorial] Arch Dermatol 113(12):1715, Dec 77
Katzenelson R see Freund H
Kauffman S see McAnulty JH
Kaufman B see Kjeld JM
Kaufman N: Thomas DeArman Kinney, MD, 1909-1977. Am J Pathol 89(3):537-9, Dec 77
Kaufman RA, Thrall JH, Keyes JW Jr, Brown ML, Zakem JF: False negative bone scans in neuroblastoma metastatic to the ends of long bones. AJR 130(1):131-5, Jan 78
Kauh YC, Goody HE, Luscombe HA: Ichthyosiform sarcoidosis. Arch Dermatol 114(1):100-1, Jan 78
Kausler DH, Kleim DM: Age differences in processing relevant versus irrelevant stimuli in multiple-item recognition learning. J Gerontol 33(1):87-93, Jan 78
Kautz G see Safrany L
Kavanagh S see MacEwan DW
Kay H see Craft AW
Kay PP see Dinner MI
Kay S see Serebro H
Kay W see Potts RC
Kaye RM see Orda R
Kayser FH see Brown DF
Kazam E see Behan M
Kazokoğlu H see Ersoy F
Keane JF see Freed MD
Keast D see Holt PG
Keating JP, Ternberg JL, Packman R: Association of Crohn disease and Turner syndrome. J Pediatr 92(1):160-1, Jan 78
Keating JP see Bell MJ
Kedward HB see Ross HE
Keelan MH Jr see Tresch DD
Keen CW see Jenkin RD
Keggi KJ see Callahan RA
Kehlet H, Thomsen M, Kjaer M, Platz P: Postoperative depression of lymphocyte transformation response to microbial antigens. Br J Surg 64(12):890-3, Dec 77
Keighley MR see Donovan IA
Keimowitz RM see Crowell EB Jr
Keirse MJ, Hicks BR, Mitchell MD, Turnbull AC: Increase of the prostaglandin precursor, arachidonic acid, in amniotic fluid during spontaneous labour. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):937-40, Dec 77
Keiser HR see Bowden RE
Keku E see Zeya HI
Keller EE see Ronald JB
Kelly J see Flynn AM
Kelly JD see Duncombe VM
Kelly JF: Options for financing graduate medical education. J Med Educ 53(1):26-32, Jan 78
Kelly PA see Auclair C
Kelsay JL: A review of research on effects of fiber intake on man. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):142-59, Jan 78 (100 ref.)
Kelsey CA see Lane RG
Kelsey JH: Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1415, 26 Nov 77
Kem DC see de Carvalho JG
Kempi V see Hedman PJ
Kendall-Taylor P see Green SD
Kennaway N see Thoene J
Kennedy BJ: Who says it is terminal? [editorial] JAMA 239(2):138, 9 Jan 78
Kennedy LA see Challacombe SJ
Kennedy RL see Robillard JE
Kennedy RS see Pearlman EJ
Kennedy W see Hammermeister KE
Kenrick MM, Bredfeldt RC, Sheridan CD, Monroe AD: Bilateral injury to the hypoglossal nerve. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):578-82, Dec 77
Kent GN see Levison JC
Kent KM see Borer JS
Kent S: Can the human body regenerate lost or damaged tissue? Geriatrics 32(12):86, 88, 91, 93, Dec 77
Kent SP see Mihas AA
Keogh AJ: Bacteriology of abscesses of the CNS [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1152, 29 Oct 77
Keown K see Chvapil M
Kerber CW, Cromwell LD, Sheptak PE: Intraarterial cyanoacrylate: an adjunct in the treatment of spinal/paraspinal arteriovenous malformations. AJR 130(1):99-103, Jan 78
Kerber CW see Cromwell LD
Kereiakes JG see Thomas SR
Kerhin V see Jajic I
Kermode JC see Edmonds CJ
Kernoff PB, Willis AL, Stone KJ, Davies JA, McNicol GP: Antithrombotic potential of dihomo-gamma-linolenic acid in man. Br Med J 2(6100):1441-4, 3 Dec 77
Kerr DN see Ezedum S
Kerr JH see Fodor I
Kerr LE see Terris M
Kerry RJ, Orme JE: Antidepressants—yes or no? [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1538, 10 Dec 77
Kershaw W: Prevalence of communicable diseases [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1673, 24-31 Dec 77
Kessler DL see Thompson NW
Kesson CM, Robertson DA: Rapid measurement of plasma-glucose [letter] Lancet 2(7982):421, 21 Aug 76
Ketley JN see Wolkoff AW
Key TC, Horger EO 3d: Osteogenesis imperfecta as a complication of pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):67-71, Jan 78
Keyes JW Jr see Kaufman RA
Keyhani A: Comparison of clinical behavior of melanoma of the hands and feet: a study of 283 patients. Cancer 40(6):3168-73, Dec 77
Khakoo RA, Kluge RM: Decreased virulence of gentamicin-resistant strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a rat model. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):96-103, Jan 78
Khan FM, Sewchand W, Levitt SH: Effect of air space and depth dose in electron beam therapy. Radiology 126(1):249-51, Jan 78
Khan FM see Swechand W
Khan G see Conners JJ
Khan W see Schwartz R
Khelet H see Madsen SN
Khilnani MT see Som PM
Khodr GS see Siler-Khodr TM
Khouri NF see Stokes D
Khoury EL, Cossio PM, Szarfman A, Marcos JC, García Morteo O, Arana RM: Immunofluorescent vascular pattern due to EVI antibody of Chagas' disease. Its diagnostic value. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):62-5, Jan 78
Khoury PB see Phillips SM
Kia D see Lewicki AM
Kianto U, Reunala T, Karvonen J, Lassus A, Tiilikainen A: HLA-B12 in alopecia areata. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1716, Dec 77
Kilbourne ED: Influenza mortality and morbidity [letter] JAMA 239(2):107, 9 Jan 78
Killoran PJ see Giustra PE
Kilpatrick KE see Swain RW
Kim DJ see Loré JM Jr
Kim SH see Danon M
Kim Y, Shvil Y, Michael AF: Hypocomplementemia in a newborn infant caused by placental transfer of C3 nephritic factor. J Pediatr 92(1):88-90, Jan 78
Kimball ME, Milunsky A: Test for elevated AFP levels [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):247-8, 15 Jan 78
Kimball ME see Milunsky A
Kimbell LJ, Lorant JH: Physician productivity and returns to scale. Health Serv Res 12(4):367-79, Winter 77
Kimura D: Acquisition of a motor skill after left-hemisphere damage. Brain 100(3):527-42, Sep 77
Kimura I see Miyoshi I
Kimura K see Kameya T
Kincaid-Smith P see D'Apice AJ
Kindblom LG, Merck C, Svendsen P: Myxofibrosarcoma: a pathologico-anatomical, microangiographic and angiographic correlative study of eight cases. Br J Radiol 50(600):876-87, Dec 77
King AM see Darke SG
King GS see Pettit BR
King KC see Widness JA
King R see Barbosa J
King SD see Spiers FW
Kingham JG, Loehry CA: Selectivity of small intestinal exudate in celiac disease and Crohn's disease. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):33-8, Jan 78
Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR: Prevalence of senile cataract, diabetic retinopathy, senile macular degeneration, and open-angle glaucoma in the Framingham eye study. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):28-34, Jan 78
Kinnell HG: Drinking behaviour [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1479, 3 Dec 77
(Kinney TD), Kaufman N: Thomas DeArman Kinney, MD, 1909-1977. Am J Pathol 89(3):537-9, Dec 77
Kino T, Oshima S: Allergy to insects in Japan. I. The reaginic sensitivity to moth and butterfly in patients with bronchial asthma. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(1):10-6, Jan 78
Kirby JD see Mihas AA
Kirk BG see Zeman GH
Kirk D, Irvin TT: The role of oxygen therapy in the healing of experimental skin wounds and colonic anastomosis. Br J Surg 64(2):100-3, Feb 77
Kirkeby K, Strömme SB, Bjerkedal I, Hertzenberg L, Refsum HE: Effects of prolonged, strenuous exercise on lipids and thyroxine in serum. Acta Med Scand 202(6):463-7, 1977
Kirkpatrick BV see Brandt RB

Kirmss V see **Vianna NJ**
Kirschenbaum MA see **Lifschitz MD**
Kishimoto H see **Miyoshi I**
Kissane J see **Perez CA**
Kitabchi AE see **Rabkin R**
Kitchens CS: Retropharyngeal hematoma in a hemophiliac. South Med J 70(12):1421-2, Dec 77
Kitchin AH, Pocock SJ: Prognosis of patients with acute myocardial infarction admitted to a coronary care unit. I: Survival in hospital. Br Heart J 39(11):1163-6, Nov 77
Kitchin AH, Pocock SJ: Prognosis of patients with acute myocardial infarction admitted to a coronary care unit. II. Survival after hospital discharge. Br Heart J 39(11):1167-71, Nov 77
Kjaer M see **Kehlet H**
Kjeld JM, Puah CM, Kaufman B, Loizou S, Vlotides J, Joplin GF: Suppression of serum testosterone concentrations in men by an oral contraceptive preparation. Br Med J 2(6097):1261, 12 Nov 77
Kjeldsberg CR: A unique vascular lesion in hairy cell leukemia [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):99, Jan 78
Kjorstad KE, Orjaseter H: Studies on carcinoembryonic antigen levels in patients with adenocarcinoma of the uterus. Cancer 40(6):2953-6, Dec 77
Kkaus MH see **Stoliar OA**
Klahr S see **Chanard J**
Kleim DM see **Kausler DH**
Klein DF see **Mattes JA**
Klein G see **Britton S**
Klein L, Dawson MH, Heiple KG: Turnover of collagen in the adult rat after denervation. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1065-7, Dec 77
Klein M see **Selecky PA**
Kleinberg DL, Todd J, Groves ML: Studies on human alpha-lactalbumin: radioimmunoassay measurements in normal human breast and breast cancer. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1238-50, Dec 77
Kleinerman J see **Schuyler MR**
Kleinman LH, Yarbrough JW, Symmonds JB, Wechsler AS: Pressure-flow characteristics of the coronary collateral circulation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Effects of hemodilution. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):17-27, Jan 78
Klem EB: Effects of antipsoriasis drugs and metabolic inhibitors on the growth of epidermal cells in culture. J Invest Dermatol 70(1):27-32, Jan 78
Kligfield P, Goldberg H, Kline SA, Scheidt s: Effect of additional valve lesions on left ventricular ejection time in aortic stenosis. Br Heart J 39(11):1259-64, Nov 77
Kligman AM see **Kaidbey KH**
Kligman AM see **Leyden JJ**
Klimt CR see **Douglas AS**
Kline DW, Orme-Rogers C: Examination of stimulus persistence as the basis for superior visual identification performance among older adults. J Gerontol 33(1):76-81, Jan 78
Kline SA see **Kligfield P**
Klinger HP see **Moukhtar M**
Klintworth GK: The cornea—structure and macromolecules in health and disease. A review. Am J Pathol 89(3):718-808, Dec 77 (616 ref.)
Klockhoff I see **Hedstrand H**
Klorfajn I, Mizrahy O, Assa S: A study on serum lipids of the elderly. J Gerontol 33(1):48-51, Jan 78
Kluft C: Determination of prekallikrein in human plasma: optimal conditions for activating prekallikrein. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):83-95, Jan 78
Kluge RM see **Khakoo RA**
Kluge RM see **Watson GW**
Knapp D see **Barsky S**
Knell AJ, Dukes DC: Dialysis procedures in acute liver coma. Lancet 2(7982):402-3, 21 Aug 76
Knelson JH see **Collier AM**
Knesper DJ: Psychiatric manpower for state mental hospitals. A continuing dilemma. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(1):19-24, Jan 78
Knigge KM see **Sladek CD**
Knobloch WH see **Ramsay WJ**
Knoebel SB see **Rasmussen S**
Knott S see **Simmons PD**
Knudson RJ see **Lebowitz MD**
Knuth UA, Hull MG, Jacobs HS: Amenorrhoea and loss of weight. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):801-7, Nov 77
Kobayashi M see **Nagasue N**
Kobayashi Y see **Sato K**
Koch HF see **Steele NP Jr**
Koch PE, Hammer WB: Cleidocranial dysostosis: review of the literature and report of case. J Oral Surg 36(1):39-42, Jan 78
Koch-Weser J: The comeback of hydralazine [editorial] Am Heart J 95(1):1-3, Jan 78
Kochubej LN see **Tareev EM**
Kodama I see **Iwamura N**
Koehler RE see **Levitt RG**
Koep LJ see **Starzl TE**
Koepp P, Lagenstein I: Acquired epileptic aphasia [letter] J Pediatr 92(1):164-6, Jan 78
Koerner SK see **Veith FJ**
Koesno see **Sanborn WR**
Koh KS see **Paul RH**
Kohler E: Diabetic day. Setting goals for a child-directed ambulatory program. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):24-8, Jan 78
Kohli R, Vladutiu A: Multiple myeloma in a young person [letter] JAMA 239(4):295-6, 23 Jan 78
Kohn J, Orr AH, McElwain TJ, Bentall M, Peckham MJ: Serum-alpha1-fetoprotein in patients with testicular tumours. Lancet 1(7982):433-6, 21 Aug 76
Kohout J see **Korbová L**
Koivisto VA, Felig P: Effects of leg exercise on insulin absorption in diabetic patients. N Engl J Med 298(2):79-83, 12 Jan 78
Kokmen E, Bossemeyer RW Jr, Williams WJ: Quantitative evaluation of joint motion sensation in an aging population. J Gerontol 33(1):62-7, Jan 78
Kokores JA, Economopoulos TC, Alexopoulos C, Pyrovolakis J, Papayannis AG: Platelet function tests during major operation for gastro-intestinal carcinoma. Br J Surg 64(2):147-9, Feb 77
Kolarsick AJ see **Curtin CT**
Kolin A, MacAlpin R, Steckel R: Electromagnetic rheoangiometry: an extension of selective angiography. AJR 130(1):13-23, Jan 78
Kolins J see **Radfar N**
Kolyvas E, Sorger S, Marks MI, Pai CH: Pasteurella ureae meningoencephalitis. J Pediatr 92(1):81-2, Jan 78
Komaki S see **Broor SL**
Komrower G: Role of the hospital in primary paediatric care [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1350-1, 19 Nov 77
Komura J see **Horio T**
Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE: Deranged insulin-secretory dynamics in offspring of two diabetic parents after double stimulation with intravenous glucose. Diabetes 26(12):1184-91, Dec 77
Kondo K see **Ohshima F**
Konnak JW see **Cho KJ**
Kontahworn C see **Phillips SJ**
(Konzelmann FW), Bernhard WG, Stumpf HH: Frank W. Konzelmann, M.D. (1894-1977). Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):101-2, Jan 78
Kopell BS see **Pfefferbaum A**
Kopelman AE, Simeonsson RJ, Smaldone A, Gilbert L: Does a photograph of a newborn about to be transferred to an intensive care center promote mother-infant bonding? Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):15-6, Jan 78
Kopersztych S see **Levy S**
Kopriva CJ, Brown AC, Pappas G: Hemodynamics during general anesthesia in patients receiving propranolol. Anesthesiology 48(1):28-33, Jan 78
Korach KS see **Watson GH**
Koranyi KI see **Azimi PH**
Korbová L, Kohout J, Malis F, Balas V, Cížková J, Marek J, Cihák A: Inhibitory effect of various cytostatics and cycloheximide on acute experimental pancreatitis in rats. Gut 18(11):913-8, Nov 77
Korchinski B see **Dyck F**
Korkut F see **Büyüköztürk K**
Korn HN see **Miller TA**
Kornberg R, Harris M, Ackerman AB: Epidermotropically metastatic malignant melanoma. Differentiating malignant melanoma metastatic to the epidermis from malignant melanoma primary in the epidermis. Arch Dermatol 114(1):67-9, Jan 78
Kornerup HJ, Pedersen EB: Plasma renin, plasma aldosterone and exchangeable sodium in normotensive and hypertensive kidney transplant recipients with and without transplant renal artery stenosis. Acta Med Scand 202(6):509-16, 1977
Korobkin M see **Kressel HY**
Kort H see **Bloch B**
Korth-Schutz S see **Schlondorff D**
Koskinen S see **Pelkonen R**
Kossovsky N see **Dujovny M**
Kostewicz E see **Dupuy JM**
Kotian M see **Rao KN**
Kotler MN see **Mintz GS**
Kott E see **Akhtar M**
Kötter V, von Leitner ER, Wunderlich J, Schröder R: Comparison of haemodynamic effects of phentolamine, sodium nitroprusside, and glyceryl trinitrate in acute myocardial infarction. Br Heart J 39(11):1196-204, Nov 77
Kourany M, Vasquez MA, Saenz R: Edwardsiellosis in man and animals in Panamá: clinical and epidemiological characteristics. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1183-90, Nov 77
Koutsopoulos KC, Meyer RJ, Henley D: Psychometric modeling of consumer decisions in primary health care. Health Serv Res 12(4):427-37, Winter 77
Koveleski JT see **Kaplan AM**
Kozin F see **Ryan LM**
Kozlowskaia LW see **Tareev EM**
Kozuka T see **Sato K**
Kraegen EW see **Campbell LV**
Krakoff LR see **Vlachakis ND**
Kramer RA see **Stevens EA**
Krause CJ, Nysather JO: Current concepts of tumor immunology. II. Tumor immunodetection. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):871-4, Nov-Dec 77
Krause DA see **Fleischer AC**
Krauss RM see **Whorton D**
Krawitt EL, Grundman MJ, Mawer EB: Absorption, hydroxylation, and excretion of vitamin D3 in primary biliary cirrhosis. Lancet 2(8051):1246-9, 17 Dec 77
Kreel L see **Husband JE**
Kreel L see **Mackintosh CE**
Kressel HY, Margulis AR, Gooding GW, Filly RA, Moss A, Korobkin M: CT scanning and ultrasound in the evaluation of pancreatic pseudocysts: a preliminary comparison. Radiology 126(1):153-7, Jan 78
Kressel HY, Filly RA: Ultrasonographic appearance of gas-containing abscesses in the abdomen. AJR 130(1):71-3, Jan 78
Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS: Autotransplantation of pancreatic fragments to the portal vein and spleen of totally pancreatectomized dogs: a comparative evaluation. Ann Surg 187(1):79-86, Jan 78
Kreutzer G see **Neirotti R**
Kricun ME see **Rosen RJ**
Kritchevsky D: Food products and hyperlipidemia. Arch Surg 113(1):52-4, Jan 78 (20 ref.)
Krivoy N, Tatarski I: Infections after splenectomy [letter] N Engl J Med 298(3):165, 19 Jan 78
Krogstad DJ, Spencer HC Jr, Healy GR: Current concepts in parasitology. Amebiasis. N Engl J Med 298(5):262-5, 2 Feb 78
Krogstad DJ, Spencer HC Jr, Healy GR, Gleason NN, Sexton DJ, Herron CA: Amebiasis: epidemiologic studies in the United States, 1971-1974. Ann Intern Med 88(1):89-97, Jan 78
Krohn KA see **DeNardo GL**
Krone W see **Seitz HJ**
Kruglik GD see **Calenoff L**
Krumdieck CL, Fukushima K, Fukushima T, Shiota T, Butterworth CE Jr: A long-term study of the excretion of folate and pterins in a human subject after ingestion of 14C folic acid, with observations on the effect of diphenylhydantoin administration. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):88-93, Jan 78
Krumlovsky FA, Simon N, Santhanam S, del Greco F, Roxe D, Pomaranc MM: Acute renal failure. Association with administration of radiographic contrast material. JAMA 239(2):125-7, 9 Jan 78
Krutchik AN, Buzdar AU, Tashima CK: Azathioprine and breast carcinoma [letter] JAMA 239(2):107-8, 9 Jan 78
Krynicki VE: Cerebral dysfunction in repetitively assaultive adolescents. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(1):59-67, Jan 78
Kubonishi I see **Miyoshi I**
Kudo K, Okudaira H, Miyamoto T, Nakagawa T, Horiuchi Y: IgE antibody response to mite antigen in the mouse. Suppression of an established IgE antibody response by chemically modified antigen. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(1):1-9, Jan 78
Kuhn JP see **Butsch JL**
Kukreja HK, Chhangani DL, Duggal N, Joshi KC: Melanotic prognoma of the maxilla. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):981-4, Nov 77
Kumar A see **Heine KG**
Kumar D: Anti-insulin IgE in diabetics. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1159-64, Dec 77
Kumar P see **Lancaster-Smith M**
Kumar V, Chandrasekaran R, Bhaskar R: Carbohydrate intolerance associated with acute gastroenteritis. A prospective study of 90 well-nourished indian infants. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1123-7, Dec 77
Kumpulainen M see **Stenback A**
Kuna GB, Collipp PJ, Balsam D: Trichorhinophalangeal dysplasia (Giedion syndrome). A case report. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):96-8, Jan 78
Kuntz BM, Seizle D, Braun-Falco O, Scholz S, Albert ED: HLA antigens in alopecia areata. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1717, Dec 77
Kuo YJ, Shanbour LL: Effects of ethanol on sodium, 3-O-methyl glucose, and L-alanine transport in the jejunum. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):51-6, Jan 78
Kupchella CE see **Curran KL**
Kurachi K see **Miyake A**
Kuriakose TT see **Gurewich V**
Kuribayashi R see **Abe T**
Kurien G see **Jones TE**
Kurlander R see **Logue GL**
Kurman RJ see **Mack GR**
Kurokawa K see **Nito H**
Kurtz JB, Lee TW, Pickering D: Astrovirus associated gastroenteritis in a children's ward. J Clin Pathol 30(10):948-52, Oct 77
Kurtz TW see **Hsu CH**
Kurtzman G see **Azukizawa M**
Kurusz M see **Williams DR**
Kurze T see **Apuzzo ML**
Kushiyama S see **Aoki N**
Kutz JE see **Van Beek AL**
Kutzen BM, Levy N: Splenosis simulating an intramural gastric mass. Radiology 126(1):45-6, Jan 78
Kuxhaus M see **Weeks PM**
Kwiterovich PO Jr see **Glueck CJ**
Kwok MT see **Howes EL Jr**
Kyger ER 3d, Frazier OH, Cooley DA, Gillette PC, Reul GJ Jr, Sandiford FM, Wukasch DC: Sinus venosus atrial septal defect: early and late results following closure in 109 patients. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):44-50, Jan 78
Kyriakos M, Condon SC: Enteritis cystica profunda. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):77-85, Jan 78
Kyte NS see **Grinnell RM Jr**

L

LaBan MM, Meerschaert JR, Perez L, Goodman PA: Metastatic disease of the paraspinal muscles: electromyographic and histopathologic correlation in early detection. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):34–6, Jan 78
Laborde JM, Green DL, Askari AD, Muir A: Arthritis in hemochromatosis: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1103–7, Dec 77
Labrie F see **Auclair C**
Lacert P see **Tardieu C**
Lachmann PJ, Wragge-Morley J: C1 inhibitor in malignant diseases [letter] Lancet 1(7961):703–4, 27 Mar 76
Lacy PE see **McDaniel ML**
Ladda RL see **Dobelle Y**
LaForest NT, Cofrancesco C: Antibiotic iontophoresis in the treatment of ear chondritis. Phys Ther 58(1):32–4, Jan 78
Lagenstein I see **Koepp P**
Lahav M see **Zelicovici Z**
Lahiri B, ZuWallack R: The early diagnosis and treatment of fat embolism syndrome: a preliminary report. J Trauma 17(12):956–9, Dec 77
Lai KS see **Pearson GP**
Laidlaw J see **Richens A**
Laing BJ see **Streza GA**
Laing FC, Filly RA: Problems in the application of ultrasonography for the evaluation of pleural opacities. Radiology 126(1):211–4, Jan 78
Laing SA: Bilateral injuries in childhood: an altering sign? [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77
Lajos TZ, Wanka J: Epicardial atrial pacing. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):64–5, Jan 78
Lake CR see **Zagur HA**
Lake D see **Lane RG**
Lake DN, Smith PM, Wheeler MH: Congenital hepatic fibrosis and choledochus cyst. Br Med J 2(6097):1259–60, 12 Nov 77
Laks H see **Herrmann VM**
Lakshminarayan S, Sahn SA, Weil JV: Effect of aminophylline on ventilatory responses in normal man. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):33–8, Jan 78
Lam SK see **Cheng FC**
Lamberg BA, Rantanen M, Saarinen P: Choosing thyroxine dose after treatment of thyroid cancer [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1290–1, 17 Dec 77
Lambert EH see **Robertson WC Jr**
Lambert LE see **Macmanus Q**
Lambie DG, Johnson RH, Nanda RN, Shakir RA: Therapeutic and pharmacokinetic effects of increasing phenytoin in chronic epileptics on multiple drug therapy. Lancet 2(7982):386–9, 21 Aug 76
Lambotte L, Wojcik S: Measurement of cellular edema in anoxia and its prevention by hyperosmolar solutions. Surgery 83(1):94–103, Jan 78
Lamki H see **Hayes D**
Lamont A see **Scott R**
Lamothe F, Laurencin-Piché J, Coutu P, Richer G: Detection of hepatitis-B core antibody [letter] Lancet 2(7978):199, 24 Jul 76
Lampe RM see **Pearlman EJ**
LaNasa JA Jr see **Alexander RM**
Lancaster DR see **McPherson JR**
Lancaster-Smith M, Joyce S, Kumar P: Immunoglobulins in the jejunal mucosa in adult coeliac disease and dermatitis herpetiformis after the reintroduction of dietary gluten. Gut 18(11):887–91, Nov 77
Lance P see **Lewis KO**
Landahl S, Lindblad B, Roupe S, Steen B, Svanborg A: Digitalis therapy in a 70-year-old population. Acta Med Scand 202(6):437–43, 1977
Landes RG, Zavoral JH, Emery RW, Moller JH, Lindsay WG, Nicoloff DM: The surgical management of vascular abnormalities associated with supravalvular aortic stenosis. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):80–6, Jan 78
Landesman R: What is the new advance in clinical laboratory testing for pregnancy? [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):242–3, 15 Jan 78
Lane RG, Lake D, Rosen II, Kelsey CA: A whole body repositioning system. Radiology 126(1):258–9, Jan 78
Lane RG, Lake D: Electron beam calibration constants. Radiology 126(1):259–60, Jan 78
Lang AH, Forsström J: Transient changes of sensory nerve functions in uraemia. Acta Med Scand 202(6):495–500, 1977
Lang EF: From earlier pages Skiagrams of fracture of the olecranon treated by suturing with wire: Morison AE, Arch Clin Skiagraphy 1: 25–27, 1896. AJR 129(6):1135–6, Dec 77
Lange AP, Secher NJ, Amery W: Prostaglandin-induced diarrhoea treated with loperamide or diphenoxylate. A double-blind study. Acta Med Scand 202(6):449–54, 1977
Lange H, Hoffmann RA: Statistics and renal transplantation [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1284, 17 Dec 77
Langer G see **Gruen PH**
Langhorne J see **Cohen S**
Langley EW: Testing of industrial chemicals [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1285–6, 17 Dec 77
Langley LR see **Horn KL**
Langley PG see **Weston MJ**
Langloss JM, Hoover EA, Kahn DE: Diffuse alveolar damage in cats induced by nitrogen dioxide or feline calicivirus. Am J Pathol 89(3):637–48, Dec 77
Langman C see **Falkner B**
Langman MJ, Cooke AR: Gastric and duodenal ulcer and their associated diseases. Lancet 1(7961):680–3, 27 Mar 76
Langman MJ see **Larkworthy W**
Langmead WA: The application of the 'ten-day rule' [letter] Br J Radiol 50(599):840, Nov 77
Lanigan-O'Keeffe FM: Return to normal of Argyll-Robertson pupils after treatment. Br Med J 2(6096):1191–2, 5 Nov 77
Lansdown AB see **Pope WD**
Lansink AG see **van der Korst JK**
Lantz B, Reizenstein P: Management of septicemia and early death in acute leukemia. Acta Med Scand 202(6):523–8, 1977
Lapidus BM, MacIndoe RC Jr: A multi-station gravity delivery system. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):73–6, Jan 78
Lappas DG see **Hallowell P**
Laqua H: Combined scleral depressor and scleral marker. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):124, Jan 78
Larkin JM, Edwards WS, Smith DE, Clark PJ: Systemic thermotherapy: description of a method and physiologic tolerance in clinical subjects. Cancer 40(6):3155–9, Dec 77
Larkworthy W, Holgate PF, McIllmurray MB, Langman MJ: Deglycyrrhizinised liquorice in duodenal ulcer. Br Med J 2(6095):1123, 29 Oct 77
Laron Z, Dickerman Z: Clomiphene in pubertal-adolescent gynecomastia [letter] J Pediatr 92(1):169, Jan 78
Larouzé B see **Werner BG**
Larrondo J see **Tetzlaff TR**
Larsen IF: Hot flushes after hypophysectomy [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1356, 19 Nov 77
Larsen W see **Rothstein G**
Larson R: Thirty years of research on the subjective well-being of older americans. J Gerontol 33(1):109–25, Jan 78
Larsson LE see **Baral E**
Larsson LI: Human pancreatic polypeptide and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide [letter] Lancet 1(7982):475–6, 21 Aug 76
Lascelles RG, Mohr PD, Neary D, Bloor K: The thoracic outlet syndrome. Brain 100(3):601–12, Sep 77
Laskey W, Sarosi GA: Endogenous activation in blastomycosis. Ann Intern Med 88(1):50–2, Jan 78
Laskin DM: The oral surgeon's role in preventive aspects of health care [editorial] J Oral Surg 36(1):12, Jan 78
Laskin JL, Baughman RA: Clinicopathological conference. Case 21, part 2. Diffuse undifferentiated lymphocytic lymphoma. J Oral Surg 36(1):36–8, Jan 78
Lassen NA see **Nobin BA**
Lassus A see **Kianto U**
Laszlo G see **Marshall AJ**
Latos DL, Spannuth CL, Stone WJ: Home dialysis program of the Nashville VA Hospital. South Med J 70(12):1431–5, 1439, Dec 77
Latourette HB see **Nordstrom DG**
Lattin DL see **Clark RB**
Lauber S see **Egbert PR**
Laufer I, deSa D: Lymphoid follicular pattern: a normal feature of the pediatric colon. AJR 130(1):51–5, Jan 78
Laurencin-Piché J see **Lamothe F**
Laurentaci G, Dioguardi D: HLA antigens in keloids and hypertrophic scars. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1726, Dec 77
Lauridsen JI see **Reddy PM**
Lauritzen T see **Greibe J**
Laver MB see **Hallowell P**
Lavery JP, Cook LN: Spurious amniotic fluid bilirubin in rh-immunized twin with intestinal obstruction. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):233–4, 15 Jan 78
Lawler W, Williams G, Tarpey P, Acheson EJ, Mallick NP: IgA localisation in glomerular diseases. J Clin Pathol 30(10):914–24, Oct 77
Lawrence AM see **Paloyan E**
Lawrence D see **Blackwood WS**
Lawrence JC, Xabregas A, Gray L, Ham JM: Seasonal variation in the incidence of deep vein thrombosis. Br J Surg 64(11):777–80, Nov 77
Lawrence JR, Campbell BC, Whiting B: Beta-blocking drugs in diabetes [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77
Lawrence W Jr see **Newsome HH Jr**
Lawson DN see **Craft AW**
Lawson W, Som HL, Biller HF: Papillary adenocarcinoma of the thyroid invading the upper air passages. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):751–5, Nov-Dec 77
Lawson WR, Hutchison J, Longland CJ, Haque MA: Mechanical suture methods in thoracic and abdominal surgery. Br J Surg 64(2):115–9, Feb 77
Lawton P see **Teaff JD**
Lawton W see **McCarthy EF**
Layfer LF see **Goodman LJ**
Layrisse M see **Monsen ER**
Layton CA: Surgical treatment of coronary disease [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1220, 5 Nov 77
Lazare A see **Frank A**
Lazarus HM see **Seeger JM**
Lazarus L see **Campbell LV**
Lazarus NR see **Gates RJ**
Lazere A see **Sarti DA**
Lazicki ME see **Gross PA**
Le Croissette DH see **Brooks SH**
Le Dorze C see **Jampolis S**
Leahey EB Jr see **Reiffel JA**
Leahey MD see **Tomm KM**
Leape LL, Lowman JT, Loveland GC: Multifocal nondisseminated neuroblastoma. Report of two cases in siblings. J Pediatr 92(1):75–7, Jan 78
Leban SG see **Januska JR**
LeBlanch HJ see **Judice DJ**
Lebon P, Schuller E, Marteau R, Lhermitte F: Intrathecal rubella-antibody synthesis in multiple sclerosis [letter] Lancet 1(7961):689–90, 27 Mar 76
Lebovitz HE see **Eisenbarth G**
Lebowitz MD, Knudson RJ, Morse JO, Armet D: Closing volume and flow volume abnormalities in alpha(1)-antitrypsin phenotype groups in a community population. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):179–81, Jan 78
Leckie MP see **DeVivo DC**
Ledbetter EO see **Steele NP Jr**
Ledger WJ see **Bobitt JR**
Lee B: Hospital appointment procedure. Br Med J 2(6096):1222, 5 Nov 77
Lee G see **DeMaria AN**
Lee H see **Gross PA**
Lee JH, Griffiths WJ, Bottomley RH: Extraosseous osteogenic sarcoma following an intramuscular injection. Cancer 40(6):3097–101, Dec 77
Lee KH see **Johnston R**
Lee KY see **Skrinskas G**
Lee PW, Bark M, Macfie J, Pratt D: The ultrasound diagnosis of rectus sheath haematoma. Br J Surg 64(9):633–4, Sep 77
Lee PW see **Goligher JC**
Lee PW see **McMahon MJ**
Lee SK see **Reddy PM**
Lee TC see **Cheng AH**
Lee TW see **Kurtz JB**
Lee-Potter JP: Donor blood for neonatal exchange transfusion [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1290, 12 Nov 77
Leeb DC see **Mazzarella LA Jr**
Leeds AR see **Jenkins DJ**
Lees NW see **Hendry JG**
Lees RS see **Carvalho AC**
Lefer LG, Rosier RP: Munchausen syndrome: blood bank variety [letter] JAMA 239(4):296, 23 Jan 78
Lefford MJ: Immunization of mice after airborne infection with various strains of BCG. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):103–9, Jan 78
Legha SS, Davis HL, Muggia FM: Hormonal therapy of breast cancer: new approaches and concepts. Ann Intern Med 88(1):69–77, Jan 78 (106 ref.)
Lehmiller DJ, Kanto WP Jr: Relationships of mesenteric thromboembolism, oral feeding, and necrotizing enterocolitis. J Pediatr 92(1):96–100, Jan 78
Lehner T see **Challacombe SJ**
Lehrer RI see **Cline MJ**
Lehrer SB see **Karr RM**
Leibel R see **Pollitt E**
Leibel SA see **Fu KK**
Leiberman DP, Guest J, Blumgart LH: Insulin and liver size and function [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1298, 12 Jun 76
Leibowitz HM see **Kini MM**
Leid RW: Immunity to the metacestode of Taenia taeniaeformis in the laboratory rat. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):54–60, Nov 77
Leier CV, Meacham JA, Schaal SF: Prolonged atrial conduction. A major predisposing factor for the development of atrial flutter. Circulation 57(2):213–6, Feb 78
Leifer M see **Gruen PH**
Leigh DA, Simmons K: Identification of non-sporing anaerobic bacteria. J Clin Pathol 30(10):991–2, Oct 77
Leitersdorff E see **Zeimer R**
Lele SB, Piver MS, Barlow JJ: Chemotherapy in ovarian carcinoma recurrent after radiation therapy. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):101–4, Jan 78
Lemarchand F see **Saurat JH**
Lemay M see **Manning FA**
Lemer J see **Amikam S**
Lemire JG: Emergency cardiac care in Canada [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1361, 17 Dec 77
Len L see **Jones TC**
Lengyel M, Bendig L: SAM [letter] Circulation 57(2):403, Feb 78
Lenkie SC see **Hyland RH**
Lennard-Jones JE see **Farthing MJ**
Lenox CC see **Monibi AA**
Lenox CC see **Park SC**
Lensmeyer GL: Isothermal gas chromatographic method for the rapid determination of carbamazepine ('tegretol') as its TMS derivative. Clin Toxicol 11(4):443–54, 1977
Lenton EA, Sobowale OS, Cooke ID: Prolactin concentrations in ovulatory but infertile women: treatment with bromocriptine. Br Med J 2(6096):1179–81, 5 Nov 77
Leon AS, Blackburn H: Exercise rehabilitation of the coronary heart disease patient. Geriatrics 32(12):66–8, 73–6, Dec 77
Leonard R, Robinson RS: Adverse reactions in changing from phenformin therapy [letter] JAMA 239(3):190, 16 Jan 78
Leong CH see **Ngan H**
Leonhardt ET: Effect of vitamin E on serum cholesterol and triglycerides in hyperlipidemic patients treated with diet and clofibrate. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):100–5, Jan 78
Leonidas JC see **McCauley RG**
Leopold D, McEvoy A: Salbutamol-induced ketoacidosis [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1152–3, 29 Oct 77
Leopold GR see **Scheible W**

Lerdverasirikul P see **Vejjajiva A**
Lerman SJ, Silver MR, Nankervis GA: Arthralgia and rubella immunization [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):131, Jan 78
Lerner KG see **Sale GE**
Lesmana M see **Sanborn WR**
Lester E: Smoking behaviour in medical students. Br Med J 2(6103):1630-1, 24-31 Dec 77
Lester EP see **Schafer AI**
Lester EP see **Sweet DL**
Letsky E see **Voke J**
Levander-Lindgren M see **Carlene E**
Levene A: Chronic mastitis and carcinoma of the breast [letter] Lancet 1(7982):475, 21 Aug 76
Levene DL see **Weber RK**
Levene M see **Briggs RS**
Levene S see **Orda R**
Leventhal BG see **Mulvihill JJ**
Lever AF see **Padfield PL**
Leverett DH, Hooper SD, Russell WN: Variations in utilization of a multi-state company dental plan. Am J Public Health 67(12):1173-8, Dec 77
Leversha MA, Susman MR: Chromosomes in miscarriage [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):245-6, 15 Jan 78
Levin BE: The clinical significance of spontaneous pulsations of the retinal vein. Arch Neurol 35(1):37-40, Jan 78
Levin J see **Hellman L**
Levin RJ see **Read NW**
Levine ML see **Fu KK**
Levine RL, Airhart RA: Bilateral synchronous transitional ureteral carcinoma: two additional cases. South Med J 70(12):1418-20, Dec 77
Levinsky RJ, Malleson PN, Barratt TM, Soothill JF: Circulating immune complexes in steroid-responsive nephrotic syndrome. N Engl J Med 298(3):126-9, 19 Jan 78
Levinsohn EM see **Weinberger G**
Levison JC, Kent GN, Worth GK, Retallack RW: Anticonvulsant induced increase in 25-hydroxy-vitamin D3-1alpha-hydroxylase. Endocrinology 101(6):1898-901, Dec 77
Levit EJ see **Holden WD**
Leviton A, Fulchiero A, Gilles FH, Winston K: Survival status of children with cerebellar gliomas. J Neurosurg 48(1):29-33, Jan 78
Levitt RG, Geisse GG, Sagel SS, Stanley RJ, Evens RG, Koehler RE, Jost RG: Complementary use of ultrasound and computed tomography in studies of the pancreas and kidney. Radiology 126(1):149-52, Jan 78
Levitt RG see **Jost RG**
Levitt SH see **Fullerton GD**
Levitt SH see **Khan FM**
Levitt SH see **Swechand W**
Levy M see **Feigenberg Z**
Levy N see **Kutzen BM**
Levy RI see **Rifkind BM**
Levy S, Kopersztych S, Musatti CC, Souen JS, Salvatore CA, Mendes NF: Cellular immunity in squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):160-4, 15 Jan 78
Levy SB, Talner LB, Coel MN, Holle R, Stone RA: Renal vasculature in essential hypertension: racial differences. Ann Intern Med 88(1):12-6, Jan 78
Levy WM see **Bonakdarpour A**
Lewi HJ, Taylor TV: Adverse reactions to intravenous thiopentone [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77
Lewicki AM, Brooks JR, Meguid M, Membreno A, Kia D: pH-tested reflux without hiatus hernia. AJR 130(1):43-5, Jan 78
Lewis D see **Been JM**
Lewis FA see **Colley DG**
Lewis J see **Chanard J**
Lewis JD see **Peters TG**
Lewis JH, Iammarino RM, Spero JA, Hasiba U: Antithrombin Pittsburgh: an alpha1-antitrypsin variant causing hemorrhagic disease. Blood 51(1):129-37, Jan 78
Lewis JP see **Chang RS**
Lewis KO, Nicholson G, Lance P, Paton A: Aminopyrine breath test in alcoholic liver disease and in patients on enzyme-inducing drugs. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1040-3, Nov 77
Lewis MJ see **Macrae AD**
Lewis P see **Freidman L**
Lewis SR see **Huang TT**
Lewis TT see **Dunkley B**
Lewkonia RM see **Breshnihan B**
Leyden JJ, Kligman AM: The role of microorganisms in diaper dermatitis. Arch Dermatol 114(1):56-9, Jan 78
Leyden JJ, Katz S, Stewart R, Kligman AM: Urinary ammonia and ammonia-producing microorganisms in infants with and without diaper dermatitis. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1678-80, Dec 77
Lhermitte F see **Lebon P**
Li AK, Batey RG: A tumour inducing iron overload. Br Med J 2(6098):1327-8, 19 Nov 77
Li FP: Familial Burkitt lymphoma and nasopharngeal carcinoma [letter] Lancet 1(7961):687-8, 27 Mar 76
Libman RH: Treatment of postherpetic neuralgia [letter] JAMA 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78
Libshitz HI see **Bertrand M**
Lichtenstein JR see **Menton DN**
Lichtenstein LM see **Hunt KJ**
Lieber CS see **Van Waes L**
Lieberman S: Treatment of depression [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77
Lifschitz MD, Kirschenbaum MA, Rosenblatt SG, Gibney R: Effect of saralasin in hypertensive patients on chronic hemodialysis. Ann Intern Med 88(1):23-7, Jan 78
Liftik MI, Miller JW, Brown JD: Penicillin-resistant gonococcal polyarthritis. JAMA 239(2):134, 9 Jan 78
Light DS see **Jaffe NS**
Like AA see **Rossini AA**
Lilley TW: Operation in Japan. Br Med J 2(6103):1646-8, 24-31 Dec 77
Lillydahl P see **Meyers AD**
Lima JJ, Jusko WJ: Determination of procainamide acetylator status. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):25-9, Jan 78
Limb DG: Anaphylaxis after dichloralphenazone treatment [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77
Lin N see **Dean A**
Lindaman FC see **Spiegel CN**
Lindback T see **Bratlid D**
Lindblad B see **Landahl S**
Lindell B, Aronsen KF, Nosslin B, Rothman U: Studies in pharmacokinetics and tolerance of substances temporarily retained in the liver by microsphere embolization. Ann Surg 187(1):95-9, Jan 78
Lindeman RD: Diabetes and glomerulopathies [letter] Arch Intern Med 138(1):163-4, Jan 78
Lindon J, Rosenberg R, Merrill E, Salzman E: Interaction of human platelets with heparinized agarose gel. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):47-59, Jan 78
Lindqvist O see **Wilhelmsen L**
Lindsay WG see **Landes RG**
Lingeman RE, Helmus C, Stephens R, Ulm J: Neck dissection: radical or conservative. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):737-44, Nov-Dec 77
Linkie DM: Estrogen receptors in different target tissues: similarities of form--dissimilarities of transformation. Endocrinology 101(6):1862-70, Dec 77
Lins MM, McDonnell DE, Aschenbrener CA, Cancilla PA: Extrapyramidal disorder with pineal germinoma. Case report. J Neurosurg 48(1):108-16, Jan 78
Lintott DJ see **Goligher JC**
Lintott JD see **McMahon MJ**
Liotta LA see **Blei L**
Lipp C: Confidentiality [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77
Lippman-Hand A, Fraser FC, Biddle CJ: Inidcations for prenatal diagnosis in relatives of patients with neural tube defects. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):72-6, Jan 78
Lipsky W: Anterior uveitis and ankylosing spondylitis [letter] JAMA 239(3):191, 16 Jan 78
Lipson LG see **Beitins IZ**
Lipton R see **Sachs SA**
Lister GD, Smith RR: Protection of the radial artery in the resection of adherent ganglions of the wrist. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):127-9, Jan 78
Lister J: By the London post. A visit of exploration. N Engl J Med 298(4):198-200, 26 Jan 78
Lister J: Whose turn now? [letter] Lancet 2(7982):418, 21 Aug 76
Lister JW: A new technology: patient-triggered pacemakers [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(1):120-1, Jan 78
Lister TA see **Woodruff RK**
Little GA see **Arney WR**
Little RA see **Stoner HB**
Little RE: Moderate alcohol use during pregnancy and decreased infant birth weight. Am J Public Health 67(12):1154-6, Dec 77
Litwin MS: Polyurethane foam (Bentley) micropore blood transfusion filter [letter] Arch Surg 113(1):112, Jan 78
Litwin SD see **Cederqvist LL**
Liu C see **Karlin CA**
Liu YK see **Adams WH**
(Livingstone D), Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers. David Livingstone: 30 years of service in darkest Africa. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1435-40, 17 Dec 77
Lizarralde G see **Ullrich I**
Ljunggren JG, Kallner G, Tryselius M: The effect of body temperature on thyroid hormone levels in patients with non-thyroidal illness. Acta Med Scand 202(6):459-62, 1977
Llanos OL see **Miller TA**
Lloyd J see **Tanner MS**
Lobascher ME, Cavanagh NP: The other handicap: brightness. Br Med J 2(6097):1269-71, 12 Nov 77
Lobes LA Jr, Burton TC: The incidence of macular pucker after retinal detachment surgery. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):72-7, Jan 78
Lock PJ see **Reid HL**
Loeb V see **Mill WB**
Loehry CA see **Fisher JA**
Loehry CA see **Kingham JG**
Loewenthal J see **Sheil AG**
Logie JR: Antibiotic prophylaxis in gastrointestinal surgery [letter] Lancet 1(7982):476, 21 Aug 76
Logue GL, Kurlander R, Pepe P, Davis W, Silberman H: Antibody-dependent lymphocyte-mediated granulocyte cytotoxicity in man. Blood 51(1):97-108, Jan 78
Logue GL see **Pozner LH**
Lohe KJ see **Zander J**
Loiselle JM see **Forest JC**
Loizou S see **Kjeld JM**
Lokich JJ, Skarin AT, Mayer RJ, Frei E 3d: Lack of effectiveness of combined 5- fluorouracil and methyl-CCNU therapy in advanced colorectal cancer. Cancer 40(6):2792-6, Dec 77
Lokich JJ, Skarin AT, Mayer RJ, Henderson IC, Blum RH, Frei E 3d: Adriamycin plus alkylating agents in the treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Cancer 40(6):2801-5, Dec 77
Lombard M see **Tardieu C**
Lombroso GC see **Crosignani PG**
London R see **McLain LG**
Long DM: Use of cotton balls and pledgets [letter] J Neurosurg 48(1):154, Jan 78
Long P see **Mindelzun R**
Longland CJ see **Lawson WR**
Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Pregnancy complicating diabetes. Priscilla White. American Journal of Medicine, vol. 7, pp. 609-616, 1949. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):227, 15 Jan 78
Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. De formato foetu liber singularis, aeneis figuris exornatus. Epistolae duae anatomicae. Tractatus de arthritide, opera posthuma studio Liberalis Cremae. Andrianus Spigelius. Pataurii Apud Io Bap. de Martinis, & Liuiũ Pasquatũ (1626). Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):71-2, 1 Jan 78
Lopes-Virella MF, Colwell JA: Serum-high-density-lipoprotein in diabetic patients [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1291-2, 12 Jun 76
Lopez M see **da Silva OA**
Lorant JH see **Kimbell LJ**
Lord SM: Training in accident and emergency medicine [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1482, 3 Dec 77
Loré JM Jr, Kim DJ, Elias S: Preservation of the laryngeal nerves during total thyroid lobectomy. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):777-88, Nov-Dec 77
Lorenz RP, Pagano JS: A case of intrauterine fetal death after a negative oxytocin challenge test. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):232, 15 Jan 78
Lorenzi M, Tsalikian E, Bohannon NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH: Differential effects of L-dopa and apomorphine on glucagon secretion in man: evidence against central dopaminergic stimulation of glucagon. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1154-8, Dec 77
Loshek DD, Orr JS, Solomonidis E: Interaction of hyperthermia and radiation: the survival surface. Br J Radiol 50(600):893-901, Dec 77
Loshek DD, Orr JS, Solomonidis E: Interaction of hyperthermia and radiation: temperature coefficient of interaction. Br J Radiol 50(600):902-7, Dec 77
Lotero H see **Barac-Nieto M**
Lott JA see **Copeland W Jr**
Loughhead MG see **D'Apice AJ**
Louria DB see **Vianna NJ**
Loutit JF see **Nisbet NW**
Love RJ see **Ogilvie BM**
Loveland GC see **Leape LL**
Lovins RE see **Breshnihan B**
Lowe RJ, Saletta JD, Read DR, Radhakrishnan J, Moss GS: Should laparotomy be mandatory or selective in gunshot wounds of the abdomen? J Trauma 17(12):903-7, Dec 77
Lowenstein E see **Hallowell P**
Lowenstein F see **Goldberg J**
Lower RR: Tricuspid annuloplasty [letter] Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):595, Dec 77
Lowman EW see **Naftchi NE**
Lowman JT see **Leape LL**
Lowney ED see **Rower JM**
Lubbers EJ: Injury of the duodenum caused by a fixed three-point seatbelt. J Trauma 17(12):960, Dec 77
Lucas CP see **McDonald WJ**
Lucas FV see **Worth ER**
Luddy R see **Griesemer DA**
Luft S see **Szpilman H**
Luke RG see **Galla JH**
Lukert B see **Ransom K**
Luna MA see **Holoye PY**
Luna RF see **Soto B**
Lundberg GD see **Gupta RC**
Lundblad RL see **White GC 2d**
Lunderquist A, Börjesson B, Owman T, Bengmark S: Isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate (bucrylate) in obliteration of gastric coronary vein and esophageal varices. AJR 130(1):1-6, Jan 78
Lunderquist A see **Forsberg L**
Lundgren PR see **Miquel J**
Lundholm M see **Rylander R**
Lupien PJ, Moorjani S, Awad J: A new approach to the management of familial hypercholesterolaemia: Removal of plasma-cholesterol based on the principle of affinity chromatography. Lancet 1(7972):1261-5, 12 Jun 76
Luscombe HA see **Kauh YC**
Lusted LB: Efficacy of diagnostic X-ray examination [letter] JAMA 239(2):109, 9 Jan 78
Lutcher CL see **Daneshvar-Alavi B**
Lyle WH: Penicillamine and iron [letter] Lancet 2(7982):420, 21 Aug 76
Lynch D: Use of deputising services. Br Med J 2(6096):1226, 5 Nov 77
Lynch HT, Organ CH Jr, Harris RE, Guirgis HA, Lynch PM, Lynch JF: Familial cancer: implications for surgical management of high-risk patients. Surgery 83(1):104-13, Jan 78 (55 ref.)
Lynch JB see **Bowers DG Jr**

Lynch JF see **Lynch HT**
Lynch PM see **Lynch HT**
Lynskey MT see **Haning RV Jr**
Lyon JL: Diet fiber and colonic cancer [letter] N Engl J Med 298(2):110-1, 12 Jan 78
Lyon MJ see **Gacek RR**
Lyons HA see **Rosen Y**
Lyons JW, Porter RE: Cross-country skiing. A benign sport? JAMA 239(4):334-5, 23 Jan 78
Lyster WR: Death in summer [letter] Lancet 1(7982):469, 21 Aug 76

M

Maagoe H, Reintoft I, Christensen HE, Simonsen J, Mogensen EF: Lymphocytic thyroiditis. II. The course of the disease in relation to morphologic, immunologic and clinical findings at the time of biopsy. Acta Med Scand 202(6):469-73, 1977
(MacAdam W), William MacAdam. Lancet 1(7972):1306, 12 Jun 76
McAllister AJ, Richards KF: Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: experience with twenty patients in five generations. Am J Surg 134(6):717-20, Dec 77
McAllister RG Jr see **Buccicone J**
McAllister RG Jr see **Mangiardi LM**
MacAlpin R see **Kolin A**
McAnulty JH, Kauffman S, Murphy E, Kassebaum DG, Rahimtoola SH: Survival in patients with intraventricular conduction defects. Arch Intern Med 138(1):30-5, Jan 78
McArthur JW see **Beitins IZ**
McArthur RG see **Tomm KM**
Macaulay M see **English R**
McAuliffe FM see **Miller LH**
McBain JC see **Pepperell RJ**
McBride JR, Irwin JF, Wait RB: Major extraperitoneal bleeding complicating amniocentesis: a case report. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):108-9, 1 Jan 78
McBurney MW: Chimeric mice derived from normal embryos injected with teratocarcinoma cells. Am J Pathol 89(3):685-7, Dec 77
McCall IW, Moule N, Desai P, Serjeant GR: Urographic findings in homozygous sickle cell disease. Radiology 126(1):99-104, Jan 78
McCann DS see **Szpunar WE**
McCants CB see **McNeer JF**
McCarrey JR see **Riggins RS**
McCarthy DM see **Reiffel JA**
McCarthy EF, Bonfiglio M, Lawton W: A solitary functioning osseous metastasis from a malignant pheochromocytoma of the organ of Zuckerkandl. Cancer 40(6):3092-6, Dec 77
McCarthy JA, Zigenfus RW: Transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation: an adjunct in the pain management of Guillain-Barré syndrome. Phys Ther 58(1):23-4, Jan 78
McCarthy JD: Radiomanometric guides to common bile duct exploration. Am J Surg 134(6):697-701, Dec 77
McCarthy WH see **Milton GW**
McCartney MA see **Fuller JH**
McCaughan D see **Nemati M**
McCauley D see **Firooznia H**
McCauley RG, Darling DB, Leonidas JC, Schwartz AM: Gastroesophageal reflux in infants and children: a useful classification and reliable physiologic technique for its demonstration. AJR 130(1):47-50, Jan 78
McClure DM: Time and money [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1674, 24-31 Dec 77
McCluskie JA: Developmental screening of preschool children [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77
McCormack P see **Dellipiani AW**
McCraken GH see **Tetzlaff TR**
McCulley JP, Sciallis GF: Meibomian keratoconjunctivitis. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):788-93, Dec 77
McCullough B, Collins JF, Johanson WG Jr, Grover FL: Bleomycin-induced diffuse interstitial pulmonary fibrosis in baboons. J Clin Invest 61(1):79-88, Jan 78
McCullough CJ, Wheeler MH, Neale ML, Heard GE: The influence of penicillin on experimental wound contamination with staphylococci: studies with chromic catgut and monofilament nylon closure. Br J Surg 64(2):120-4, Feb 77
McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE: Characterization of the uptake of the methylxanthines theophylline and caffeine in isolated pancreatic islets and their effect on D-glucose transport. Endocrinology 101(6):1701-8, Dec 77
McDermott WV Jr, Paris AL, Clouse ME, Meissner WA: Dearterialization of the liver for metastatic cancer. Clinical, angiographic and pathologic observations. Ann Surg 187(1):38-46, Jan 78
McDonald AM, Simpson JS, MacIntyre J: Postoperative radiotherapy and breast cancer [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1291, 12 Jun 76
Macdonald EB, Patel AR: Psychiatrists' views on liquor licensing [letter] Lancet 1(7982):468-9, 21 Aug 76
MacDonald PC see **Aiman J**
MacDonald PC see **Hauth JC**
McDonald PT see **Rich NM**
MacDonald RS see **Haynoe FG**
McDonald TP, Cottrell M, Clift R: Effects of short-term hypoxia on platelet counts of mice. Blood 51(1):165-75, Jan 78
MacDonald TT see **Ferguson A**
McDonald WJ, Cohen EL, Lucas CP, Conn JW: Renin-renin substrate kinetic constants in the plasma of normal and estrogen-treated humans. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1297-304, Dec 77
McDonnell DE see **Lins MM**
McDougal DB Jr see **DeVivo DC**
McDougal DB Jr see **Thurston JH**
McDowell F: Professionals or tradesmen? [editorial] Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):101-2, Jan 78
(McElfresh AE), Nelson WE: In recognition of a loss to The Journal and an acknowledgment of a personal debt (Arthur E. McElfresh) [editorial] J Pediatr 92(1):173-4, Jan 78
McElwain TJ see **Craft AW**
McElwain TJ see **Kohn J**
McEnerney JK, Wong WP, Peyman GA: Evaluation of the teratogenicity of fluorescein sodium. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):847-50, Dec 77
McEvoy A see **Leopold D**
McEvoy RC, Hegre OD: Morphometric quantitation of the pancreatic insulin-, glucagon-, and somatostatin-positive cell populations in normal and alloxan-diabetic rats. Diabetes 26(12):1140-6, Dec 77
MacEwan DW, Kavanagh S, Chow P, Tishler JM: Manitoba barium enema efficacy study. Radiology 126(1):39-44, Jan 78
McFarland DE see **McFarland KF**
McFarland KF, Stefadouros MA, Abdulla AM, McFarland DE: Hypercalcemia and idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Ann Intern Med 88(1):57-8, Jan 78
MacFarlane JT, Cleland PG, Attai ED, Greenwood BM: Failure of heparin to alter the outcome of pneumococcal meningitis. Br Med J 2(6101):1522, 10 Dec 77
Macfie J see **Lee PW**
McGarry PA see **Judice DJ**
MacGee EE see **Pinkerton JA Jr**
McGee JO see **Than-Than**
McGeown MG see **Doherty CC**
McGill T see **Antoli-Candela F Jr**
McGinity JW see **Faulkner TP**
McGrath P see **Spector R**
MacGregor IL, Wiley ZD, Martin PM: Effect of pentagastrin infusion on gastric emptying rate of solid food in man. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):72-5, Jan 78
McHeffy B see **Curtin CT**
McHenry PL see **Faris JV**
McIllmurray MB see **Larkworthy W**
MacIndoe RC Jr see **Lapidus BM**
McIntosh CL see **Hochberg MS**
MacIntosh DL, Welsh RP: Joint débridement—a complement to high tibial osteotomy in the treatment of degenerative arthritis of the knee. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1094-7, Dec 77
McIntosh IH, Thynne GS: Tumour stimulation by anti-oestrogens. Br J Surg 64(12):900-1, Dec 77
McIntosh W see **Conely J**
MacIntyre J see **McDonald AM**
Mack GR, Robey DB, Kurman RJ: Chondrosarcoma secreting chorionic gonadotropin: report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1107-11, Dec 77
MacKay B see **Holoye PY**
McKay DG see **Howes EL Jr**
McKay J see **Henry WL**
McKean CW: Tietze's syndrome [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1417, 26 Nov 77
McKean HE: Smoking and abortion [letter] N Engl J Med 298(2):113-4, 12 Jan 78
Mackenzie CD see **Ogilvie BM**
Mackenzie IC see **Dabelsteen E**
MacKenzie IZ, Embrey MP: Cervical ripening with intravaginal prostaglandin E2 gel. Br Med J 2(6099):1381-4, 26 Nov 77
Mackenzie IZ, Hillier K: Prostaglandin-induced abortion and outcome of subsequent pregnancies: a prospective controlled study. Br Med J 2(6095):1114-7, 29 Oct 77
Mackenzie JS see **Holt PG**
McKenzie R see **Wadhwa RK**
MacKenzie RG see **Buchta RM**
McKillop CA, Howie PW, Forbes CD, Prentice CR: Sequential studies in pre-eclampsia using plasma fibrinogen chromatography. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):909-18, Dec 77
McKinlay A see **Conely J**
McKinna JC see **Russell JA**
MacKinney AA see **Crowell EB Jr**
Mackintosh CE, Kreel L: Anatomy and radiology of the areae gastricae. Gut 18(11):855-64, Nov 77
McKirdy A see **Scott R**
Mackowiak PA: Microbial synergism in human infections (second of two parts). N Engl J Med 298(2):83-7, 12 Jan 78 (26 ref.)
McLain LG, Decker M, Nye D, Mehta S, London R: Gonococcal perihepatitis in a female adolescent. Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome. JAMA 239(4):339-40, 23 Jan 78
McLaren DJ see **Smithers SR**
McLaughlan JM, Chang AM: Lecithin: sphingomyelin ratio and presence of vernix in amniotic fluid [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1544-5, 10 Dec 77
McLaughlin B see **Joncas JH**
McLaughlin JC see **Ryder RW**
McLaulin B see **Meredith HC**
Maclean D see **Fishbein MC**
McLeavey CA see **Malone RA**
McLeish A see **Hoare AM**
McLeish KR see **Ingwer I**
McLellan I see **Johnston B**
McLenachan J: Skill and differentials [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1675, 24-31 Dec 77
MacLeod KI see **Black RE**
McLeod R, Remington JS: Influence of infection with Toxoplasma on macrophage function, and role of macrophages in resistance to Toxoplasma. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):170-86, Nov 77 (81 ref.)
McLeod TI see **Purdie DW**
McLoughlin MG see **Menon M**
McMahon MJ, Lintott JD, Mair WS, Lee PW, Duthie JS: Occult rupture of the spleen. Br J Surg 64(9):641-3, Sep 77
McMahon MJ see **Pickford IR**
Macmanus Q, Starr A, Lambert LE, Grunkemeier G: Correction of aortic coarctation in neonates: mortality and late results. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):544-9, Dec 77
Macmanus Q see **Grunkemeier GL**
McMaster P, Medd R: Total hepatic ischaemia in the Rhesus monkey. Br J Surg 64(11):819-21, Nov 77
(McMenemey WH), William Henry McMenemey. Lancet 2(8050):1239-40, 10 Dec 77
McMichael AJ see **Infante PF**
McMillen MA, Ambis D, Siegel JH: Cimetidine and mental confusion [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):284-5, 2 Feb 78
McMillen S see **Barsky S**
Macmorine HG see **Sun AM**
McNamara DG see **Gillette P**
McNamara DG see **Jacobsen JR**
McNamara DG see **Porter CJ**
McNamara JJ see **Wickline SA**
McNamara MF, Takaki HS, Yao JS, Bergan JJ: A systematic approach to severe hand ischemia. Surgery 83(1):1-11, Jan 78 (26 ref.)
McNeer JF, Wagner GS, Ginsburg PB, Wallace AG, McCants CB, Conley MJ, Rosati RA: Hospital discharge one week after acute myocardial infarction. N Engl J Med 298(5):229-32, 2 Feb 78
McNeil BJ see **Abrams HL**
McNicol GP see **Kernoff PB**
McNicol MW see **Turner JA**
McNulty C see **Schreiner RL**
McNutt L see **Orchik DJ**
McPherson A see **Adam S**
McPherson JR, Lancaster DR, Carroll JC: Stature change with aging in black americans. J Gerontol 33(1):20-5, Jan 78
McPherson K: Surgeons and money [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1476-7, 3 Dec 77
McQuay RM see **Wilson M**
McQueen J see **Campbell S**
Macrae AD, Lewis MJ: Legionnaires' disease in Nottingham [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1225-6, 10 Dec 77
McRoberts R see **Bantli H**
McSherry MA see **Cattell WR**
MacSween RN see **Mills P**
Madge GE see **Hardy TJ**
Madias JE: Use of precordial ST-segment mapping. Am Heart J 95(1):96-101, Jan 78 (29 ref.)
Madias JE: On reporting cases of acute nontransmural myocardial infarction. Arch Intern Med 138(1):138-41, Jan 78
Madkour M see **Balint G**
Madsen B: Assessment of the radiologist's work load as related to various examinations and clinical departments. Radiology 126(1):121-3, Jan 78
Madsen M see **Philip J**
Madsen SN, Brandt MR, Engquist A, Badawi I, Khelet H: Inhibition of plasma cyclic AMP, glucose and cortisol response to surgery by epidural analgesia. Br J Surg 64(9):669-71, Sep 77
Maekoshi H see **Shiozawa Z**
Maggs PR: Calculating tumor doubling time [letter] Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):595, Dec 77
Magil A see **Skrinskas G**
Magilligan DJ Jr, Quinn EL, Davila JC: Bacteremia, endocarditis, and the Hancock valve. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):508-18, Dec 77
Mahmoud AA: Antieosinophil serum. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):151-8, Nov 77 (50 ref.)
Mahutte CK see **Frankel DZ**
Maillard JN see **Rueff B**
Mainland D: SI units and acidity [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1219-20, 5 Nov 77
Mainwaring-Burton R see **Butler MJ**
Mainzer F see **Rennell C**
Mair WS see **McMahon MJ**
Maixner W see **Hummel BW**
Majmudar B, Winiarski N: Desmoid tumor presenting as a parotid mass. JAMA 239(4):337-9, 23 Jan 78
Majmudar B see **Sotus PC**
Major LF, Goyer PF: Effects of disulfiram and pyridoxine on serum cholesterol. Ann Intern Med 88(1):53-6, Jan 78
Majumdar H see **Guharay BN**
Mäkelä P see **von Bonsdorff CH**
Makin M see **Yosipovitch Z**
Maklad NF, Wright CH: Grey scale ultrasonography in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy. Radiology 126(1):221-5,

Jan 78
Maksud MG see **Barac-Nieto M**
Maksud MG see **Chyrssanthopoulos C**
Malagelada JR see **Matseshe JW**
Malcomson JG: Widespread atheromatous arterial disease [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1156, 29 Oct 77
Maldague P see **Van Bogaert LJ**
Malis F see **Korbová L**
Malkasian D see **DiTullio MV Jr**
Mälkönen M see **Manninen V**
Mallard JR see **Sharp PF**
Malleson PN see **Levinsky RJ**
Mallick NP see **Eyres K**
Mallick NP see **Lawler W**
Malm JR see **Bregman D**
Malmgren LT see **Gacek RR**
Malmros H: More on 'diet-heart' [letter] N Engl J Med 298(3):164, 19 Jan 78
Malo C, Morisset J: Time course of pancreatic protein synthesis following feeding. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):6-8, Jan 78
Malone RA, McLeavey CA, Arens JF: Plasma osmotic changes during major abdominal surgery. South Med J 70(12):1442-3, 1446, Dec 77
Malpas JS see **Woodruff RK**
Mancebo A see **Martinez LO**
Mandel EM see **Djaldetti M**
Mandel M see **Bendezu R**
Mandel WJ see **Jordan JL**
Mandelbaum IM see **Fondu P**
Mangan C, Jeglum KA, Sedlacek TV, Giuntoli RL, Wheeler JE, Rubin E, Mikuta JJ: Intralymphatic BCG in the treatment of gynecologic malignancies: a phase I study. Cancer 40(6):2933-40, Dec 77
Mangiardi LM, Hariman RJ, McAllister RG Jr, Bhargava V, Surawicz B, Shabetai R: Electrophysiologic and hemodynamic effects of verapamin. Correlation with plasma drug concentrations. Circulation 57(2):366-72, Feb 78
Mango M see **Andrews C**
Mangoni A see **Corsini GU**
Mann B: Asbestosis [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1232-3, 10 Dec 77
Manninen V, Mälkönen M, Tuomilehto J: Hypolipidaemic agents: What are they good for? [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1281-2, 17 Dec 77
Manning AP see **Durrington PN**
Manning FA, Platt LD, Lemay M: Effect of amniocentesis on fetal breathing movements. Br Med J 2(6102):1582-3, 17 Dec 77
Manning JM see **Nigen AM**
Mannoni P see **Israel L**
Mannucci PM see **Ruggeri ZM**
Manson HJ see **Ross DG**
Manten A, van Klingeren B, Dessens-Kroon M: Chloramphenicol resistance in Haemophilus influenzae [letter] Lancet 1(7961):702, 27 Mar 76
Manzillo G see **Carrella M**
Maqueo M see **Goldzieher JW**
Marchant B, Brownlie BE, Hart DM, Horton PW, Alexander WD: The placental transfer of propylthiouracil, methimazole and carbimazole. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1187-93, Dec 77
Marcial V see **Avila J**
Marcos JC see **Khoury EL**
Marcus FI see **Okada RD**
Marean AR see **Goldstein DP**
Marek J see **Korbová L**
Marescaux J see **Grenier JF**
Margen S see **Geissler C**
Margolis RN see **Callahan RA**
Margolis S, Siegel IM, Choy A, Breinin GM: Oculocutaneous albinism associated with Apert's syndrome. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):830-9, Dec 77
Margulis AR see **Kressel HY**
Mariani R see **Cassuto JP**
Markel SF: Ossifying fibroma of long bone: its distinction from fibrous dysplasia and its association with adamantinoma of long bone. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):91-7, Jan 78
Markell EK, Quinn PM: Comparison of immediate polyvinyl alcohol (PVA) fixation with delayed Schaudinn's fixation for the demonstration of protozoa in stool specimens. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1139-42, Nov 77
Marker S see **Ascher NL**
Marks BE: Patients referred to community psychiatric nurses [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1154, 29 Oct 77
Marks CG, Ritchie JK: Anal fistulas at St Mark's Hospital. Br J Surg 64(2):84-91, Feb 77
Marks JS see **Stewart IM**
Marks MI see **Kolyvas E**
Marks R see **Taaffe A**
Marks RL, Bahr GA: How to manage neurogenic bladder after stroke. Geriatrics 32(12):50-4, Dec 77
Maroko PR see **Fishbein MC**
Maron BJ, Savage DD, Clark CE, Henry WL, Vlodaver Z, Edwards JE, Epstein SE: Prevalence and characteristics of disproportionate ventricular septal thickening in patients with coronary artery disease. Circulation 57(2):250-6, Feb 78
Marquet J see **Zittoun J**
Marr JJ see **Ortbals DW**
Marr JW see **Morris JN**
Marrow J: Emergency in emergency departments [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1545, 10 Dec 77
Marsden CD, Merton PA, Morton HB, Adam J: The effect of lesions of the sensorimotor cortex and the capsular pathways on servo responses from the human long thumb flexor. Brain 100(3):503-26, Sep 77
Marsden CD, Parkes JD: Bromocriptine in parkinsonism [letter] Lancet 2(7982):419-20, 21 Aug 76
Marsden CD see **Chadwick D**
Marsden RJ see **Ghaed N**
Marsh GG see **Haskell CM**
Marsh GN: 'Curing' minor illness in general practice. Br Med J 2(6097):1267-9, 12 Nov 77
Marsh JJ 3d see **Swain RW**
Marshall AJ, Eltringham WK, Barritt DW, Davies JD, Griffiths DA, Jackson LK, Laszlo G, Read AE: Respiratory disease associated with practolol therapy. Lancet 2(8051):1254-7, 17 Dec 77
Marshall C see **Hornback NB**
Marshall DH, Crilly RG, Nordin BE: Plasma androstenedione and oestrone levels in normal and osteoporotic postmenopausal women. Br Med J 2(6096):1177-9, 5 Nov 77
Marshall J see **Torg JS**
Marshall KA, Wolfort FG, Edlich RF: Immediate insertion of silicone rubber rods in fingers with cut flexor tendons. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):77-9, Jan 78
Marshall R see **Bell MJ**
Marshall S see **Whorton D**
Marshall WH see **Breiman RS**
Marshall WH see **Farid NR**
Marteau R see **Lebon P**
Martin B, Robinson S, Robertshaw D: Influence of diet on leg uptake of glucose during heavy exercise. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):62-7, Jan 78
Martin EC see **Baumstark AE**
Martin EC see **Behan M**
Martin JS see **Roenigk HH Jr**
Martin PM see **MacGregor IL**
Martin RJ see **White DR**
Martin SL see **Gosselin S**
Martinez A see **Perez-Rodriques J**
Martinez D, Zaias N: Levamisole as adjunct to dapsone in leprosy [letter] Lancet 2(7978):209-10, 24 Jul 76
Martinez LO, Mancebo A, Epstein M: Unilateral pulmonary changes in acute respiratory distress syndrome of the adult. Br J Radiol 50(599):837-9, Nov 77
Martinez M see **Faulkner TP**
Martis C: Leiomyosarcoma of the maxilla: report of two cases. J Oral Surg 36(1):62-5, Jan 78
Martucci C, Fishman J: Direction of estradiol metabolism as a control of its hormonal action—uterotrophic activity of estradiol metabolites. Endocrinology 101(6):1709-15, Dec 77
Mary-Rabine L see **Hordof AJ**
Masala C see **Corsini GU**
Mashiah S see **Goldman B**
Mashiter K see **Cassar J**
Mason DT see **DeMaria AN**
Mason SE see **Giustra PE**
Mason SJ see **Miller LH**
Masood S, Bernhardt HE, Sager N: Quantitative determination endogenous acid phosphatase activity in vaginal washings. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):33-6, Jan 78
Massari PU see **Hsu CH**
Massry SG see **Nito H**
Mastaglia FL see **Cala LA**
Masters J see **Crome P**
Masters TN see **Robicsek F**
Mastiglia FL see **Carroll WM**
Masuji H see **Miyoshi I**
Masur H see **Jones TC**
Masurel N see **Weimar W**
Matas AJ see **Kretschmer GJ**
Matas AJ see **Scheinman JI**
Matera AF: Autopsies permitted in Talmudic teaching [letter] N Engl J Med 298(3):172, 19 Jan 78
Mathé G: Survival of patients with polycythemia vera on busulfan or 32P [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):279, 2 Feb 78
Mathes SJ, Vasconez LO: The cervicohumeral flap. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):7-12, Jan 78
Mathews DD, Ross H, Cooper J: A double-blind trial of single-dose chemoprophylaxis with co-trimoxazole during total abdominal hysterectomy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):894-7, Dec 77
Mathews JE: Malignant hyperthermia. Am J Surg 134(6):803-4, Dec 77
Mathews RA see **Monibi AA**
Mathews RA see **Park SC**
Matloff RB, Neiman RS: Angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy. A generalized lymphoproliferative disorder with cutaneous manifestations. Arch Dermatol 114(1):92-4, Jan 78
Matseshe JW, Malagelada JR, Phillips SF: Device for obtaining multiple simultaneous samples of intestinal contents during perfusion studies in man. Gut 18(11):919-20, Nov 77
Matsuda H see **Zavanella C**
Matsuda Y see **Miyoshi I**
Mattes JA, Rosen B, Klein DF, Millan D: Comparison of the clinical effectiveness of 'short' versus 'long' stay psychiatric hospitalization. III. Further results of a 3-year posthospital follow-up. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(6):395-402, Dec 77
Mattes JA, Rosen B, Klein DF: Comparison of the clinical effectiveness of 'short' versus 'long' stay psychiatric hospitalization. II. Results of a 3-year posthospital follow-up. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(6):387-94, Dec 77
Matthews DR see **Gokal R**
Matthews J see **Sacks H**
Matthews JA see **Jackson JR**
Mattox KL see **Defore WW Jr**
Mattox KL see **Vaughan GD 3d**
Mattsby I see **Rylander R**
Mattson M see **Payan HM**
Mattsson B see **Baral E**
Mattsson W see **Astedt B**
Maudgal DP see **Blackwood WS**
Maumenee AE see **Hirst LW**
Maumenee AE see **Stark WJ**
Mauney CU see **Robicsek F**
Maurice DM see **Egbert PR**
Mautalen C see **Miravet L**
Mautner RK, Meeran M: Conduction disease with aortic stenosis [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):133-4, Jan 78
Mawer EB see **Krawitt EL**
Maxon HR see **Thomas SR**
May BR see **Cook PL**
May PR see **Tuma AH**
Mayberg MR, Houser OW, Sundt TM Jr: Ultrastructural changes in feline arterial endothelium following subarachnoid hemorrhage. J Neurosurg 48(1):49-57, Jan 78
Maybury NK, Russell RC, Faber RG, Hobsley M: A new interpretation of the insulin test validated and then compared with the Burge test. Br J Surg 64(9):673-6, Sep 77
Mayer RJ see **Lokich JJ**
Mayer S see **Akpom CA**
Mayes RW see **James O**
Maynard JA see **Mickelson MR**
Maynard JE see **Denes AE**
Maynard JE see **Werner BG**
Mayne DG: Borderline substances [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77
Mazess RB see **Chesney RW**
Mazzarella LA Jr, Friedlander AH, Leeb DC: Floor of mouth reconstruction with free dorsalis pedis flap. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):38-41, Jan 78
Meacham JA see **Leier CV**
Meade RH 3d: Streptomycin and sulfisoxazole for treatment of Haemophilus influenzae meningitis. JAMA 239(4):324-7, 23 Jan 78
Meade TW, Chakrabarti R: Oral contraceptives, smoking, and venous thromboembolism [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1539-40, 10 Dec 77
Meade TW, Chakrabarti R, Haines AP, North WR, Stirling Y: Aspirin and plasma-fibrinogen [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1289, 17 Dec 77
Meakins JL, Pietsch JB: Povidone-iodine toxicity [letter] Lancet 2(7978):207, 24 Jul 76
Mears GJ see **Van Petten GR**
Mecca G see **Remuzzi G**
Mechanic D: Approaches to controlling the costs of medical care: short-range and long-range alternatives. N Engl J Med 298(5):249-54, 2 Feb 78
Medd R see **McMaster P**
Medvesky M see **Black RE**
Mee TJ see **Smith JA**
Meek EM see **Rees WD**
Meema HE, Oreopoulos DG, Meema S: A roentgenologic study of cortical bone resorption in chronic renal failure. Radiology 126(1):67-74, Jan 78
Meema S see **Meema HE**
Meeran M see **Mautner RK**
Meerschaert JR see **LaBan MM**
Meffert H see **Diezel W**
Meguid M see **Lewicki AM**
Mehl LE: Home births [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):244-5, 15 Jan 78
Mehra YN, Arora ML, Dwivedi GS: Internal carotid artery thrombosis following head and neck surgery. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):985-8, Nov 77
Mehregan AH, Rahbari H: Hyperkeratosis of nipple and areola. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1691-2, Dec 77
Mehta S, Burton P: Pollution in our operating-theatres [letter] Lancet 1(7961):695, 27 Mar 76
Mehta S see **McLain LG**
Meikle DD, Bull J, Callender ST, Truelove SC: Intrinsic factor secretion after vagotomy. Br J Surg 64(11):795-7, Nov 77
Meinhard E see **Ahmed KY**
Meins F Jr: Reversal of the neoplastic state in plants. Am J Pathol 89(3):687-702, Dec 77
Meire HB see **Husband JE**
Meisels A, Bégin R, Schneider V: Dysplasias of uterine cervix: epidemiological aspects: role of age at first coitus and use of oral contraceptives. Cancer 40(6):3076-81, Dec 77
Meissner WA see **McDermott WV Jr**
Mellon P see **Weston MJ**
Melnick M: Brain damage in survivor after in-utero death of monozygous co-twin [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1287, 17

Dec 77
Melnick W: Temporary threshold shift following 24-hour noise exposure. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):821–6, Nov–Dec 77
Meltzer HY see **Pscheidt GR**
Membreno A see **Lewicki AM**
Mena I see **Jengo JA**
Menage J see **Nisbet NW**
Mendes NF see **Levy S**
Mendoza CG see **Camprodon R**
Menon M, Tananis CE, Hicks LL, Hawkins EF, McLoughlin MG, Walsh PC: Characterization of the binding of a potent synthetic androgen, methyltrienolone, to human tissues. J Clin Invest 61(1):150–62, Jan 78
Menton DN, Hess RA, Lichtenstein JR, Eisen A: The structure and tensile properties of the skin of tight-skin (Tsk) mutant mice. J Invest Dermatol 70(1):4–10, Jan 78
Merck C see **Kindblom LG**
Meredith HC, Cogan BM, McLaulin B: Pleural aspergillosis. AJR 130(1):164–6, Jan 78
Meredith JH see **Wintch R**
Meric M see **Büyüköztürk K**
Merklin R see **Feola M**
Merrill E see **Lindon J**
Merrill JR: Noninvasive assessment of the peripheral vascular system [letter] Arch Surg 113(1):111–2, Jan 78
Merrill WH see **Hochberg MS**
Merson MH see **Ryder RW**
Merten DF: Comparison radiographs in extremity injuries of childhood: current application in radiological practice. Radiology 126(1):209–10, Jan 78
Merton PA see **Marsden CD**
Mertz W see **Monsen ER**
Meserole L see **Worthington BS**
Messer RJ see **Meyer JE**
Messert B, Quaglieri CE: Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Perspectives and problems. Lancet 2(7982):410–2, 21 Aug 76
Messeter L see **Ravnskov U**
Messina AB see **Stevens EA**
Metcalf JF, Wagner PD, West JB: Effect of local bronchial obstruction on gas exchange in the dog. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):85–95, Jan 78
Metz G, Gassull MA, Drasar BS, Jenkins DJ, Blendis LM: Breath-hydrogen test for small-intestinal bacterial colonisation. Lancet 1(7961):668–9, 27 Mar 76
Meyer JE, Messer RJ: Extradural metastatic breast carcinoma detected on a bone scan. Cancer 40(6):3074–5, Dec 77
Meyer P see **Franco-Morselli R**
Meyer RJ see **Koutsopoulos KC**
Meyers AD, Lillydahl P, Brown G: Hypopharyngeal perforations in neonates. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):51–4, Jan 78
Meyers D: Letter from... Brisbane. Play it again Sam. Br Med J 2(6099):1404–5, 26 Nov 77
Meyers HI see **Halls JM**
Meyers WM, Neafie RC, Moris R, Bourland J: Streptocerciasis: observation of adult male Dipetalonema streptocerca in man. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1153–5, Nov 77
Meyrick G see **Pye RJ**
Michael AF see **Kim Y**
Michael AF see **Scheinman JI**
Michaelis LL see **Hochberg MS**
Michal JA 3d, Coleman RE: Localization of 67Ga citrate in a mycotic aneurysm. AJR 129(6):1111–3, Dec 77
Michel AG, Haskell S: Small bowel obstruction after total hip replacement: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1115, Dec 77
Michels RG, Rice TA: Bimanual bipolar diathermy for treatment of bleeding from the anterior chamber angle. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):873–4, Dec 77
Mickan H see **Zander J**
Mickelson MR, Ponseti IV, Cooper RR, Maynard JA: The ultrastructure of the growth plate in slipped capital femoral epiphysis. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1076–81, Dec 77
Micossi P see **Norbiato G**
Middaugh SJ: EMG feedback as a muscle reeducation technique: a controlled study. Phys Ther 58(1):15–22, Jan 78
Midulla M see **Iannetti P**
Mieny CJ see **Gaylis H**
Mieny CJ see **Miles S**
Miettinen TA: New insights into cholesterol dynamics. Arch Surg 113(1):45–9, Jan 78
Miglets AW, Saunders WH, Ayers L: Aspergillosis of the sphenoid sinus. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):47–50, Jan 78
Miglietta O: Effect of dantrolene sodium on muscle contraction. Am J Phys Med 56(6):293–9, Dec 77
Mihas A see **Mihas AA**
Mihas AA, Kirby JD, Kent SP: Hepatitis B antigen and polymyositis. JAMA 239(3):221–2, 16 Jan 78
Mihas AA, Ceballos R, Mihas A, Gibson RG: Zollinger-Ellison syndrome associated with ductal adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. N Engl J Med 298(3):144–6, 19 Jan 78
Mikuta JJ see **Mangan C**
Milanes B see **Rigg LA**
Milby TH see **Whorton D**
Milei J see **Faerman I**
Miles D: Medical services for new towns [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1545, 10 Dec 77
Miles DL see **Rushing WA**
Miles S, Roediger W, Cooke P, Mieny CJ: Doppler ultrasound in the diagnosis of the popliteal artery entrapment syndrome. Br J Surg 64(12):883–4, Dec 77
Milet RG, Abt W, Gallegos D: Chromosome abnormalities in toxoplasmosis [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1305–6, 12 Jun 76
Milewidsky A see **Weiss DB**
Mill WB, Palmer-Hanes LA, Purdy JA, Tillack TW, Reinhard EH, Loeb V, Parnell DN, Penkoske MA, Franssila KO: Extended field radiation therapy in Hodgkin's disease: analysis of failures. Cancer 40(6):2896–904, Dec 77
Millan D see **Mattes JA**
Millar JD see **Gregg MB**
Miller AB, Howe GR: Artificial sweeteners and bladder cancer [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1221–2, 10 Dec 77
Miller BM see **Hendry JG**
Miller D: Management of the dying patient with head and neck cancer. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):801–5, Nov–Dec 77
Miller DJ, Dwyer JM: K cells at issue [letter] Lancet 2(7982):417, 21 Aug 76
Miller FC see **Decker LA**
Miller GW: Treatment of acute ear canal stenosis with an expanding cellulose wick. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):55–6, Jan 78
Miller JB see **Schafer AI**
Miller JB see **Sweet DL**
Miller JF, Elstein M: Effect of calcium deposition on copper IUDs [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1289, 12 Nov 77
Miller JW see **Liftik MI**
Miller LH, McAuliffe FM, Mason SJ: Erythrocyte receptors for malaria merozoites. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):204–8, Nov 77 (18 ref.)
Miller MD, Johnsrude IS, Jackson DC: Improved technique for transcatheter embolization of arteries. AJR 130(1):183–4, Jan 78
Miller MH see **Dobkin JF**
Miller PD, Heinig RE, Waterhouse C: Treatment of alcoholic acidosis: the role of dextrose and phosphorus. Arch Intern Med 138(1):67–72, Jan 78
Miller TA, Korn HN, Wheeler ES, Eldrige L: Can one muscle reinnervate another? A preliminary study of muscular neurotization in the rabbit. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):50–7, Jan 78
Miller TA, Llanos OL, Swierczek JS, Rayford PL, Thompson JC: Concentrations of gastrin and secretin in the alimentary tract of the cat. Surgery 83(1):90–3, Jan 78
Miller TA see **Goldstein EJ**
Miller W: A succesful repair of a recto-urethral fistula: a case report. Br J Surg 64(12):869–71, Dec 77
Millet RE see **Carlile JR**
Milligan JE see **Organ LW**
Millington WR see **Vance MA**
Millis JB see **Fleischer AC**
Mills EA see **Scott R**
(Mills JN), John Norton Mills. Lancet 2(8051):1295, 17 Dec 77
Mills NL see **Jones JW**
Mills P, MacSween RN, Watkinson G: Arthritis and primary biliary cirrhosis [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1224, 5 Nov 77
Mills TM, Osteen KG: 17beta-Estradiol receptor and progesterone and 20alpha-hydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one content of the developing corpus luteum of the rabbit. Endocrinology 101(6):1744–50, Dec 77
Miltenberger GE, Dawson GJ, Raica AN: Central auditory testing with peripheral hearing loss. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):11–5, Jan 78
Milton GW, Shaw HM, McCarthy WH: Occult primary malignant melanoma: factors influencing survival. Br J Surg 64(11):805–8, Nov 77
Milton JG see **Frojmovic MM**
Milunsky A, Kimball ME: Alpha-fetoprotein assay in all amniocentesis samples [letter] Lancet 2(7978):209, 24 Jul 76
Milunsky A see **Kimball ME**
Mindel CH, Vaughan CE: A multidimensional approach to religiosity and disengagement. J Gerontol 33(1):103–8, Jan 78
Mindell HJ: Renal cyst puncture [letter] AJR 129(6):1137, Dec 77
Mindelzun R, Long P: Mediastinal bronchogenic cyst with esophageal communication. Radiology 126(1):28, Jan 78
Minielly JA see **Tuttle RJ**
Mink J see **Gomes AS**
Minnefore AB see **Gross PA**
Mintz GS, Kotler MN, Segal BL, Parry WR: Two-dimensional echocardiographic recognition of ruptured chordae tendineae. Circulation 57(2):244–50, Feb 78
Mintz GS, Kotler MN, Segal BL, Parry WR: Systolic anterior motion of the mitral valve in the absence of asymmetric septal hypertrophy. Circulation 57(2):256–63, Feb 78
Mintzer RA see **Neiman HL**
Miquel J, Lundgren PR, Johnson JE Jr: Spectrophotofluorometric and electron microscopic study of lipofuscin accumulation in the testis of aging mice. J Gerontol 33(1):3–19, Jan 78
Mira JG see **Wescott WB**
Miravet L, Carre M, Fisher-Ferraro C, Mautalen C: Action of Solanum malacoxylon on intestinal calcium transport in vitamin D-deficient-prednisolone treated rats. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1230–4, Dec 77
Mirro J see **Goldstein RA**
Mishell DR Jr, Moore DE, Roy S, Brenner PF, Page MA: Clinical performance and endocrine profiles with contraceptive vaginal rings containing a combination of estradiol and d-norgestrel. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):55–62, 1 Jan 78
Mitchell CJ see **Johnston HH**
Mitchell DE see **Adams H**
Mitchell GG see **Hirsch PJ**
Mitchell GH see **Cohen S**
Mitchell JP see **Jakobiec FA**
Mitchell K see **Burki NK**
Mitchell MD see **Keirse MJ**
Mitchell RG, Guillebaud J, Day DG: Group B streptococci in women fitted with intrauterine devices. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1021–4, Nov 77
Mithcell MD, Flint AP, Bibby J, Brunt J, Arnold JM, Anderson AB, Turnbull AC: Rapid increases in plasma prostaglandin concentrations after vaginal examination and amniotomy. Br Med J 2(6096):1183–5, 5 Nov 77
Mittelstaedt L see **DiSaia PJ**
Miyake A, Tanizawa O, Aono T, Kurachi K: Pituitary LH response to LHRH during puerperium. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):37–40, Jan 78
Miyamoto T see **Kudo K**
Miyazaki Y, Van Leeuwen L, Van Leeuwen G: Retrolental fibroplasia: a continuing dilemma for the pediatrician. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1091–2, Dec 77
Miyoshi I, Hiraki S, Kubonishi I, Matsuda Y, Kishimoto H, Nakayama T, Tanaka T, Masuji H, Kimura I: Establishment of an Epstein-Barr virus-negative B-cell lymphoma line from a Japanese Burkitt's lymphoma and its serial passage in hamsters. Cancer 40(6):2999–3003, Dec 77
Mizanur Rahman AS see **Ryder RW**
Mizrahi J, Karni Z, Polishuk WZ: Strain uterography in labour. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):930–6, Dec 77
Mizrahi L see **Ramirez A**
Mizrahy O see **Klorfajn I**
Mock MB: Rehabilitation of the elderly cardiac patient hampered by bias. Geriatrics 32(12):22–3, Dec 77
Moellering RC Jr see **Bell DM**
Moertel CG: A trial of Laetrile now [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(4):218–9, 26 Jan 78
Moffat DA, Ramsden RT, Rosenberg JN, Booth JB, Gibson WP: Otoadmittance measurements in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):917–27, Nov 77
Moffat DA see **Ramsden RT**
Mogensen EF see **Maagoe H**
Mogensen P see **Jensen H**
Moghissi K, Hornshaw J, Teasdale PR, Dawes EA: Parenteral nutrition in carcinoma of the oesophagus treated by surgery: nitrogen balance and clinical studies. Br J Surg 64(2):125–8, Feb 77
Mohandessan MM, Romano PE: Neuroparalytic keratitis in Goldenhar-Gorlin syndrome. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):111–3, Jan 78
Mohr P see **Murphy R**
Mohr PD see **Lascelles RG**
Moinedine K see **Sehhat S**
(Moir JC), John Chassar Moir. Lancet 2(8050):1240, 10 Dec 77
Moller BB see **Back U**
Moller JH see **Landes RG**
Molteni RA: The differential diagnosis of benign and septic joint disease in children. Clinical, radiologic, laboratory, and joint fluid analysis, based on 37 children with septic arthritis and 97 with benign aseptic arthritis. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):19–23, Jan 78
Monckeberg F see **Cheng AH**
Mondorf W see **Spirer Z**
Mondschein B see **Boyle E Jr**
Monibi AA, Neches WH, Lenox CC, Park SC, Mathews RA, Zuberbuhler JR: Left ventricular anomalies associated with Ebstein's malformation of the tricuspid valve. Circulation 57(2):303–6, Feb 78
Monkhouse WS: Report on first MASC meeting [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1291–2, 12 Nov 77
Monroe AD see **Kenrick MM**
Monsen ER, Hallberg L, Layrisse M, Hegsted DM, Cook JD, Mertz W, Finch CA: Estimation of available dietary iron. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):134–41, Jan 78
Montgomery MR, Wier GT, Zieve FJ, Anders MW: Human intoxication following inhalation exposure to synthetic jet lubricating oil. Clin Toxicol 11(4):423–6, 1977
Montoliu J: Liquorice-induced cardiac arrect [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1352–3, 19 Nov 77
Moody MR see **Morris MJ**
Moon AC see **Ambler MW**
Moon AH see **Gibson CJ**
Moon S see **Rosen Y**
Mooney GH see **Card WI**
Moore A see **Bentley D**
Moore CB: Patients' responsibility [letter] JAMA 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78
Moore CJ see **Forrest AR**
Moore DE see **Mishell DR Jr**
Moore EE see **Moore JB**
Moore FD, Zuidema GD, Ballinger WF: Surgical manpower and public policy. Manpower update, the GMENAC committee, Public Law 94-484, and a query on federal

enforcement of medical manpower policy [editorial] Surgery 83(1):116–20, Jan 78
Moore JB, Moore EE: Lower gastrointestinal bleeding: an unusual presentation for blunt abdominal trauma. J Trauma 17(12):961–3, Dec 77
Moore JG see **Woods JR Jr**
Moore K see **Board PG**
Moore KE see **Gudelsky GA**
Moore M see **Ascensão J**
Moore WE see **Cromwell LD**
Moores WY, Hannon JP, Crum J, Willford D, Rodkey WG, Geasling JW: Coronary flow distribution and dynamics during continuous and pulsatile extracorporeal circulation in the pig. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):582–90, Dec 77
Moorhead JF see **Ahmed KY**
Moorjani S see **Lupien PJ**
Moorthy AV see **Chesney RW**
Morales M see **Pizzuto J**
Moran EM see **Pangalis GA**
Moran JF, Wolfe WG: Hemodynamic effects of prolonged hyperoxia. Ann Surg 187(1):73–8, Jan 78
Morawetz RB see **Crowell RM**
Morel-Maroger A: Effects of levodopa on 'frontal' signs in Parkinsonism [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1543–4, 10 Dec 77
Moreland T see **Rylance GW**
Moreno G, Vinzens F, Prunieras M: UV-induced unscheduled DNA synthesis in guinea pig skin melanocytes isolated in culture. J Invest Dermatol 70(1):21–4, Jan 78
Morgan HG: Fasting girls and our attitudes to them. Br Med J 2(6103):1652–5, 24–31 Dec 77
Morgan MN see **Barrett AJ**
Morgan PN see **Futrell JM**
Morgan RH: Roles for radiologists in tomorrow's medical care system. AJR 129(6):1129–32, Dec 77
Moris R see **Meyers WM**
(Morison AE), Lang EF: From earlier pages Skiagrams of fracture of the olecranon treated by suturing with wire: Morison AE, Arch Clin Skiagraphy 1: 25–27, 1896. AJR 129(6):1135–6, Dec 77
Morisset J see **Malo C**
Moroni C see **Norbiato G**
Morreale JC: The cost of national health insurance: the Province of Quebec. Inquiry 14(4):330–40, Dec 77
Morrey BF, O'Brien ET: Femoral neck fractures following water-soluble myelography induced spinal seizures. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1099–100, Dec 77
Morris CC see **Field SB**
Morris DJ, Hantoot MS, DeConti GA: The enterohepatic circulation of aldosterone metabolites and sex-dependence in rats. Endocrinology 101(6):1776–83, Dec 77
Morris F see **Dutta SK**
Morris JN, Marr JW, Clayton DG: Diet and heart: a postscript. Br Med J 2(6098):1307–14, 19 Nov 77
Morris MJ, Young VM, Moody MR: Evaluation of a multitest system for identification of saccharolytic pseudomonads. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):41–7, Jan 78
Morris PJ see **Daar AS**
Morris RC Jr, Nigon K, Reed EB: Evidence that the severity of depletion of inorganic phosphate determines the severity of the disturbance of adenine nucleotide metabolism in the liver and renal cortex of the fructose-loaded rat. J Clin Invest 61(1):209–20, Jan 78
Morris SB, Smith DB: The distribution of physician extenders. Med Care 15(12):1045–57, Dec 77
Morris SN see **Faris JV**
Morris T, Tracey J: Lignocaine: its effects on wound healing. Br J Surg 64(12):902–3, Dec 77
Morris WD see **Hadad AR**
Morrison AB see **Shea SM**
Morrison G see **Forrest JN Jr**
Morrison J, Caplan RH: Typical and atypical ('silent') subacute thyroiditis in a wife and husband. Arch Intern Med 138(1):45–8, Jan 78
Morrow CP see **DiSaia PJ**
Morse JO see **Lebowitz MD**
Morton DL see **Suffin SC**
Morton HB see **Marsden CD**
Morton JJ see **Padfield PL**
Morton M see **Elwood PC**
Moscovice I: A method for analyzing resource use in ambulatory care settings. Med Care 15(12):1024–44, Dec 77
Mosende C, Gutierrez M, Caparros B, Rosen G: Combination chemotherapy with bleomycin, cyclophosphamide and dactinomycin for the treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Cancer 40(6):2779–86, Dec 77
Moshang T Jr: Familial glucocorticoid deficiency [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):282–3, 2 Feb 78
Moss A see **Kressel HY**
Moss GS see **Lowe RJ**
Mossey JF, Rivers L, Patterson P: Dermoid cyst of the cecum [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1372, 17 Dec 77
Moukhtar M, Aleem FA, Hung HC, Sommers SC, Klinger HP, Romney SL: The reversible behavior of locally invasive endometrial carcinoma in a chromosomally mosaic (45,X/46,Xr(X)) young woman treated with Clomid. Cancer 40(6):2957–66, Dec 77
Moule N see **McCall IW**
Mouradian WH, Simmons EH: A frame for spinal surgery to reduce intra-abdominal pressure while continuous traction is applied. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1098–9, Dec 77
Mouridsen HT, Binder C: Continuous cyclophosphamide treatment and adrenal function [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1300, 12 Jun 76
Mowat IG: Assessment for invalidity pensions [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77
Mowbray JF see **Coleman DV**
Mowbry A see **Hummel BW**
Moynahan EJ: Pityriasis versicolor alba (speckled torso syndrome) and Mediterranean holidays [letter] Lancet 1(7982):471–2, 21 Aug 76
Moysey J see **Jobanputra RS**
Mozes N see **Fondu P**
Muecke EC see **Behan M**
Mueller DG see **Brandt RB**
Mueller DP, Edwards DW, Yarvis RM: Stressful life events and community mental health center patients. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(1):16–24, Jan 78
Mueller HS, Evans R, Ayres SM: Effect of dopamine on hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in shock following acute myocardial infarction in man. Circulation 57(2):361–5, Feb 78
Mueller-Heubach E, Caritis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH: Lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid and its value for the prediction of neonatal respiratory distress syndrome in pregnant diabetic women. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):28–34, 1 Jan 78
Muggia FM see **Legha SS**
Muir A see **Laborde JM**
Muir DC, Burns J, Jacobsen M, Walton WH: Pneumoconiosis and chronic bronchitis [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1478, 3 Dec 77
Mulcahy R: Prevention of coronary heart-disease [letter] Lancet 2(7982):421, 21 Aug 76
Muldoon TG see **Watson GH**
Mullen JL see **Hargrove WC 3d**
Müller MJ see **Seitz HJ**
Müller V see **Burckhardt D**
Müller WE, Schmidseder R, Rohde HJ, Zahn RK, Scheunemann H: Bleomycin-sensitivity test: application for human squamous cell carcinoma. Cancer 40(6):2787–91, Dec 77
Mullins C see **Gillette P**
Multz CV see **Rennell C**
Mulvihill JJ, Gralnick HR, Whang-Peng J, Leventhal BG: Multiple childhood osteosarcomas in an American Indian family with erythroid macrocytosis and skeletal anomalies. Cancer 40(6):3115–22, Dec 77
Munck O see **Jensen H**
Munjal D, Brady PG: Quantitation and immunochemical characterization of carcinoembryonic antigen and glucose phosphate isomerase in blood and washings of patients with gastric and colonic diseases. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):57–64, Jan 78
Munro A see **Jones F**
Munro JF see **Innes JA**
Munson PL see **Cooper CW**
Murakami N, Muroga T, Sobue I: Cervical myelopathy due to ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament: a clinicopathologic study. Arch Neurol 35(1):33–6, Jan 78
Murdoch RW, Wallace JR: Adult intussusception in Glasgow 1968–74. Br J Surg 64(9):679–80, Sep 77
Muroga T see **Murakami N**
Murphy AI see **Tobon H**
Murphy BL see **Werner BG**
Murphy DL see **Potkin SG**
Murphy E see **McAnulty JH**
Murphy F, Bentley S, Ellis BW, Dudley H: Sleep deprivation in patients undergoing operation: a factor in the stress of surgery. Br Med J 2(6101):1521–2, 10 Dec 77
Murphy F see **Bentley S**
Murphy FA see **Dyck F**
Murphy ML see **Detre K**
Murphy ML see **Read RC**
Murphy R, Mohr P: Two congenital neurological abnormalities caused by thalidomide. Br Med J 2(6096):1191, 5 Nov 77
Murphy WA: Exostosis after iliac bone marrow biopsy. AJR 129(6):1114–5, Dec 77
Murphy WK see **Salem PA**
Murray A see **Campbell IW**
Murray AB, Fraser BM, Hardwick DF, Pirie GE: Chronic asthma and growth failure in children [letter] Lancet 2(7978):197–8, 24 Jul 76
Murray AB see **Murray MJ**
Murray CJ see **Murray MJ**
Murray DG, Wilde AH, Werner F, Foster D: Herbert total knee prosthesis: combined laboratory and clinical assessment. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1026–32, Dec 77
Murray ED: Early detection of asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1418, 26 Nov 77
Murray HW: Retinitis: a manifestation of primary or secondary cytomegalovirus infection? [LETTER] Arch Intern Med 138(1):163, Jan 78
Murray MB see **Murray MJ**
Murray MJ, Murray AB, Murray MB, Murray CJ: Somali food shelters in the Ogaden famine and their impact on health. Lancet 1(7972):1283–5, 12 Jun 76
Murray MJ, Murray AB, Murray NJ, Murray MB: Diet and cerebral malaria: the effect of famine and refeeding. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):57–61, Jan 78
Murray N see **Hewick DS**
Murray NJ see **Murray MJ**
Murray TJ see **Regan D**
Murray-Lyon IM see **Hughes RD**
Musatti CC see **Levy S**
Musher DM see **Vainrub B**
Muul L see **Broder S**
Myant NB see **Reichl D**
Myerowitz RL, Edwards PA, Sartiano GP: Carcinocythemia (carcinoma cell leukemia) due to metastatic carcinoma of the breast: report of a case. Cancer 40(6):3107–11, Dec 77
Myers B, Rightor M: Augmentation of wound tensile strength in rats by induction of inflammation with autogenous blood. Surgery 83(1):78–82, Jan 78

N

Naftchi NE, Demeny M, Lowman EW, Tuckman J: Hypertensive crises in quadriplegic patients. Changes in cardiac output, blood volume, serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity, and arterial prostaglandin PGE2. Circulation 57(2):336–41, Feb 78
Naganathan N, Nambiar R, Tan NC, Chiang SC: A case of myasthenia gravis with thyrotoxicosis treated by combined subtotal thyroidectomy and total thymectomy. Br J Surg 64(11):817–8, Nov 77
Nagasue N, Inokuchi K, Kobayashi M, Saku M: Mesenteric venous thrombosis occurring late after splenectomy. Br J Surg 64(11):781–3, Nov 77
Nagaya H see **Reddy PM**
Nagy JN see **Arney WR**
Nahemow L see **Teaff JD**
Naide D see **DeLaurentis DA**
Naiem F see **Gale RP**
Nair R, Kartha M: A study of dose distribution patterns from cobalt-60 and Varian Clinac-4 beams. AJR 130(1):150–3, Jan 78
Najarian JS see **Ascher NL**
Najarian JS see **Kretschmer GJ**
Najjar S see **Hemady ZS**
Najman A see **Breton-Gorius J**
Nakada T see **Sato K**
Nakagawa T see **Kudo K**
Nakano KK: Entrapment neuropathy from Baker's cyst. JAMA 239(2):135, 9 Jan 78
Nakano S, Gillespie HK, Hollister LE: A model for evaluation of antianxiety drugs with the use of experimentally induced stress: Comparison of nabilone and diazepam. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):54–62, Jan 78
Nakayama T see **Miyoshi I**
Nalin DR: Enterotoxigenic E. coli in Bangladesh [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1300, 12 Jun 76
Nalin DR see **Hirschhorn N**
Nambiar R see **Naganathan N**
Nanda RN see **Lambie DG**
Nandakumar VC see **Sinha DP**
Nankervis GA see **Lerman SJ**
Narasinga Rao BS, Prabhavathi T: An in vitro method for predicting the bioavailability of iron from foods. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):169–75, Jan 78
Narducci R see **Warner HB**
Nash AG see **Russell JA**
Nash DA Jr see **Humphrey SH**
Nash TA see **Cawley JC**
Nash TE see **Ottesen EA**
Nassar VH see **Salem PA**
Natelson EA see **Fred HL**
Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E: Kinetic analysis of plasma insulin disappearance in nonketotic diabetic patients and in normal subjects. A tracer study with 125I-insulin. J Clin Invest 61(1):197–208, Jan 78
Navon R see **Goldman B**
Neafie RC see **Meyers WM**
Neale G see **Noll WW**
Neale ML see **McCullough CJ**
Neary D see **Lascelles RG**
Neches W see **Gillette P**
Neches WH see **Monibi AA**
Neches WH see **Park SC**
Neelon FA see **Rosenberg DM**
Negut M see **Farmer JJ 3d**
Neill CA see **Watkins L Jr**
Neilson JM see **Campbell IW**
Neiman HL, Mintzer RA: Accuracy of biliary duct ultrasound: comparison with cholangiography. AJR 129(6):979–82, Dec 77
Neiman RS see **Matloff RB**
Neirotti R, Galindez E, Kreutzer G, Rodriguez Coronel A, Pedrini M, Becu L: Tetralogy of Fallot with subpulmonary ventricular septal defect. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):51–6, Jan 78
Nelson AJ Jr see **Cody KA**
Nelson ED see **Yokel RA**
Nelson EW, Cerda JJ, Wilder BJ, Streiff RR: Effect of diphenylhydantoin on the bioavailability of citrus folate. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):82–7, Jan 78
Nelson EW, Archibald L, Albo D Jr: Spontaneous hepatic rupture in pregnancy. Am J Surg 134(6):817–20, Dec 77
Nelson GH, Donnell S: Amniotic fluid spectral analysis in sickle cell disease. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):103–4, 1 Jan 78
Nelson JA see **Williams RG**
Nelson JD, Howard JB, Shelton S: Oral antibiotic therapy

for skeletal infections of children. I. Antibiotic concentrations in suppurative synovial fluid. J Pediatr 92(1):131–4, Jan 78
Nelson JD: Oral antibiotic therapy for serious infections in hospitalized patients [editorial] J Pediatr 92(1):175–6, Jan 78
Nelson JP: Deep infection following total hip arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1042–4, Dec 77
Nelson KB see **Ellenberg JH**
Nelson L see **Carmichael HA**
Nelson LM, Carmichael HA, Russell RI, Atherton ST: Use of an elemental diet (Vivonex) in the management of bile acid–induced diarrhoea. Gut 18(10):792–4, Oct 77
Nelson PG, Arthur LJ, Gurling KJ, Gamble DR, Taylor KW: Familial juvenile–onset diabetes. Br Med J 2(6095):1126, 29 Oct 77
Nelson RL, Wahner HW, Gorman CA: Rectilinear thyroid scanning as a predictor of malignancy. Ann Intern Med 88(1):41–4, Jan 78
Nelson RM, Bucciarelli RL, Eitzman DV, Egan EA 2d, Gessner IH: Serum creatine phosphokinase MB fraction in newborns with transient tricuspid insufficiency. N Engl J Med 298(3):146–9, 19 Jan 78
Nelson WE: In recognition of a loss to The Journal and an acknowledgment of a personal debt (Arthur E. McElfresh) [editorial] J Pediatr 92(1):173–4, Jan 78
Nemati M, Doyle JT, McCaughan D, Dunn RA, Pipberger HV: The orthogonal electrocardiogram in normal women. Implications of sex differences in diagnostic electrocariodgraphy. Am Heart J 95(1):12–21, Jan 78
Nemchausky BA see **Wagonfeld JB**
Nesbit M see **Perez CA**
Neubauer H see **Burckhardt D**
Neuman J see **Chang RS**
Neumann A see **DeMaria AN**
Neutze JM see **Whight CM**
Neva FA: Looking back for a view of the future: observations on immunity to induced malaria. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):211–5, Nov 77
Neve J see **Fondu P**
Newcombe RG see **Rees WD**
Newell FW: The Americal Journal of Ophthalmology—sixty years [editorial] Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):126–7, Jan 78
Newell GR: Sounding board. Clinical evaluation of Laetrile: two perspectives. N Engl J Med 298(4):216–8, 26 Jan 78
Newell GR: Diethylstilbestrol exposure in utero. South Med J 70(12):1459–60, Dec 77
Newman HK, Plucinski TE: Unsuspected nonmedullary carcinoma of the thyroid in patients with hyperparathyroidism. Am J Surg 134(6):799–802, Dec 77
Newman R see **Spector R**
Newsome HH Jr, Brown PW, Terz JJ, Lawrence W Jr: Medical adrenalectomy and plasma steroids in advanced breast carcinoma. Surgery 83(1):83–9, Jan 78
Newton KA see **Barrett AJ**
Newton MC Jr, Burwell LR: Single coronary artery with myocardial infarction and mitral regurgitation. Am Heart J 95(1):126–7, Jan 78
Newton TH see **Stevens EA**
Newton WT see **Sawyerr OI**
Ngai SH, Cheney DL, Finck AD: Acetylcholine concentrations and turnover in rat brain structures during anesthesia with halothane, enflurane, and ketamine. Anesthesiology 48(1):4–10, Jan 78
Ngan H, Leong CH: A lymphographic study of chyluria. Br J Radiol 50(600):863–70, Dec 77
Nias AH see **Wheldon TE**
Nichols BL, Alvarado J, Hazlewood CF, Viteri F: Magnesium supplementation in protein–calorie malnutrition. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):176–88, Jan 78
Nichols CE see **Torg JS**
Nicholson G see **Lewis KO**
Nickerson RJ see **Kini MM**
Nicod P see **Burger A**
Nicoloff DM see **Landes RG**
Nieda S see **Abe T**
Niederer J: A cost–benefit comparative analysis of neutron therapy versus existing radiation therapy techniques in Switzerland. Br J Radiol 50(600):923–5, Dec 77
Niederer J, Till JE: How can different prescribed doses give the same recurrence rate? [letter] Br J Radiol 50(599):842–3, Nov 77
Nielsen SL see **Nobin BA**
Nieminen V see **Vapalahti M**
Nigen AM, Manning JM: Effects of glyceraldehyde on the structural and functional properties of sickle erythrocytes. J Clin Invest 61(1):11–9, Jan 78
Nigon K see **Morris RC Jr**
Nikkilä EA see **Pelkonen R**
Nilsson IM see **Hedner U**
Nimni ME see **Harvey W**
Nisbet NW, Menage J, Loutit JF: Bone–marrow transplantation in osteopetrosis [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1236, 10 Dec 77
Nisbet RM see **Feaster FT**
Nishiyama RH see **Thompson NW**
Nissen NI see **Brinckmeyer LM**
Nitidandhaprabhas P, Punyacharoensin P, Palakavongse M: A case of accidental oculofacial vaccinia in Thailand. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1214–6, Nov 77
Nito H, Descoeudres C, Kurokawa K, Massry SG: Effect of unilateral obstruction on renal cell metabolism and function. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):60–71, Jan 78
Nitschke R see **Sexauer CL**
Niwayama G see **Resnick D**
Nixon GW: Hematogenous osteomyelitis of metaphyseal–equivalent locations. AJR 130(1):123–9, Jan 78
Nobin BA, Nielsen SL, Eklov B, Lassen NA: Reserpine treatment of Raynaud's disease. Ann Surg 187(1):12–6, Jan 78
Noble D see **Illingworth C**
Nogen AG: The utility of clonazepam in epilepsy of various types. Observations with 22 childhood cases. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):71–4, Jan 78
Nogueira N, Cohn Z: Trypanosoma cruzi: uptake and intracellular fate in normal and activated cells. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):194–203, Nov 77
Nolan E, Kagan J: Psychological factors in the face–hand test. Arch Neurol 35(1):41–2, Jan 78
Noll WW, Peters TJ, Neale G: Gamma–glutamyl transferase in ascitic fluid in primary hepatoma [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1351, 19 Nov 77
Nomura A: Estimating bowel frequency [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1154–5, 29 Oct 77
Nora AH see **Nora JJ**
Nora JJ, Nora AH: The evolution of specific genetic and environmental counseling in congenital heart diseases. Circulation 57(2):205–13, Feb 78 (29 ref.)
Norbiato G, Bevilacqua M, Raggi U, Micossi P, Moroni C: Metoclopramide increases plasma aldosterone concentration in man. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1313–6, Dec 77
Norcross K: Population control [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1153, 29 Oct 77
Nordin BE see **Marshall DH**
Nordlund JJ, Hartley C, Fister J: On the cause of green hair. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1700, Dec 77
Nordmann Y, Grandchamp B, Grelier M, Phung N, de Verneuil H: Detection of intermittent acute porphyria trait in children [letter] Lancet 2(7978):201–2, 24 Jul 76
Nordstrom DG, Tewfik HH, Latourette HB: Plasma cell giant lymph node hyperplasia responding to radiation therapy. AJR 130(1):169–71, Jan 78
Noreen H see **Barbosa J**
Norén O see **Dabelsteen E**
Norman A see **Sharpe DN**
Norman D see **Stevens EA**
Norman ME see **Hodson AK**
Norrby A see **Olszon E**
Norris FH Jr see **Oldstone MB**
North EA see **Sutton D**
North WR see **Meade TW**
Northfield TC see **Blackwood WS**
Northway ML: Home peritoneal dialysis [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1370, 17 Dec 77
Northway WH Jr see **Colby TV**
Norton LW see **Prian GW**
Nosslin B see **Lindell B**
Notcutt WG, Ashley D: Tetanus and inhalation of a foreign body. Br Med J 2(6096):1193–4, 5 Nov 77
Notelovitz M: Partograms [letter] Obstet Gynecol 51(1):128, Jan 78
Notowicz A, Stolz E, Heuvel NV: Treatment of Hallopeau's acrodermatitis with topical mechlorethamine [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(1):129, Jan 78
Nuñez R see **Faerman I**
Nunez–Roldan A see **Saurat JH**
Nunn T see **Gurewich V**
Nunnelley LL, Smythe WR, Alfrey AC, Ibels LS: Uremic hyperstannum: elevated tissue tin levels associated with uremia. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):72–5, Jan 78
Nussbaum H see **Gilbert HA**
Nye D see **McLain LG**
Nyhan W see **Thoene J**
Nyhan WL see **Senter TP**
Nyhan WL see **Shafai T**
Nyirenda R, Gill GV: Stevens–Johnson syndrome due to rifampicin. Br Med J 2(6096):1189, 5 Nov 77
Nysather JO see **Krause CJ**

O

Oates JA see **Robertson D**
O'Bar PR see **Robicsek F**
Obasi OE, Savin JA: Pemphigoid and pernicious anaemia. Br Med J 2(6100):1458–9, 3 Dec 77
Obeid D, Bird GW, Wingham J: Prolonged erythrocyte T–polyagglutination in two children with bowel disorders. J Clin Pathol 30(10):953–5, Oct 77
Oberlin UP, Weiss N: Schistosomiasis mansoni in the hamster: cellular and humoral immune responses to soluble egg antigens (SEA). Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1178–82, Nov 77
Oberman M see **Ramon Y**
Obie JF see **Cooper CW**
O'Brian JT see **Vagenakis AG**
O'Brien E: A case of self–diagnosis. Br Med J 2(6103):1648–9, 24–31 Dec 77
O'Brien ET see **Morrey BF**
O'Brien JR: The heparin–thrombin clotting–time [letter] Lancet 2(7978):209, 24 Jul 76
O'Brien JR, Etherington MD: Effect of heparin and warfarin on antithrombin III [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1231, 10 Dec 77
O'Brien RJ see **Gregg MB**
O'Brien RS see **Showstack JA**
O'Brien VC see **Gardner R**
Ochsner A: Leo Eloesser (1881–1976). J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):149–50, Jan 78
Ochsner JL see **Jones JW**
O'Connor FA see **Doherty CC**
O'Donoghue DH see **Zariczayj B**
O'Donohue WJ Jr, Wergin JF: Evaluation of medical students during a clinical clerkship in internal medicine. J Med Educ 53(1):55–8, Jan 78
O'Driscoll K, Coughlan M, Fenton V, Skelly M: Active management of labour: care of the fetus. Br Med J 2(6100):1451–3, 3 Dec 77
O'Driscoll RF see **Farid NR**
Offord RE see **Sikora K**
Ogata J see **Okayama M**
Ogburn PL Jr, Brenner WE, Reitz RC, Zaspan FP, Staurovsky LG, Dingfelder JR: Arachidonic acid and other free fatty acid changes during abortion induced by prostaglandin F2alpha. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):188–93, 15 Jan 78
Ogburn PL Jr see **Brenner WE**
Ogilvie BM, Mackenzie CD, Love RJ: Lymphocytes and eosinophils in the immune response of rats to initial and subsequent infections with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):61–7, Nov 77
O'Grady F see **Cattell WR**
Ogunro E see **Selwyn AP**
Oh W see **Ross BS**
Oh W see **Widness JA**
Ohara S see **Sato K**
Ohkawa K, Amasaki H, Terashima Y, Aizawa S, Ishikawa E: Clear cell carcinoma of the ovary: light and electron microscopic studies. Cancer 40(6):3019–29, Dec 77
Ohm MJ, Scott JR, Galask RP: Cervical–vaginal flora of immunosuppressed renal transplant patients. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):49–54, 1 Jan 78
Ohno S: The role of H–Y antigen in primary sex determination. JAMA 239(3):217–20, 16 Jan 78
Ohshima F, Kondo K, Tsubaki T: Binding of iodine 125 alpha–bungarotoxin to the thymus of mice. Arch Neurol 35(1):31–2, Jan 78
Ohtsuka H, Hori Y, Ando M: Nevus of the little finger with a remarkable nail deformity: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):108–11, Jan 78
Ohya M see **Shiozawa Z**
Ojasoo T see **Philibert D**
Okada RD, Hager WD, Marcus FI, Perrier D, Graves P: Predicting digoxin dosage from creatinine clearance [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):133, Jan 78
Okayama M, Goto I, Ogata J, Omae T, Yoshida I, Inomata H: Primary amyloidosis with familial vitreous opacities: an unusual case and family. Arch Intern Med 138(1):105–11, Jan 78
Okubo T see **Abe T**
Okudaira H see **Kudo K**
Okun MA, Siegler IC, George LK: Cautiousness and verbal learning in adulthood. J Gerontol 33(1):94–7, Jan 78
Okun MR: Mammalian melanogenesis [letter] J Invest Dermatol 70(1):59–60, Jan 78
Oldstone MB, Wilson CB, Perrin LH, Norris FH Jr: Evidence for immune–complex formation in patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Lancet 2(7978):169–72, 24 Jul 76
Oleaga JA see **Ring EJ**
Olefsky J see **Crapo PA**
Oliver DO see **Daar AS**
Oliver KL see **Brumback RA**
Oliver M see **Breshnihan B**
(**Oliver R**), Raymond Oliver. Lancet 1(7961):705, 27 Mar 76
Olivero JJ, Dichoso C: Severe hyponatremia in a home–dialysis patient [letter] JAMA 239(2):108–9, 9 Jan 78
Olsen TG: Lupus band test [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(1):126–7, Jan 78
Olson R see **Hintz RL**
Olsson KS, Heedman PA, Staugard R: Iron overload in Sweden [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):287, 2 Feb 78
Olszon E, Isaksson B, Norrby A, Sölvell L: Food iron absorption in iron deficiency. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):106–11, Jan 78
Omae T see **Okayama M**
Omeñaca F see **Perez–Rodriques J**
Onali P see **Corsini GU**
Onderdonk AB see **Sheckman P**
Ong GB see **Alagaratnam TT**
Ong GB see **Cheng FC**
Onizuka T, Kato I, Ichinose M, Imai S: Naso–ocular clefts: three case reports. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):118–22, Jan 78
Opelz G see **Gale RP**
Orchik DJ, Dunn JW, McNutt L: Tympanometry as a predictor of middle ear effusion. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):4–6, Jan 78
Orda R, Wiznitzer T, Goldwasser B, Bubis JJ, Levene S, Kaye RM: Partial hepatectomies with a hand–held laser knife: An experimental study. Br J Surg 64(12):857–61, Dec 77
O'Reilly RJ see **Grollman JH Jr**
O'Reilly RJ see **Pahwa SG**
Oreizie M see **Sehhat S**

Oreopoulos DG see **Meema HE**
Orford J see **Edwards G**
Organ CH Jr: Edgar Poth Lecture. A new horizon for surgeons: genetics and cancer control. Am J Surg 134(6):685–90, Dec 77
Organ CH Jr see **Lynch HT**
Organ LW, Hawrylyshyn PA, Goodwin JW, Milligan JE, Bernstein A: Quantitative indices of short- and long-term heart rate variability. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):20–7, 1 Jan 78
Orie NG see **Jonkman JH**
Oriel JD see **Ridgway GL**
Orjaseter H see **Kjorstad KE**
Orlando RC, Call DL, Bream CA: Achalasia and absent gastric air bubble. Ann Intern Med 88(1):60–1, Jan 78
Orlick AE see **Ricci DR**
Orme JE see **Kerry RJ**
Orme-Rogers C see **Kline DW**
Orn H see **Bland RC**
O'Rourke RA see **Karlinger JS**
Orr AH see **Kohn J**
Orr JS see **Loshek DD**
Orr W see **Varani J**
Orringer MB, Sloan H: Combined Collis-Nissen reconstruction of the esophagogastric junction. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):16–21, Jan 78
Ortbals DW, Marr JJ: A comparative study of tuberculous and other mycobacterial infections and their associations with malignancy. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):39–45, Jan 78
Ortega J: Multiple agent chemotherapy including bleomycin of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma during pregnancy. Cancer 40(6):2829–35, Dec 77
Orth DN see **Starkey RH**
Osathanondh R see **Goldstein DP**
Osborn AG: The nasal arteries. AJR 130(1):89–97, Jan 78
Osborne B see **Jonsson K**
Osborne D: Radiologic appearance of viral disease of the lower respiratory tract in infants and children. AJR 130(1):29–33, Jan 78
Osgood CP see **Dujovny M**
O'Shea PA: Inferior vena cava and hepatic vein thrombosis as a rare complication of ventriculoatrial shunt. Case report. J Neurosurg 48(1):143–5, Jan 78
Oshima S see **Kino T**
Oski FA, Honig AS: The effects of therapy on the developmental scores of iron-deficient infants. J Pediatr 92(1):21–5, Jan 78
Ossicini C see **Gerlini G**
Osteen KG see **Mills TM**
Osterman FA Jr see **Zeman GH**
Ostör AG, Fortune DW: Tuberous sclerosis initially seen as hydrops fetalis: report of a case and review of the literature. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):34–9, Jan 78
Ostrander LD Jr: Intraventricular conduction defects: clinical implications. Arch Intern Med 138(1):25–6, Jan 78
O'Sullivan MJ, Stone ML, Gugliucci CL, Shah G, Stephens ML: Induction of labor in the high-risk pregnancy with PGF 2 alpha. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):77–80, Jan 78
Oswald I see **Thomson J**
Ottesen EA, Stanley AM, Gelfand JA, Gadek JE, Frank MM, Nash TE, Cheever AW: Immunoglobulin and complement receptors on human eosinophils and their role in cellular adherence to schistosomules. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):134–41, Nov 77
Otto H see **Koncz L**
Ottoway JM see **Scott R**
Ouellette EM see **Rosett HL**
Ovaska J see **Aärimaa M**
Over J, Bouma BN, van Mourik JA, Sixma JJ, Vlooswijk R, Bakker-Woudenberg I: Heterogeneity of human factor VIII. I. Characterization of factor VIII present in the supernatant of cryoprecipitate. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):32–46, Jan 78
Owen A see **Hood W**
Owen DS: Synovial fluid glucose [letter] JAMA 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78
Owen JA see **Chvapil M**
Owens E see **Rosett HL**
Owman T see **Lunderquist A**
Oxenhandler DC, Sayers MP: The dilemma of childhood optic gliomas. J Neurosurg 48(1):34–41, Jan 78
Ozcan R see **Büyüköztürk K**
Ozkan E see **Büyüköztürk K**
Ozog LS see **Alexander RM**
Ozzello L see **Hessler C**

P

Pachi' A see **Gerlini G**
Pachman LM, Jonasson O, Cannon RA, Friedman JM: Increased frequency of HLA-B8 in juvenile dermatomyositis [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1238, 10 Dec 77
Pacifico AD see **Soto B**
Packman R see **Keating JP**
Packman S see **Fulton AB**
Padeh B see **Goldman B**
Padfield PL, Brown JJ, Lever AF, Morton JJ, Robertson JI: Changes of vasopressin in hypertension: Cause or effect? Lancet 1(7972):1255–7, 12 Jun 76
Pagani C see **Squadrini F**
Pagano JS see **Lorenz RP**
Page AJ see **Gardner R**
Pagé M see **Forest JC**
Page MA see **Mishell DR Jr**
Pagliara AS see **DeVivo DC**
Pagliero KM see **Isaacs D**
Pahlajani H see **Zimmerman RA**
Pahwa R see **Ascensão J**
Pahwa RN see **Pahwa SG**
Pahwa SG, Smithwick EM, Grimes ER, O'Reilly RJ, Pahwa RN, Good RA: Chemotactic defects in severe combined immunodeficiency. J Pediatr 92(1):43–50, Jan 78
Pai CH see **Kolyvas E**
Pais MJ see **Rosen RJ**
Pais SO: Angiographic demonstration of a vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-secreting pheochromocytoma in a patient with WDHA syndrome. AJR 130(1):172–4, Jan 78
Pak HY see **Seo IS**
Palakavongse M see **Nitidandhaprabhas P**
Paley WG see **Ward RL**
Pallis C see **Cohen J**
Pallor LA: Neurologic manifestations in sarcoidosis [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):131–2, Jan 78
Palmer BV: Outpatient chemotherapy for breast cancer [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1354, 19 Nov 77
Palmer JG see **Willemze R**
Palmer MK see **Hurd KE**
Palmer MK see **Ribeiro GG**
Palmer PE, Gherardi GJ, Baldwin JM, Wolfe HJ: Adult liver disease in SZ phenotype alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Ann Intern Med 88(1):59–60, Jan 78
Palmer SR see **Robinson MJ**
Palmer-Hanes LA see **Mill WB**
Palombo R see **Shull M**
Paloyan E, Lawrence AM: Thyroid neoplasms after radiation therapy for adolescent acne vulgaris. Arch Dermatol 114(1):53–5, Jan 78
Palumbo PJ: How to treat maturity-onset diabetes mellitus. Geriatrics 32(12):57–63, Dec 77
Pandey G see **Casper RC**
Pang CN, Zimmermann E, Sawyer CH: Morphine inhibition of the preovulatory surges of plasma luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone in the rat. Endocrinology 101(6):1726–32, Dec 77
Pangalis GA, Moran EM, Rappaport H: Blood and bone marrow findings in angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy. Blood 51(1):71–83, Jan 78
Paniagua F see **Weinstock H**
Panter-Brick M: Dexamethasone in prevention of respiratory-distress syndrome [letter] Lancet 2(7982):421, 21 Aug 76
Pantridge JF see **Campbell NP**
Panwalker A see **Arnow PM**
Papayannis AG see **Kokores JA**
Papayannopoulou T, Bunn HF, Stamatoyannopoulos G: Cellular distribution of hemoglobin F in a clonal hemopoietic stem-cell disorder. N Engl J Med 298(2):72–5, 12 Jan 78
Pappas G see **Kopriva CJ**
Pappis M see **Adams PX**
Paras P see **Thomas SR**
Parfrey PS, Turnbell A, Pollock DJ, Barnett MD: Investigation of preclinical iron overload [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1543, 10 Dec 77
Paris AL see **McDermott WV Jr**
Parisius W see **Sun AM**
Park J see **Sutherland GR**
Park SC, Neches WH, Zuberbuhler JR, Mathews RA, Lenox CC, Fricker FJ: Echocardiographic and hemodynamic correlation in transposition of the great arteries. Circulation 57(2):291–8, Feb 78
Park SC see **Monibi AA**
Parker CR Jr see **Hauth JC**
Parker HW see **Broor SL**
Parker JH see **Bland RC**
Parker R see **Griffin T**
Parker RL see **Whitcomb ME**
Parker W see **Weider DJ**
Parkes JD see **Marsden CD**
Parkin R see **Illingworth C**
Parmley WW see **Sharpe DN**
Parnell DN see **Mill WB**
Parodi EN see **Bregman D**
Parra A, Santos D, Cervantes C, Sojo I, Carranco A, Cortés-Gallegos V: Plasma gonadotropins and gonadal steroids in children treated with cyclophosphamide. J Pediatr 92(1):117–24, Jan 78
Parra A see **Ramírez A**
Parratt D, Boyd G: Farmer's lung: A neglected antigen [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1294, 12 Jun 76
Parry WR see **Mintz GS**
Parshley PF see **Uhland H**
Pascarosa P see **Blum K**
Pascual HC see **Reddy PM**
Pasmantier M see **Turman S**
Passaro E Jr see **Chodak GW**
Pastewka JV see **Green MR**
Pastore G, Dentico P, Fera G, Schiraldi O: Prognostic value of HBeAg in chronic persistent hepatitis. Br Med J 2(6101):1521, 10 Dec 77
Pasvol G, Weatherall DJ, Wilson RJ, Smith DH, Gilles HM: Fetal haemoglobin and malaria. Lancet 1(7972):1269–72, 12 Jun 76
Patel AR see **Macdonald EB**
Patel K see **Burkitt DP**
Patel R, Fox K, Dawson J, Taylor JF, Graham GR: Cardiovascular anomalies in thoracopagus twins and the importance of preoperative cardiac evaluation. Br Heart J 39(11):1254–8, Nov 77
Patel R, Singh SP, Abrams L, Roberts KD: Coarctation of aorta with special reference to infants. Long-term results of operation in 126 cases. Br Heart J 39(11):1246–53, Nov 77
Paterson PJ see **Scott R**
Pathmayokan S see **Dissanaike AS**
Paton A see **Lewis KO**
Patrick JF see **Clark GM**
Patterson AC see **Reid G**
Patterson FE see **Thornbury JR**
Patterson P see **Mossey JF**
Patterson R, Suszko IM, Zeiss CR, Pruzansky JJ, Bacal E: Comparison of immune reactivity to polyvalent monomeric and polymeric ragweed antigens. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(1):28–35, Jan 78
Patterson R see **Green D**
Pauker M see **Feigenberg Z**
Paul RH, Koh KS, Bernstein SG: Changes in fetal heart rate-uterine contraction patterns associated with eclampsia. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):165–9, 15 Jan 78
Paulson D see **Veith FJ**
Pavan-Langston D, Foster CS: Trifluorothymidine and idoxuridine therapy of ocular herpes. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):818–25, Dec 77
Paxton AM see **Woodruff RK**
Payan HM, Gilbert EF, Mattson M: Hematological and biochemical paraneoplastic disorders. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):19–21, Jan 78
Payler DK: Intradermal influenza vaccine using Portojet 1976 [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1152, 29 Oct 77
Payne JT see **Fullerton GD**
Payne WD see **Kretschmer GJ**
Pazonyi I see **Czeizel A**
Pe T see **Coleman DV**
Peach MJ see **Carey RM**
Peacock AC see **Green MR**
Pearlman EJ, Lampe RM, Thiemanun W, Kennedy RS: Chemosuppressive field trials in Thailand. III. The suppression of Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax parasitemias by a sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine combination. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1108–15, Nov 77
Pearson GP, Lai KS, Jones DF: Effect of barium sulphate on strength of bone cement [letter] Lancet 2(7978):207, 24 Jul 76
Peart KM see **Ellis HA**
Pease CT see **Thompson DG**
Peckham MJ see **Kohn J**
Pedersen EB see **Kornerup HJ**
Pedinoff S, Sandhu RS: Electromyographic effect on serum creatine phosphokinase in normal individuals. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):27–9, Jan 78
Pedrini M see **Neirotti R**
Peet BG see **Hancock K**
Pehrsson K see **Carlene E**
Pekary AE see **Azukizawa M**
Peleg H see **Amikam S**
Pelkonen R, Nikkilä EA, Koskinen S, Penttinen K, Sarna S: Association of serum lipids and obesity with cardiovascular mortality. Br Med J 2(6096):1185–7, 5 Nov 77
Pelletier G see **Bigos ST**
Pelley RP: Purification of Schistosoma mansoni egg antigens: theory and practice. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):104–12, Nov 77
Pelley RP see **Stoliar OA**
Pembrey ME see **Perrine RP**
Pena SD see **Wrogemann K**
Penfold D, Volans GN: Overdose from Lomotil. Br Med J 2(6099):1401–2, 26 Nov 77
Penkoske MA see **Mill WB**
Pennington CR, Ross PE, Bouchier IA: Serum bile acids in the diagnosis of hepatobiliary disease. Gut 18(11):903–8, Nov 77
Penttinen K see **Pelkonen R**
Pepe P see **Logue GL**
Pepper DS see **Campbell IW**
Pepperell RJ, McBain JC, Winstone SM, Smith MA, Brown JB: Corpus luteum function in early pregnancy following ovulation induction with bromocriptine. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):898–903, Dec 77
Pepperell RJ see **Horacek I**
Peracchi M see **Crosignani PG**
Perel A see **Porath A**
Perez CA, Razek A, Tefft M, Nesbit M, Burgert EO Jr, Kissane J, Vietti T, Gehan EA: Analysis of local tumor control in Ewing's sarcoma: preliminary results of a cooperative intergroup study. Cancer 40(6):2864–73, Dec 77
Perez E see **Einhorn RF**
Perez J see **Soung LS**
Perez L see **LaBan MM**
Perez-Rodriques J, Quero J, Frias EG, Omeñaca F, Martinez A: Duodenorenal perforation in a neonate by a tube of silicone rubber during transpyloric feeding. J Pediatr 92(1):113–4, Jan 78
Perkash I: Intermittent catheterization failure and an

approach to bladder rehabilitation in spinal cord injury patients. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):9–17, Jan 78
Perkett E see **Vaugn R**
Perl S: Anaphylaxis after dichloralphenazone treatment. Br Med J 2(6096):1187–8, 5 Nov 77
Perlberger RR see **Eggink WF**
Perlin A see **Dujovny M**
Perlish JS see **Fleischmajer R**
Pernow B see **Atterhög JH**
Peron D see **Antoli-Candela F Jr**
Perrier D see **Okada RD**
Perrin EC, Goodman HC: Telephone management of acute pediatric illnesses. N Engl J Med 298(3):130–5, 19 Jan 78
Perrin LH see **Oldstone MB**
Perrine RP, Pembrey ME, John P, Perrine S, Shoup F: Natural history of sickle cell anemia in Saudi Arabs. A study of 270 subjects. Ann Intern Med 88(1):1–6, Jan 78
Perrine S see **Perrine RP**
Perry D see **Wong AS**
Perry HB 3d: Physician assistants: an overview of an emerging health profession. Med Care 15(12):982–90, Dec 77
Perry S see **Barr RD**
Persons J see **Yamashita D-D**
Peters CL see **Kass L**
Peters JM: The Kepone episode: another warning [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(5):277–8, 2 Feb 78
Peters RW, Shafton E, Frank S, Thomas AN, Scheinman MM: Radiofrequency-triggered pacemakers: uses and limitations. A long-term study. Ann Intern Med 88(1):17–22, Jan 78
Peters TG, Lewis JD, Wilkinson EJ, Fuhrman TM: Danazol therapy in hormone-sensitive mammary carcinoma. Cancer 40(6):2797–800, Dec 77
Peters TJ see **Noll WW**
Peters W: Prolonged malaria prophylaxis [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1604–5, 17 Dec 77
Petersdorf RG, Featherstone H: New antimicrobial drugs and their value in the treatment of respiratory infections. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):1–3, Jan 78
Petersen OH see **Iwatsuki N**
Petersen S see **Serup J**
Peterson J, Scruton D, Downie AW: Basilar artery migraine with transient atrial fibrillation. Br Med J 2(6095):1125–6, 29 Oct 77
Peterson T see **Greger JL**
Petith MM, Schedl HP: Effects of magnesium deficiency on duodenal and ileal magnesium absorption and secretion. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):1–5, Jan 78
Petmecky FF see **Vaughan GD 3d**
Petrelli R see **Smith B**
Petrie A see **Greenacre JK**
Petry E see **Bailey LL**
Pettingale KW, Tee DE: Serum protein changes in breast cancer: a prospective study. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1048–52, Nov 77
Pettit BR, King GS, Blau K: Low glucose concentrations in amniotic fluids from anencephalic pregnancies [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1288–9, 17 Dec 77
Peyman GA see **McEnerney JK**
Peyton MD see **Dilling EW**
Peyton MD see **Kanaly PJ**
Pfefferbaum A, Darley CF, Tinklenberg JR, Roth WT, Kopell BS: Marijuana and memory intrusions. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(6):381–6, Dec 77
Pfister RR see **Barkin RM**
Phelps CD, Armaly MF: Measurement of episcleral venous pressure. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):35–42, Jan 78
Phelps PD, Roland PE: Thalidomide and cranial nerve abnormalities [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1672, 24–31 Dec 77
Philbin D see **Hallowell P**
Philibert D, Ojasoo T, Raynaud J: Properties of the cytoplasmic progestin-binding protein in the rabbit uterus. Endocrinology 101(6):1850–61, Dec 77
Philip J, Bang J, Madsen M: Should the indications for prenatal chromosome analysis be changed? Br Med J 2(6095):1117–9, 29 Oct 77
Philip RS: Massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage from a ruptured ovarian cyst secondary to anticoagulant therapy for recurrent pulmonary emboli. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):231–2, 15 Jan 78
Phillips I see **Casewell M**
Phillips KD see **Burt R**
Phillips RM, Bell WH: Atrophy of mandibular condyles after sagittal ramus split osteotomy: report of case. J Oral Surg 36(1):45–9, Jan 78
Phillips SF see **Ammon HV**
Phillips SF see **Matsesbe JW**
Phillips SJ, Zeff RH, Kontahworn C: Combined valve procedures [letter] Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):594, Dec 77
Phillips SM, Reid WA, Khoury PB, Doughty BL: The cellular and humoral immune response to Schistosoma mansoni infections in inbred rats. IV. A posteriori interpretations. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):48–53, Nov 77
Phillips TL see **Fu KK**
Phung N see **Nordmann Y**
Picciano P, Rosenbaum RM: The type 1 alveolar lining cells of the mammalian lung. I. Isolation and enrichment from dissociated adult rabbit lung. Am J Pathol 90(1):99–122, Jan 78
Picciano P see **Rosenbaum RM**
Pickard RG see **Blackwood WS**
Pickard TM: Confidentiality and life insurance [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77
Pickering D see **Kurtz JB**
Pickford IR, Blackett RL, McMahon MJ: Early assessment of severity of acute pancreatitis using peritoneal lavage. Br Med J 2(6099):1377–9, 26 Nov 77
Pickford IR see **Hill GL**
Picou D see **Crane CW**
Piepgras DG see **Forbes GS**
Pierce GE, Thomas JH, Estes NC: A transthoracic devascularization procedure for control of bleeding esophageal varices: preliminary report. Am J Surg 134(6):794–8, Dec 77
Pierce WS see **Williams DR**
Pierides AM see **Ellis HA**
Pietsch JB see **Meakins JL**
Pilling JR, Hawkins TD: Distribution of calcification within the pineal gland. Br J Radiol 50(599):796–8, Nov 77
Pilo A see **Navalesi R**
Pimmel RL see **Collier AM**
Pimstone B see **Sacks H**
Pine M see **Radvany P**
Pineda A: Complications of dorsal column stimulation. J Neurosurg 48(1):64–8, Jan 78
Pinkerton JA Jr, MacGee EE, Romine KG: Traumatic aneurysm of the intrathoracic left carotid artery with cerebral embolization. J Trauma 17(12):975–7, Dec 77
Pinkus H see **Rahbari H**
Pinsker K see **Veith FJ**
Pinto JR: Pleuropericardial lesion in Q fever [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1542, 10 Dec 77
Pipard G see **Jampolis S**
Pipberger HV see **Nemati M**
Pirie GE see **Murray AB**
Pisciotta AV see **Crowell EB Jr**
Pisula D see **Reinhart JB**
Pitman SW see **Breuer AC**
Pitot HC: The stability of the neoplastic state: introduction. Am J Pathol 89(3):668–70, Dec 77
Pitot HC: The stability of events in the natural history of neoplasia. Am J Pathol 89(3):703–16, Dec 77
Piver MS see **Lele SB**
Pizzuto J, Conte G, Ambriz R, Aviles A, Morales M: Nystatin prophylaxis in leukemia and lymphoma [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):279–80, 2 Feb 78
Pizzuto J, Conte G, Ambriz R, Avilés A, Morales M: Cyclophosphamide for aplastic anemia [letter] N Engl J Med 298(3):164, 19 Jan 78
Plachecka M see **Szpilman H**
Plas AM see **Burghouts J**
Platman SR see **Plutchik R**
Plato CC: Dermatoglyphics and aging. J Gerontol 33(1):31–8, Jan 78
Platt: Democracy and the G.M.C. electron [letter] Lancet 1(7961):695, 27 Mar 76
Platt LD see **Manning FA**
Platz P see **Kehlet H**
Plaut ME see **Chodak GW**
Plotnick GD see **Dutta SK**
Ploy-song-sang Y, Vassallo CL: Pancreatic pleuropericardial effusions presenting as tumor of the lung. South Med J 70(12):1474–6, Dec 77
Plucinski TE see **Newman HK**
Plutchik R, Platman SR: Personality connotations of psychiatric diagnoses. Implications for a similarity model. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(6):418–22, Dec 77
Plutchik R, Conte HR, Weiner MB, Teresi J: Studies of body image. IV. Figure drawings in normal and abnormal geriatric and nongeriatric groups. J Gerontol 33(1):68–75, Jan 78
Pluth JR see **Steen PA**
Pocock SJ see **Kitchin AH**
Podell E see **Allen RH**
Poe WD: Cutting medical costs: the primary payment plan [letter] N Engl J Med 298(2):114–5, 12 Jan 78
Pogrel MA: Bilateral solitary bone cysts: report of case. J Oral Surg 36(1):55–8, Jan 78
Poincelot F see **Schrijen F**
Pointon RC: The management of oral cancer. Radiotherapeutic aspects. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):929–33, Nov 77
Polan A see **Vianna NJ**
Polianzewa LR see **Tareev EM**
Polishuk W see **Spitz IM**
Polishuk WZ see **Mizrahi J**
Pollak A see **Ross BS**
Pollard AA see **Soules MR**
Poller L see **Coope J**
Poller L see **Green G**
Pollitt E, Greenfield D, Leibel R: Significance of Bayley Scale score changes following iron therapy [editorial] J Pediatr 92(1):177–8, Jan 78
Pollock DJ see **Parfrey PS**
Pollock DJ see **Swash M**
Polu JM see **Schrijen F**
Pomaranc MM see **Krumlovsky FA**
Pomerantzeff O see **Ducrey N**
Ponseti IV see **Mickelson MR**
Ponto R see **Schwartz JS**
Ponze SA see **Hsu CH**
Poole PM, Wilson G: Streptococcus milleri in the appendix. J Clin Pathol 30(10):937–42, Oct 77
Pop T, Fleischmann D: Alternans in human atrial monophasic action potenial. Br Heart J 39(11):1273–5, Nov 77
Pope WD, Halsey MJ, Lansdown AB, Simmonds A, Bateman PE: Fetotoxicity in rats following chronic exposure to halothane, nitrous oxide, or methoxyflurane. Anesthesiology 48(1):11–6, Jan 78
Poplack D see **Broder S**
Popp AJ see **Yen JK**
Porath A, Acker M, Perel A: Serum cholinesterase in tetanus. Anaesthesia 32(10):1009–11, Nov–Dec 77
Porter CJ, Vargo TA, McNamara DG, Cooley DA: Successful surgical correction of infradiaphragmatic total anomalous pulmonary venous return into the inferior vena cava. A fourteen-year follow-up. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):68–72, Jan 78
Porter JC see **Hauth JC**
Porter L: What price the ambulance? [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77
Porter RE see **Lyons JW**
Porterfield G, Cheung LY, Berenson M: Detection of occult gallbladder disease by duodenal drainage. Am J Surg 134(6):702–4, Dec 77
Portnay GI see **Vagenakis AG**
Postaire JG, Gerard J, Devroede G, Van Houtte N: Correlation of variations in intraluminal pressure and potential differences in the perfused colen. Gut 18(10):771–8, Oct 77
Potkin SG, Cannon HE, Murphy DL, Wyatt RJ: Are paranoid schizophrenics biologically different from other schizophrenics? N Engl J Med 298(2):61–6, 12 Jan 78
Potter BJ see **Thomas HC**
Potts RC, Hayes PC, Kay W, Robertson AJ, Beck JS: A method for standardised resuspension of lymphocyte E-rosettes. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1084–5, Nov 77
Poulsen PE see **Hegedus V**
Powell M see **Cockin J**
Powell T, Stevenson GA: Spontaneous urinary extravasation in non-acute ureteric obstruction: a report of four cases. Br J Radiol 50(599):793–5, Nov 77
Powers JC see **Stillman RM**
Powles AC see **Hyland RH**
Powles TJ see **Russell JA**
Pozner LH, Daniels CA, Cooper JA, Cohen HJ, Logue GL, Croker BP: Replication of type I herpes simplex virus in primary cultures of hairy cell leukemic leukocytes. Am J Pathol 90(1):187–99, Jan 78
Prabhavathi T see **Narasinga Rao BS**
Prandi D see **Rueff B**
Pratila MG, Pratilas V: A case of tachydysrhythmia. Refractory to propranolol and responsive to neostigmine. Anaesthesia 32(10):1017–9, Nov–Dec 77
Pratilas V see **Pratila MG**
Pratt CB see **Evans WE**
Pratt CB see **Ransom JL**
Pratt D see **Lee PW**
Prentice CR see **Forrester JV**
Prentice CR see **McKillop CA**
Preskorn SH, Biggs JT: Use of tricyclic antidepressant blood levels [letter] N Engl J Med 298(3):166, 19 Jan 78
Presley DB see **Farmer JJ 3d**
Prian GW, Norton LW, Eule J Jr, Eiseman B: Clinical indications and accuracy of gray scale ultrasonography in the patient with suspected biliary tract disease. Am J Surg 134(6):705–11, Dec 77
Price BS see **Skinner TJ**
Price JE see **Goldstein EJ**
Price JJ see **Hancock K**
Price LA, Goldie JH: Outpatient chemotherapy for breast cancer [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1603–4, 17 Dec 77
Price NM, Hoppe RT, Constantine VS, Fuks ZY, Farber EM: The treatment of mycosis fungoides: adjuvant topical mechlorethamine after electron beam therapy. Cancer 40(6):2851–3, Dec 77
Price NM: Radiation dermatitis following electron beam therapy. An evaluation of patients ten years after total skin irradiation for mycosis fungoides. Arch Dermatol 114(1):63–6, Jan 78
Priestly BG see **Stacey NH**
Prior J: Communication and the cancer patient [letter] Lancet 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76
Proberts KS see **Hermreck AS**
Proctor DF see **Stitik FP**
Protass L: Hyperventilation in sickle cell disease [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(1):29, Jan 78
Proudfoot AT see **Sutherland GR**
Prunieras M see **Moreno G**
Pruzansky JJ see **Patterson R**
Pryor ND see **Fennell RS**
Pscheidt GR, Meltzer HY: Siliconising agent inhibits platelet M.A.O. [letter] Lancet 1(7982):474, 21 Aug 76
Puah CM see **Kjeld JM**
Publow DG see **Hoefaagel D**
Pudifin DJ, Cox J: Lymphocyte subpopulations after thymectomy [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1299, 12 Jun 76
Pudlowski R see **Firooznia H**
Pugh C see **Weiss DB**
Pulmano CM see **Chuang VP**
Punnonen R: The relationship between serum oestradiol levels and serum triglyceride, cholesterol and phospholipid levels in normal human pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):838–45, Nov 77

Punsar S see **Karvonen MJ**
Punyacharoensin P see **Nitidandhaprabhas P**
Purdie DW, Carty MJ, McLeod TI: Tubo-ovarian actinomycosis and the IUCD. Br Med J 2(6099):1392, 26 Nov 77
Purdy JA see **Mill WB**
Purkerson M see **Chanard J**
Purohit GN see **Chatterji P**
Purple RL see **Ramsay WJ**
Pursall EW see **Jepson ME**
Putnam CW see **Starzl TE**
Pye MJ see **Pye RJ**
Pye RJ, Meyrick G, Pye MJ, Burton JL: Effect of oral contraceptives on sebum excretion rate. Br Med J 2(6102):1581-2, 17 Dec 77
Pyke DA, Theophanides CG, Tattersall RB: Genetic origin of diabetes: Re-evaluation of twin data [letter] Lancet 1(7982):464, 21 Aug 76
Pyrhönen S: Can dogs transmit human warts? [letter] Lancet 2(7978):210, 24 Jul 76
Pyrovolakis J see **Kokores JA**

Q

Quaglieri CE see **Messert B**
Quedenfeld TC see **Torg JS**
Quero J see **Perez-Rodriques J**
Quinby GE Jr see **Gottschalk SK**
Quinn EL see **Magilligan DJ Jr**
Quinn PM see **Markell EK**
Qvist G: Closure of a loop colostomy by a modified Le Gac's operation. Br J Surg 64(12):864-6, Dec 77

R

Rabinowitz D see **Spitz IM**
Rabkin R, Jones J, Kitabchi AE: Insulin extraction from the renal peritubular circulation in the chicken. Endocrinology 101(6):1828-33, Dec 77
Rachmilewitz EA see **Zeimer R**
Rackwitz R, Jahrmärker H, Haider M: Sodium bicarbonate in cardiac arrest [letter] Lancet 1(7982):474, 21 Aug 76
Radfar N, Bartter FC, Easley R, Kolins J, Javadpour N, Sherins RJ: Evidence for endogenous LH suppression in a man with bilateral testicular tumors and congenital adrenal hyperplasia. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1194-204, Dec 77
Radfar N see **Bowden RE**
Radhakrishnan J see **Lowe RJ**
Radot E see **Israel L**
Radvany P, Pine M, Weintraub R, Abelmann WH, Bernhard WF: Mechanical circulatory support in postoperative cardiogenic shock. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):97-103, Jan 78
Raeder E see **Burckhardt D**
Rafii M see **Firooznia H**
Raftery EB see **Edwards RC**
Raggi U see **Norbiato G**
Rahaman MM, Jamiul AK: Rose spots in shigellosis caused by Shigella dysenteriae type 1 infection. Br Med J 2(6095):1123-4, 29 Oct 77
Rahbari H, Pinkus H: Large cell acanthoma. One of the actinic keratoses. Arch Dermatol 114(1):49-52, Jan 78
Rahbari H see **Mehregan AH**
Rahimtoola SH see **McAnulty JH**
Raica AN see **Miltenberger GE**
Raimer S, Wolf JE Jr: Subcutaneous cysticercosis. Arch Dermatol 114(1):107-8, Jan 78
Rajapaksa AC: Carcinoma of the tonsil presenting as a parapharyngeal abscess. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):993-5, Nov 77
Raju GC see **Ramchander V**
Ralston DH, Shnider SM: The fetal and neonatal effects of regional anesthesia in obstetrics. Anesthesiology 48(1):34-64, Jan 78 (430 ref.)
Ramalho-Pinto FJ see **Smithers SR**
Ramalingam S see **Dissanaike AS**
Ramchander V, Jankey N, Ramkissoon R, Raju GC: Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia in an infant presenting with pyrexia of unknown origin. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):51-4, Jan 78
Ramdev IN see **Chatterji P**
Ramesh M, Gazzaniga AB: Management of trachea—innominate artery fistula. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):138-40, Jan 78
Ramírez A, Fletes L, Mizrahi L, Parra A: Daily urinary catecholamine profile in marasmus and kwashiorkor. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):41-5, Jan 78
Ramkissoon R see **Ramchander V**
Ramon Y, Oberman M, Horowitz I, Freedman A, Tadmor R: A large mandibular tumor with a distinct radiological 'sun-ray effect' as the primary manifestation of multiple myeloma. J Oral Surg 36(1):52-4, Jan 78
Ramsay AM, Rosenbaum BJ, Yarbrough CL, Hotz JA: Aeromonas hydrophila sepsis in a patient undergoing hemodialysis therapy. JAMA 239(2):128-9, 9 Jan 78
Ramsay RC see **Ramsay WJ**
Ramsay WJ, Ramsay RC, Purple RL, Knobloch WH: Involutional diabetic retinopathy. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):851-8, Dec 77
Ramsden RT, Moffat DA, Gibson WP: Transtympanic electrocochleography in patients with syphilis and hearing loss. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):827-34, Nov-Dec 77
Ramsden RT see **Moffat DA**
Ramus NI see **Watayou T**
Rand RW see **DiTullio MV Jr**
Rankin RS see **Crummy AB**
Ransom JL, Pratt CB, Shanks E: Childhood rhabdomyosarcoma of the extremity: results of combined modality therapy. Cancer 40(6):2810-6, Dec 77
Ransom K, Hardin CA, Lukert B: Surgical treatment of primary hyperparathyroidism. Am J Surg 134(6):763-4, Dec 77
Rantanen M see **Lamberg BA**
Rao AR see **Gilbert HA**
Rao DS, Frame B: Creatinine phosphokinase levels in hypothyroidism [letter] JAMA 239(2):107, 9 Jan 78
Rao G see **Zeman GH**
Rao KN, Kotian M: Atypical mycobacteria and sterility [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1301-2, 12 Jun 76
Rapaport M see **Faerman I**
Rapp HJ see **Zbar B**
Rapp MS: Treatment of obesity by exercise in the cold [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1371-2, 17 Dec 77
Rappaport H see **Pangalis GA**
Rary JM, Cummings D, Jones HW Jr: The fallability of X-chromatin as a screening test for anomalies of the X chromosome. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):107-8, Jan 78
Räsänen O see **Karma P**
Rasch R, Gunderson HJ: Hyperglycaemia and complications of diabetes [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1220, 5 Nov 77
Rasco J see **Schmidt LH**
Raska K, Raskova H: Recognising epidemic strains of E. coli [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1300, 12 Jun 76
Raskin A, Gershon S, Crook TH, Sathananthan G, Ferris S: The effects of hyperbaric and normobaric oxygen on cognitive impairment in the elderly. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(1):50-6, Jan 78
Raskin MM: Diagnosis of cervical pregnancy by ultrasound: a case report. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):234-5, 15 Jan 78
Raskova H see **Raska K**
Raskova J see **Shea SM**
Rasmussen S, Corya BC, Feigenbaum H, Knoebel SB: Detection of myocardial scar tissue by M-mode echocardiography. Circulation 57(2):230-7, Feb 78
Rassa M: Vertebral aspergillosis with preservation of the disc. Br J Radiol 50(600):918-20, Dec 77
Ratajczak HV see **Richerson HB**
Ravnskov U, Dahlback O, Messeter L: Treatment of glomerulonephritis with drainage of the thoracic duct and plasmapheresis. Acta Med Scand 202(6):489-94, 1977
(Rawlings EE), Eric Eli Rawlings. Lancet 1(7961):705, 27 Mar 76
Ray RM see **Rogé CL**
Rayford PL see **Miller TA**
Raynaud J see **Philibert D**
Razek A see **Perez CA**
Rea HH, Harris EA, Seelye ER, Whitlock RM, Withy SJ: The effects of cardiopulmonary bypass upon pulmonary gas exchange. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):104-20, Jan 78
Read AE see **Marshall AJ**
Read DR see **Lowe RJ**
Read JA see **Decker LA**
Read MD, Anderton JM: Radioisotope dilution technique for measurement of blood loss associated with lower segment caesarean section. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):859-61, Nov 77
Read NW, Barber DC, Levin RJ, Holdsworth CD: Unstirred layer and kinetics of electrogenic glucose absorption in the human jejunum in situ. Gut 18(11):865-76, Nov 77
Read RC, Murphy ML, Hultgren HN, Takaro T: Survival of men treated for chronic stable angina pectoris. A cooperative randomized study. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):1-16, Jan 78
Read RC see **Casali RE**
Read RC see **Hillis TM**
Read RC see **Thompson BW**
Reaven G see **Crapo PA**
Rebuck AS see **Frankel DZ**
Reddaway PB see **Bloch S**
Reddy CP see **Akhtar M**
Reddy PM, Nagaya H, Pascual HC, Lee SK, Gupta S, Lauridsen JI, Jerome DC: Reappraisal of intracutaneous tests in the diagnosis of reaginic allergy. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(1):36-41, Jan 78
Reding P, Devroede C, Barbier P: Bradycardia after cimetidine [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1227, 10 Dec 77
Redman CW, Williams GF, Jones DD, Wilkinson RH: Plasma urate and serum deoxycytidylate deaminase measurements for the early diagnosis of pre-eclampsia. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):904-8, Dec 77
Redman CW, Denson KW, Beilin LJ, Bolton FG, Stirrat GM: Factor-VIII consumption in pre-eclampsia. Lancet 2(8051):1249-52, 17 Dec 77
Redmond C see **Fisher ER**
Reed EB see **Morris RC Jr**
Reed GE see **Isom OW**
Reed JC, Hallet KK, Feigin DS: Neural tumors of the thorax: subject review from the AFIP. Radiology 126(1):9-17, Jan 78
Reed RB see **Shull M**
Reemtsma K see **Bregman D**
Rees BI, Griffin PJ: Colonic diverticulosis in a child. Br Med J 2(6096):1194, 5 Nov 77
Rees BI, Jacob G: Silk sutures in the common bile duct. Br Med J 2(6097):1265, 12 Nov 77
Rees ED see **Galla JH**
Rees G: Which prosthetic valve? [letter] Lancet 1(7961):692-3, 27 Mar 76
Rees LH see **Cassar J**
Rees R see **Gardner R**
Rees WD, Rhodes J, Wheeler MH, Meek EM, Williams B, Newcombe RG: Effect of histamine receptor antagonists on bile damage to the gastric mucosa of canine Heidenhain pouches. Gut 18(10):821-6, Oct 77
Rees WD, Rhodes J: Altered bowel habit and menstruation [letter] Lancet 1(7982):475, 21 Aug 76
Reeves DS see **Elder MG**
Reeves WG: Clinical immunology. Nature of the specialty and provision of facilities. Lancet 1(7982):459-61, 21 Aug 76
Refetoff S see **Barbato AL**
Refetoff S see **DeGroot LJ**
Refsum HE see **Kirkeby K**
Refsum SB see **Bjorneklett A**
Regan D, Silver R, Murray TJ: Visual acuity and contrast sensitivity in multiple sclerosis—hidden visual loss: an auxiliary diagnostic test. Brain 100(3):563-79, Sep 77
Regelson W: The weakening of the Oslerian tradition. The changing emphasis in departments of medicine. JAMA 239(4):317-9, 23 Jan 78
Regezi JA, Batsakis JC: Diagnostic electron microscopy of head and neck tumors. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):8-14, Jan 78
(Reich RS), Rudolph S. Reich: 1889-1977. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1124, Dec 77
Reichardt J see **Hegedus V**
Reichl D, Myant NB, Brown MS, Goldstein JL: Biologically active low density lipoprotein in human peripheral lymph. J Clin Invest 61(1):64-71, Jan 78
Reichlin S see **Bercu BB**
Reid G, Patterson AC: Pure red-cell aplasia after gold treatment. Br Med J 2(6100):1457, 3 Dec 77
Reid HA: Prolonged defibrination syndrome after bite by the carpet viper Echis carinatus. Br Med J 2(6098):1326, 19 Nov 77
Reid HA see **Bell DR**
Reid HL, Dormandy JA, Barnes AJ, Lock PJ, Dormandy TL: Impaired red cell deformability in peripheral vascular disease. Lancet 1(7961):666-8, 27 Mar 76
Reid JL see **Greenacre JK**
Reid PE see **Culling CF**
Reid WA see **Phillips SM**
Reiffel JA, Gambino SR, McCarthy DM, Leahey EB Jr: Direct current cardioversion. Effect on creatine kinase, lactic dehydrogenase and myocardial isoenzymes. JAMA 239(2):122-4, 9 Jan 78
Reinecke M see **Fiechtner J**
Reiner L, Freed A, Bloom A: Enterovenous fistulization in Crohn's disease. JAMA 239(2):130-2, 9 Jan 78
Reinhard EH see **Mill WB**
Reinhart JB, Pisula D: Phobic symptoms in a toddler. Early intervention can forestall serious developments. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1100-4, Dec 77
Reintoft I see **Maagoe H**
Reiser S, Szepesi B: SCOGS report on the health aspects of sucrose consumption [letter] Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):9-11, Jan 78
Reitz RC see **Ogburn PL Jr**
Reizenstein P see **Lantz B**
Relman AS: Laetrilomania—again [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(4):215-6, 26 Jan 78
Remington JS see **McLeod R**
Remuzzi G, Cavenaghi AE, Mecca G, Donati MB, de Gaetano G: Prostacyclin-like activity and bleeding in renal failure. Lancet 2(8050):1195-7, 10 Dec 77
Rennell C, Mainzer F, Multz CV, Genant HK: Subchondral pseudocysts in rheumatoid arthritis. AJR 129(6):1069-72, Dec 77
Renton PH see **Gorst DW**
Renzetti AD see **Smith CB**
Repo RU, Finlay JB: Survival of articular cartilage after controlled impact. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1068-76, Dec 77
Reschini E see **Crosignani PG**
Resnick D, Niwayama G: Intravertebral disk herniations: cartilaginous (Schmorl's) nodes. Radiology 126(1):57-65, Jan 78 (30 ref.)
Resnick D see **Goergen TG**
Resnick N see **Cascells W**
Retallack RW see **Levison JC**
Reuben SR see **Hume L**
Reul GJ Jr see **Kyger ER 3d**
Reunala T see **Kianto U**
Reyes F see **Breton-Gorius J**
Reynolds EH see **Chadwick D**
Reynolds F, Ziroyanis PN, Jones NF, Smith SE: Salivary phenytoin concentrations in epilepsy and in chronic renal failure. Lancet 2(7982):384-6, 21 Aug 76
Reynolds N see **Green D**
Reynolds RD see **Chang RS**
Rhodes J see **Rees WD**

Rhodes P: Physical deformity of Richard III. Br Med J 2(6103):1650–2, 24–31 Dec 77
Rhoten WB see **Clements RS Jr**
Ribeiro AB see **Vlachakis ND**
Ribeiro GG, Palmer MK: Breast carcinoma associated with pregnancy: a clinician's dilemma. Br Med J 2(6101):1524–7, 10 Dec 77
Ribi E see **Zbar B**
Ricci DR, Orlick AE, Doherty PW, Cipriano PR, Harrison DC: Reduction of coronary blood flow during coronary artery spasm occurring spontaneously and after provocation by ergonovine maleate. Circulation 57(2):392–5, Feb 78
Rice TA see **Michels RG**
Rich NM, Collins GJ Jr, Hobson RW 2d, Andersen CA, McDonald PT: Carotid-axillary bypass: clinical and experimental evaluation. Am J Surg 134(6):805–8, Dec 77
Rich NM see **Andersen CA**
Richard GA see **Fennell RS**
Richard-Lenoble D see **Danis M**
(Richard 3d), Rhodes P: Physical deformity of Richard III. Br Med J 2(6103):1650–2, 24–31 Dec 77
Richards DA see **Harris D**
Richards DW see **Richerson HB**
Richards KF see **McAllister AJ**
Richardson JD, Smith JM, Grover FL, Arom KV, Trinkle JK: Management of subclavian and innominate artery injuries. Am J Surg 134(6):780–4, Dec 77
Richardson RW: Comparison of cost of preparing reagents in laboratory with cost of using commercial kits. Lancet 2(8051):1273–5, 17 Dec 77
Richens A, Dunlop A, Ahmad S, Laidlaw J: Monitoring serum-phenytoin [letter] Lancet 1(7961):699–700, 27 Mar 76
Richer G see **Lamothe F**
Richerson HB, Seidenfeld JJ, Ratajczak HV, Richards DW: Chronic experimental interstitial pneumonitis in the rabbit. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):5–13, Jan 78
Riches RA see **Gorst DW**
Richman CM, Chess L, Yankee RA: Purification and characterization of granulocytic progenitor cells (CFU-C) from human peripheral blood using immunologic surface markers. Blood 51(1):1–8, Jan 78
Richtsmeier AJ see **Hoefnagel D**
Rickwood AM see **Tresadern J**
(Riddell VH), Victor Horsley Riddell. Lancet 2(7982):428–9, 21 Aug 76
Riddick DH: A single disappearing incision for diagnostic laparoscopy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):109–10, 1 Jan 78
Ridgway GL, Oriel JD: Interrelationship of Chlamydia trachomatis and other pathogens in the female genital tract. J Clin Pathol 30(10):933–6, Oct 77
Ridings GR see **Zaricznyj B**
Rieder SV see **Wang CA**
Rifkind BM, Levy RI: Testing the lipid hypothesis. Clinical trials. Arch Surg 113(1):80–3, Jan 78
Rigatto H see **Davi MJ**
Rigg LA, Milanes B, Villanueva B, Yen SS: Efficacy of intravaginal and intranasal administration of micronized estradiol-17beta. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1261–4, Dec 77
Rigg LA, Hermann H, Yen SS: Absorption of estrogens from vaginal creams. N Engl J Med 298(4):195–7, 26 Jan 78
Riggins RS, Abbott UK, Ashmore CR, Rucker RB, McCarrey JR: Scoliosis in chickens. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1020–6, Dec 77
Riggs BL see **Gallagher JC**
Rightor M see **Myers B**
Rigler LG see **Bein ME**
Riley RR see **Goergen TG**
Rimm AA see **Barboriak JJ**
Ring EJ, Oleaga JA, Frieman D, Husted JW, Waltman AC Jr, Baum S: Pitfalls in the angiographic management of hemorrhage: hemodynamic considerations. AJR 129(6):1007–13, Dec 77
Rinne UK see **Vapalahti M**
Risdon P see **Howarth AT**
Riss E see **Amikam S**
Ritchie DJ see **Hash CJ**
Ritchie JK see **Marks CG**
Rivers L see **Mossey JF**
Rizza CR see **Biggs R**
Rizzetto M, Bonino F, Diana S, Verme G: Prognostic significance of in-vitro complement fixation in liver biopsy specimens from patients with acute viral hepatitis type B. Lancet 1(7982):436–8, 21 Aug 76
Roach TC see **Child JA**
Robbett WF: Focusing magnifying laryngoscope. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):799–800, Nov-Dec 77
Robert F see **Bigos ST**
Roberts BE see **Burns GF**
Roberts BE see **Cawley JC**
Roberts BE see **Child JA**
Roberts DW see **Barker GH**
Roberts GM see **Davies RL**
Roberts GP see **Whitehead RH**
Roberts HJ: Thrombophlebitis complicating liquid-protein diets [letter] N Engl J Med 298(3):165, 19 Jan 78
Roberts JM, Insel PA, Goldfien RD, Goldfien A: Identification of beta-adrenergic binding sites in rabbit myometrium. Endocrinology 101(6):1839–43, Dec 77
Roberts KD see **Patel R**
Roberts M see **Green D**
Roberts M see **Webb WR**
Roberts MH see **Brissenden JE**
Roberts PC, Hobbs SJ: Evaluation of a new test system for rubella haemagglutination inhibiting antibodies. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1011–4, Nov 77
Roberts PN, Hopkinson BR: The Sparks mandril in femoropopliteal bypass. Br Med J 2(6096):1190–1, 5 Nov 77
Roberts RS see **Haynes RB**
Roberts SH, James O, Jarvis EH: Bacterial overgrowth syndrome without 'blind loop': A cause for malnutrition in the elderly. Lancet 2(8050):1193–5, 10 Dec 77
Robertshaw D see **Martin B**
Robertson AJ see **Potts RC**
Robertson CR see **Bohrer MP**
Robertson D, Frölich JC, Carr RK, Watson JT, Hollifield JW, Shand DG, Oates JA: Effects of caffeine on plasma renin activity, catecholamines and blood pressure. N Engl J Med 298(4):181–6, 26 Jan 78
Robertson DA see **Kesson CM**
Robertson GL see **Helderman JH**
Robertson HK: Heart disease in life-long cyclists. Br Med J 2(6103):1635–6, 24–31 Dec 77
Robertson HT: Disorganized medicine. Am J Surg 134(6):681–4, Dec 77
Robertson JI see **Padfield PL**
Robertson M see **DeGroot LJ**
Robertson RF: Training posts in medicine and allied specialties [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1291, 12 Nov 77
Robertson WC Jr, Lambert EH: Sensory nerve conduction velocity in children using cerebral evoked potentials. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):1–4, Jan 78
Robey DB see **Mack GR**
Robicsek F, Daugherty HK, Cook JW, Selle JG, Masters TN, O'Bar PR, Fernandez CR, Mauney CU, Calhoun DM: Mycobacterium fortuitum epidemics after open-heart surgery. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):91–6, Jan 78
Robillard JE, Sessions C, Kennedy RL, Smith FG Jr: Metabolic effects of constant hypertonic glucose infusion in well-oxygenated fetuses. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):199–203, 15 Jan 78
Robin GC see **Yosipovitch Z**
Robinette MS, Brey RH: Influence of alcohol on the acoustic reflex and temporary threshold shift. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):31–7, Jan 78
Robinson MJ, Eykyn S: Childhood malaria in Britain [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1667, 24–31 Dec 77
Robinson MJ, Palmer SR, Hulse JA: Role of the hospital in primary paediatric care [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1215, 5 Nov 77
Robinson RG see **Karlin CA**
Robinson RS see **Leonard R**
Robinson S see **Martin B**
Robson V see **Illingworth C**
Rochman H see **DeGroot LJ**
Rockwood CA Jr see **Zaricznyj B**
Rodgers JB see **Fondacaro JD**
Rodkey WG see **Moores WY**
Rodrigue RB: Amebic balanitis [letter] JAMA 239(2):109, 9 Jan 78
Rodriguez J, Bystryn JC: Pemphigus foliaceus associated with absence of intercellular antigens in lower layers of epidermis. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1696–9, Dec 77
Rodriguez L see **Arneborn P**
Rodriguez M, Sahgal V, Subramani V: Neurotransmitters in spinal cord injury. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):547–54, Dec 77 (40 ref.)
Rodriguez W see **Schwartz R**
Rodriguez Coronel A see **Neirotti R**
Rodriguez-Erdmann F see **Arnow PM**
Rodriguez-Iturbe B: Venezuela: health care and medical education. Ann Intern Med 88(1):125–6, Jan 78
Rodway R see **Gibori G**
Roe BB, Gerard FP: Consultative peer review [editorial] Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):3–4, Jan 78
Roediger W see **Miles S**
Roenigk HH Jr, Martin JS: Photochemotherapy for psoriasis. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1667–70, Dec 77
Roessmann U see **Azzarelli B**
Rogé CL, Silverman NH, Hart PA, Ray RM: Cardiac structure growth pattern determined by echocardiography. Circulation 57(2):285–90, Feb 78
Rohde HJ see **Müller WE**
Rohlfing BM, Basch CM, Genant HK: Acro-osteolysis as the sole skeletal manifestation of rheumatoid vasculitis. Br J Radiol 50(599):830–3, Nov 77
Rohlfing BM see **Webb WR**
Roizen MF, Feeley TW: Pancuronium bromide. Ann Intern Med 88(1):64–8, Jan 78 (62 ref.)
Roland PE see **Phelps PD**
Rolón PA, de Lopez BH: Epidemiological aspects of hydatidiform mole in the Republic of Paraguay (South America). Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):862–4, Nov 77
Roman J see **Saha SP**
Romano J see **Choukas NC**
Romano PE see **Mohandessan MM**
Romans DG: Macrophage allografts in man? [letter] Lancet 1(7961):700–1, 27 Mar 76
Romine KG see **Pinkerton JA Jr**
Romney SL see **Moukhtar M**
Ronald JB, Keller EE, Weiland LH: Synovial chondromatosis of the temporomandibular joint. J Oral Surg 36(1):13–9, Jan 78
Rooke D see **Hirsch PJ**
Root JA see **Giustra PE**
Rooth G see **Huch A**
Rorsman H see **Agrup G**
Rosati RA see **McNeer JF**
Rosato EF see **Hargrove WC 3d**
Rose CI, Haines DS: Familial hyperglycerolemia. J Clin Invest 61(1):163–70, Jan 78
Rose DM, Jarczyk PA: Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum after scuba diving. JAMA 239(3):223, 16 Jan 78
Rose FC see **Capildeo R**
Rose FC see **Cohen J**
Rose JB: Tricyclic antidepressant toxicity. Clin Toxicol 11(4):391–402, 1977
Rosen B see **Mattes JA**
Rosen E see **Spitz IM**
Rosen G see **Mosende C**
Rosen I: Psychotherapy versus behaviour therapy [letter] Lancet 2(7978):197, 24 Jul 76
Rosen II see **Lane RG**
Rosen MR see **Hordof AJ**
Rosen PP: Frozen section diagnosis of breast lesions. Recent experience with 556 consecutive biopsies. Ann Surg 187(1):17–9, Jan 78
Rosen RJ, Kricun ME, Pais MJ, Steiner RM: Inflammatory pseudotumor of the sternum. A complication of polymer application during sternotomy repair. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):147–8, Jan 78
Rosen T: Dystrophic xanthomatosis in mycosis fungoides. Arch Dermatol 114(1):102–3, Jan 78
Rosen Y, Amorosa JK, Moon S, Cohen J, Lyons HA: Occurrence of lung granulomas in patients with stage I sarcoidosis. AJR 129(6):1083–5, Dec 77
Rosenbaum AE see **Dubois PJ**
Rosenbaum BJ see **Ramsay AM**
Rosenbaum RM, Picciano P: The type 1 alveolar lining cells of the mammalian lung. II. In vitro identification via the cell surface and ultrastructure of isolated cells from adult rabbit lung. Am J Pathol 90(1):123–44, Jan 78
Rosenbaum RM see **Picciano P**
Rosenberg DM, Neelon FA: Acetaminophen and liver disease [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):129, Jan 78
Rosenberg EW see **Kaplan RJ**
Rosenberg IH see **Selhub J**
Rosenberg IH see **Wagonfeld JB**
Rosenberg JN see **Moffat DA**
Rosenberg LE see **Youngdahl-Turner P**
Rosenberg R see **Lindon J**
Rosenblatt SG see **Lifschitz MD**
Rosenfeld MG see **Evans GA**
Rosenfeld RS see **Hellman L**
Rosenfield AT see **Walsh J**
Rosengren E see **Agrup G**
Rosengren A-M see **Agrup G**
Rosenthal A see **Baumstark A**
Rosenthal DS see **Cabot EB**
Rosenthal SL: Acinetobacter: new name in the microbial game [editorial] Ann Intern Med 88(1):123–4, Jan 78
Rosett HL, Ouellette EM, Weiner L, Owens E: Therapy of heavy drinking during pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):41–6, Jan 78
Rosier RP see **Lefer LG**
Rosner F see **Zarrabi MH**
Ross BS, Pollak A, Oh W: The pharmacologic effects of furosemide therapy in the low-birth-weight infant. J Pediatr 92(1):149–52, Jan 78
Ross DG, Manson HJ: Use of programmable calculator to solve physiological equations. Lancet 1(7982):446–7, 21 Aug 76
Ross H see **Mathews DD**
Ross HE, Kedward HB: Social functioning and self-care in hospitalized psychogeriatric patients. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(1):25–33, Jan 78
Ross M: The family practice concept debated [letter] JAMA 239(4):293–4, 23 Jan 78
Ross PE see **Pennington CR**
Ross RS: Early discharge after heart attacks and the efficient use of hospitals [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(5):275–7, 2 Feb 78
Ross S see **Schwartz R**
Ross SM see **Vance MA**
Rossi A*see Bonadonna G
Rossini AA, Like AA, Dulin WE, Cahill GF Jr: Pancreatic beta cell toxicity by streptozotocin anomers. Diabetes 26(12):1120–4, Dec 77
Rossiter M: Vitamin B12 deficiency in a child [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1285–6, 12 Nov 77
Rossiter SJ, Silverman JF, Shumway NE: Patterns of pulmonary arterial supply in patients with truncus arteriosus. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):73–9, Jan 78
Rossof AH, Fehir KM: Lithium stimulation of granulopoiesis [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):280–1, 2 Feb 78
Roth CE see **McDaniel ML**
Roth WT see **Pfefferbaum A**
Rothchild I see **Gibori G**
Rothman SL see **Geehr RB**
Rothman U see **Lindell B**
Rothstein G, Clarkson DR, Larsen W, Grosser BI, Athens

JW: Effect of lithium on neutrophil mass and production. N Engl J Med 298(4):178–80, 26 Jan 78
Roupe S see **Landahl S**
Rousseaux R see **Capron A**
Rowe B see **Cheasty T**
Rowe JW see **Helderman JH**
Rowe RD see **Bini RM**
Rowe RD see **Freedom RM**
Rower JM, Carr RD, Lowney ED: Progressive cribriform and zosteriform hyperpigmentation. Arch Dermatol 114(1):98–9, Jan 78
Rowling JT see **Taylor I**
Rowntree T see **Finnis D**
Roxburgh S see **Scott R**
Roxe D see **Krumlovsky FA**
Roy S see **Mishell DR Jr**
Rubin E see **Mangan C**
Rubin FF see **Webster RC**
Rubin MH see **Weston MJ**
Rucker RB see **Riggins RS**
Ruder HJ see **Berlinger FG**
Rudolph M see **Vagenakis AG**
Rue P see **DeGroot LJ**
Rueff B, Prandi D, Degos F, Sicot J, Degos JD, Sicot C, Maillard JN, Fauvert R, Benhamou JP: A controlled study of therapeutic portacaval shunt in alcoholic cirrhosis. Lancet 1(7961):655–9, 27 Mar 76
Rueler JB: Management of hypothermia [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1372, 1375, 17 Dec 77
Ruffin RE, Cockcroft DW, Hargreave FE: A comparison of the protective effect of fenoterol and Sch 1000 on allergen-induced asthma. J Allergy Clin Immunol 61(1):42–7, Jan 78
Ruggeri ZM, Mannucci PM, Bader R, Barbui T: Factor VIII-related properties in platelets from patients with von Willebrand's disease. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):132–40, Jan 78
Ruhe CH: Recent events of special interest to medical education. JAMA 238(26):2761–5, 26 Dec 77
Ruiz G see **Jafari K**
Ruiz-Maldonado R, Tamayo L, Dominguez J: Norwegian scabies due to Sarcoptes scabiei var Canis [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(12):1733, Dec 77
Rune S see **Jensen KG**
Ruparella K see **Gibson PE**
Rushing WA, Miles DL: Physicians, physicians' assistants, and the social characteristics of patients in southern Appalachia. Med Care 15(12):1004–13, Dec 77
Ruskin JN see **Akhtar M**
Russel RI see **Carmichael HA**
Russell AS, Schlaut J: Association of HLA-A1 antigen and susceptibility to recurrent cold sores. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1721–2, Dec 77
Russell C: Dog bites and Pasteurella [letter] Lancet 1(7982):469–70, 21 Aug 76
Russell JA, Baker JW, Dady PJ, Ford HT, Gazet JC, McKinna JC, Nash AG, Powles TJ: Response of metastatic breast cancer to combination chemotherapy according to site. Br Med J 2(6099):1390–1, 26 Nov 77
Russell RC see **Maybury NK**
Russell RI see **Nelson LM**
Russell WJ see **Coleman DV**
Russell WN see **Leverett DH**
Russo A see **Gerlini G**
Rutherford WH: Seat belt legislation [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1542–3, 10 Dec 77
Rutledge CO see **Crowley TJ**
Rutter N: Malaria in Nottingham children. Br Med J 2(6098):1335–6, 19 Nov 77
Ryan EB, Capadano HL 3d: Age perceptions and evaluative reactions toward adult speakers. J Gerontol 33(1):98–102, Jan 78
Ryan KJ see **Barbieri RL**
Ryan LM, Kozin F, Eiferman R: Immune complex uveitis: a case. Ann Intern Med 88(1):62–3, Jan 78
Ryder RD: Animal experiments [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1235–6, 10 Dec 77
Ryder RW, Sack DA, Kapikian AZ, McLaughlin JC, Chakraborty J, Mizanur Rahman AS, Merson MH, Wells JG: Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli and Reovirus-like agent in rural Bangladesh. Lancet 1(7961):659–63, 27 Mar 76
Rydh A see **Domellöf L**
Rylance GW, Butcher GM, Moreland T: Saliva carbamazepine levels in children [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1481, 3 Dec 77
Rylander R, Andersson K, Belin L, Berglund G, Bergström R, Hanson LA, Lundholm M, Mattsby I: Sewage worker's syndrome [letter] Lancet 1(7982):478–9, 21 Aug 76
Rynbrandt DJ see **Schuyler MR**
Rysavy JA see **Castaneda-Zuniga WR**

S

Saarinen P see **Lamberg BA**
Sabbagh K: ECT and the media [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1215, 5 Nov 77
Sabbagh K: ECT and the media [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1669–70, 24–31 Dec 77
Sabin TD see **Herskowitz J**
Sachar EJ see **Gruen PH**
Sachs SA, Lipton R, Frank R: Management of ambulatory oral surgical patients with hemophilia. J Oral Surg 36(1):25–9, Jan 78
Sack DA see **Ryder RW**
Sacket DL: Patients and therapies: getting the two together [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(5):278–9, 2 Feb 78
Sackett DL: Compliance trials and the clinician [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(1):23–5, Jan 78
Sackett DL see **Haynes RB**
Sacks H, Waligora K, Matthews J, Pimstone B: Inhibition by somatostatin of glucagon-induced glucose release from the isolated perfused rat liver. Endocrinology 101(6):1751–9, Dec 77
Saenger EL see **Thomas SR**
Saenz R see **Kourany M**
Safaii H see **Bercu BB**
Safrany L, Van Husen N, Kautz G, Wittrin G, Clemens M, Weitemeyer R: Endoscopic retrograde cholangiography (ERC) in surgical emergencies. Ann Surg 187(1):20–3, Jan 78
Sagel SS see **Jost RG**
Sagel SS see **Levitt RG**
Sager N see **Masood S**
Sagerman R see **Cummings CW**
Saha SP, Roman J: Salvage of bovine graft arteriovenous fistula for hemodialysis. South Med J 70(12):1439, Dec 77
Sahebjami H, Vassallo CL, Wirman JA: Lung mechanics and ultrastructure in prolonged starvation. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):77–83, Jan 78
Sahgal V see **Kaplan P**
Sahgal V see **Rodriguez M**
Sahn SA see **Lakshminarayan S**
Said MI see **Barsoum MS**
Said RA see **Soung LS**
Saidman LJ see **Diamant M**
St. Hill CA see **Finn R**
St. Leger AS see **Elwood PC**
Sakati N see **Senter TP**
Saku M see **Nagasue N**
Sakurai M see **Hattori A**
Salam A see **Cromwell LD**
Sale GE, Lerner KG, Barker EA, Shulman HM, Thomas ED: The skin biopsy in the diagnosis of acute graft-versus-host disease in man. Am J Pathol 89(3):621–35, Dec 77
Salem AA see **Salem PA**
Salem PA, Bodey GP, Burgess MA, Murphy WK, Freireich EJ: A phase I study of pyrazofurin. Cancer 40(6):2806–9, Dec 77
Salem PA, Nassar VH, Shahid MJ, Hajj AA, Alami SY, Balikian JB, Salem AA: 'Mediterranean abdominal lymphoma,' or immunoproliferative small intestinal disease. Part I: clinical aspects. Cancer 40(6):2941–7, Dec 77
Salerno N, Grey N: Myxedema pseudoobstruction. AJR 130(1):175–6, Jan 78
Saletta JD see **Lowe RJ**
Salmon S see **Alexanian R**
Salomon NW, Stinson EB, Griepp RB, Shumway NE: Patient-related risk factors as predictors of results following isolated mitral valve replacement. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):519–30, Dec 77
Salvaggio JE see **Karr RM**
Salvatierra O Jr see **Webb WR**
Salvatore CA see **Levy S**
Salzman E see **Lindon J**
Sames CP: Sealing of wounds with vacuum drainage [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1123, 5 Nov 77
Sample WF: The unsoftened portion of the uterus: a pitfall in gray-scale ultrasound studies during mid-trimester pregnancy. Radiology 126(1):227–30, Jan 78
Sampson E see **Chambers LW**
Samuel I see **Familusi JB**
Samuels S see **Hammermeister KE**
Sanal SO, Buckley RH: Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in primary immunodeficiency diseases and with normal leukocyte subpopulations. Importance of the type of target. J Clin Invest 61(1):1–10, Jan 78
Sanborn WR, Lesmana M, Koesno: Oral infection in paediatric salmonellosis [letter] Lancet 1(7982):478, 21 Aug 76
Sandberg E see **Bantli H**
Sanders D, Smolenski T, Slavin G: A simple body weighing machine. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1086, Nov 77
Sanderson C: What is normal serum magnesium and phosphate? [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1293, 17 Dec 77
Sandhu RS see **Pedinoff S**
Sandiford FM see **Kyger ER 3d**
Sandler RM, Gonsalkorale M: Chronic lymphatic leukaemia, chlorambucil, and sensorimotor peripheral neuropathy. Br Med J 2(6097):1265–6, 12 Nov 77
Sandrasagra FA: Penetrating thoracoabdominal injuries. Br J Surg 64(9):638–40, Sep 77
Sands JM see **D'Apice AJ**
Sandstedt B see **Britton S**
Sankaran K see **Davi MJ**
Santhanam S see **Krumlovsky FA**
Santonja-Lucas JJ see **Cibils LA**
Santoro F, Borojevic R, Bout D, Tachon P, Bina JC, Capron A: Mother-child relationship in human schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Parasitic antigens and antibodies in milk. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1164–8, Nov 77
Santoro F see **Capron A**
Santos D see **Parra A**
Saracci R see **Wagoner JK**
Saracco P see **Goldstein DP**
Sarna G see **Gale RP**
Sarna S see **Pelkonen R**
Sarosi GA see **Laskey W**
Sarter PM: Vertigo in children [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1416, 26 Nov 77
Sarti DA, Lazere A: Reexamination of the deleterious effects of gastrointestinal contrast material on abdominal echography. Radiology 126(1):231–2, Jan 78
Sartiano GP see **Myerowitz RL**
Sasse L, Alvarez H: Right ventricular tumors [letter] Circulation 57(2):401–2, Feb 78
Sathananthan G see **Raskin A**
Sato K, Ohara S, Tsukaguchi I, Yasui K, Nakada T, Tamai M, Kobayashi Y, Kozuka T: A criss-cross heart with concordant atrioventriculo-arterial connections. Report of a case. Circulation 57(2):396–400, Feb 78
Sato M see **Abe T**
Satzman J see **Gilbert HA**
Sauerbrey M: A precipitin test for the diagnosis of human abdominal angiostrongyliasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1156–8, Nov 77
Saugman P: The publisher's view. Br Med J 2(6095):1127–9, 29 Oct 77
Saunders AM see **Statland BE**
Saunders WH see **Miglets AW**
Saurat JH, Gluckman E: Lichen-planus-like eruption: a marker for chronic graft-versus-host reaction [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1480, 3 Dec 77
Saurat JH, Lemarchand F, Hors J, Nunez-Roldan A, Gluckman E, Dausset J: HLA markers and lymphocytotoxins in lichen planus. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1719–20, Dec 77
Savage AM see **Colley DG**
Savage DD see **Maron BJ**
Savin JA see **Obasi OE**
Savitsky JP, Doczi J, Black J, Arnold JD: A clinical safety trial of stroma-free hemoglobin. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):73–80, Jan 78
Sawin CT see **Bercu BB**
Sawyer CH see **Pang CN**
Sawyerr OI, Garvin PJ, Codd JE, Graff RJ, Newton WT, Willman VL: Colorectal complications of renal allograft transplantation. Arch Surg 113(1):84–6, Jan 78
Saxton R see **Hart JT**
Sayers MP see **Oxenhandler DC**
Sayoc E see **Hornback NB**
Sbarbaro JA see **Bennett RM**
Sbraccia C see **Gerlini G**
Scammell RE see **Dimond SJ**
Scanlon JW see **Harkavy KL**
Scaramuzzi RJ, Baird DT: Pulsatile release of luteinizing hormone and the secretion of ovarian steroids in sheep during anestrus. Endocrinology 101(6):1801–6, Dec 77
Schaafsma G, de Waard H: Nutritional interrelationships among Ca, P, and lactose [letter] Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):4–6, Jan 78
Schaal SF see **Leier CV**
Schachter S: Pharmacological and psychological determinants of smoking. A New York University honors program lecture. Ann Intern Med 88(1):104–14, Jan 78
Schaefer PC, Goldsmith RS: Quantitation of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in human serum by high-pressure liquid chromatography. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):104–8, Jan 78
Schafer AI, Miller JB, Lester EP, Bowers TK, Jacob HS: Monoclonal gammopathy in hereditary spherocytosis: a possible pathogenetic relation. Ann Intern Med 88(1):45–6, Jan 78
Schaff HV, Ciardullo RC, Flaherty JT, Gott VL: Development of regional myocardial ischemia distal to a critical coronary stenosis during cardiopulmonary bypass: comparison of the fibrillating vs. the beating nonworking states. Surgery 83(1):57–66, Jan 78
Schally AV see **Auclair C**
Schalm SW see **Weimar W**
Schang JC see **Grenier JF**
Schatz H: Concerning aging [letter] JAMA 239(3):190, 16 Jan 78
Schedl HP see **Petith MM**
Scheible W, Gosink BB, Leopold GR: Gray scale echographic patterns of hepatic metastatic disease. AJR 129(6):983–7, Dec 77
Scheid MS: Runner's hematuria: a new start. South Med J 70(12):1393, Dec 77
Scheidt s see **Kligfield P**
Scheinman JI, Fish AJ, Matas AJ, Michael AF: The immunohistopathology of glomerular antigens. II. The glomerular basement membrane, actomyosin, and fibroblast surface antigens in normal, diseased, and transplanted human kidneys. Am J Pathol 90(1):71–88, Jan 78
Scheinman MM see **Peters RW**
Schellekens H see **Weimar W**
Schepens CL see **Ducrey N**
Scherberg N see **DeGroot LJ**
Scheunemann H see **Müller WE**
Schiller M see **Freund H**
Schiraldi O see **Pastore G**
Schjonsby H, Halvorsen JF, Hofstad T, Hovdenak N: Stagnant loop syndrome in patients with continent ileostomy (intra-abdominal ileal reservoir). Gut 18(10):795–9, Oct 77
Schlaut J see **Russell AS**

Schloesser LL see **Crowell EB Jr**
Schlondorff D, Trizna W, De Rosis E, Korth-Schutz S: Effect of testosterone on compensatory renal hypertrophy in the rat. Endocrinology 101(6):1670–5, Dec 77
Schlueter DP see **Houser WC**
Schmidseder R see **Müller WE**
Schmidt CW Jr see **Shaffer JW**
Schmidt LH, Fradkin R, Vaughan D, Rasco J: Radical cure of infections with Plasmodium cynomolgi: a function of total 8-aminoquinoline dose. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1116–28, Nov 77
Schmitz AL see **Arndt RD**
Schneider H see **Huch A**
Schneider J see **Ducrey N**
Schneider M: Hip fractures in elderly patients [letter] JAMA 239(2):106–7, 9 Jan 78
Schneider M see **Cassuto JP**
Schneider V see **Meisels A**
Schnyder P see **Hessler C**
Schoenberg BS see **Schoenberg DG**
Schoenberg DG, Schoenberg BS: Eponym: the choreas: of faints, fevers, and families. South Med J 70(12):1465–6, Dec 77
Schoene WC see **Breuer AC**
Scholz S see **Kuntz BM**
Schoon CG see **Goldfinger GH**
Schorn L, Coln D: Hepatic angiographic changes after trauma. Am J Surg 134(6):754–7, Dec 77
Schramek A, Hashmonai M: Vascular injuries in the extremities in battle casualties. Br J Surg 64(9):644–8, Sep 77
Schreiner RL, Wynn RJ, McNulty C: Accidental heparin toxicity in the newborn intensive care unit. J Pediatr 92(1):115–6, Jan 78
Schrempf G see **Hoffbauer RW**
Schrier RW: New treatments for hyponatremia [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(4):214–5, 26 Jan 78
Schrijen F, Uffholtz H, Polu JM, Poincelot F: Pulmonary and systemic hemodynamic evolution in chronic bronchitis. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):25–31, Jan 78
Schröder R see **Kötter V**
Schroeder JR see **Brandt RB**
Schuller E see **Lebon P**
Schumacher D see **Cromwell LD**
Schumacher OP see **Bendezu R**
Schumann GB, Harris S, Henry JB: An improved technic for examining urinary casts and a review of their significance. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):18–23, Jan 78
Schur PH: Immune-complex assays: the state of the art [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(3):161–2, 19 Jan 78
Schuth CR see **Gottschalk SK**
Schuyler MR, Rynbrandt DJ, Kleinerman J: Physiologic and morphologic observations of the effects of intravenous elastase on the lung. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):97–102, Jan 78
Schwartz AJ, Wollman H: The medic alert emblem: an absolute indication [letter] JAMA 239(4):294, 23 Jan 78
Schwartz AM see **McCauley RG**
Schwartz HC see **Widness JA**
Schwartz HE, Calcaterra TC: Bilateral first branchial cleft cysts: case report and literature review. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):849–51, Nov-Dec 77
Schwartz JS, Ponto R, Carlyle P, Forstrom L, Cohn JN: Early redistribution of thallium-201 after temporary ischemia. Circulation 57(2):332–5, Feb 78
Schwartz MS see **Swash M**
Schwartz R, Rodriguez W, Khan W, Ross S: The increasing incidence of Ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus influenzae. A cause of otitis media. JAMA 239(4):320–3, 23 Jan 78
Schwartz R see **Widness JA**
Schwartz SS: An unfinished phantasy [letter] AJR 129(6):1139, Dec 77
Schweitzer L, Su WH: Population density and the rate of mental illness. Am J Public Health 67(12):1165–72, Dec 77
Sciallis GF see **McCulley JP**
Scopes JW see **Challis RE**
Scopp IW see **Fine AS**
Scorer CG: Medical moralising [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1605, 17 Dec 77
Scott AP see **Jones PH**
Scott AS see **Igo RM**
Scott D: Net beds in general practice [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1156, 29 Oct 77
Scott D: Another beta-blocker causing eye symptoms? [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1221, 5 Nov 77
Scott DB: Deaths due to anaesthesia [editorial] Anaesthesia 32(10):977–8, Nov-Dec 77
Scott HW Jr: Ileal bypass in the control of hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis. Arch Surg 113(1):62–70, Jan 78
Scott J see **Ascione A**
Scott JR see **Ohm MJ**
Scott R, Paterson PJ, Mills EA, McKirdy A, Fell GS, Ottoway JM, Husain FE, Fitzgerald-Finch OP, Yates AJ, Lamont A, Roxburgh S: Clinical and biochemical abnormalities in coppersmiths exposed to cadmium. Lancet 2(7982):396–8, 21 Aug 76
Scott TG see **Hopkins R**
Scruton D see **Peterson J**
Scully RE see **Danon M**
Seal US see **Sinha AA**
Sear AM see **Einhorn RF**
Sears HF see **Brennan MF**
Secher NJ see **Lange AP**
Sedlacek TV see **Mangan C**
Seeger JM, Lazarus HM, Albo D Jr: Preoperative selection of patients for lumbar sympathectomy by use of the Doppler index. Am J Surg 134(6):749–53, Dec 77
Seelenfreund M see **Feigenberg Z**
Seeler RA: Extreme hyperbilirubinemia in patients with sickle cell disease [letter] J Pediatr 92(1):171, Jan 78
Seely JR see **Blackett PR**
Seely S: Venture research [letter] Am Heart J 95(1):133–4, Jan 78
Seelye ER see **Rea HH**
Seetharam B see **Allen RH**
Segal BL see **Mintz GS**
Segal M: ECT and the media: consequences, expectations, and some facts [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1537–8, 10 Dec 77
Segu MK see **Geere IW**
Sehhat S, Oreizie M, Moinedine K: Massive pulmonary hemorrhage: surgical approach as choice of treatment. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):12–5, Jan 78
Seidenfeld JJ see **Richerson HB**
Seidman LS: A strategy for national health insurance. Inquiry 14(4):321–9, Dec 77
Seitz HJ, Müller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W: Rapid conversion by insulin of hepatic intermediary metabolism from glucose production to glucose utilization in the liver of alloxan-diabetic rats. Diabetes 26(12):1159–74, Dec 77
Sekiguchi M see **Horie T**
Selecky PA, Wasserman K, Klein M, Ziment I: A graphic approach to assessing interrelationships among minute ventilation, arterial carbon dioxide tension, and ratio of physiologic dead space to tidal volume in patients on respirators. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):181–4, Jan 78
Selhub J, Dhar GJ, Rosenberg IH: Inhibition of folate enzymes by sulfasalazine. J Clin Invest 61(1):221–4, Jan 78
Selkon JB see **Ingham HR**
Sell S: Immunopathology. Am J Pathol 90(1):211–79, Jan 78 (44 ref.)
Selle JG see **Robicsek F**
Sells RA see **Johnson JN**
Seluka A see **Zimmet P**
Selwyn AP, Ogunro E, Shillingford JP: Loss of electrically active myocardium during anterior infarction in man. Br Heart J 39(11):1186–91, Nov 77
(Selwyn-Clarke S), Selwyn Selwyn-Clarke. Lancet 1(7961):704, 27 Mar 76
Selzer RH see **Blankenhorn DH**
Selzle D see **Kuntz BM**
Senft AW, Gibler WB: Schistosoma mansoni tegumental appendages: scanning microscopy following thiocarbohydrazide-osmium preparation. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1169–77, Nov 77
Sengupta RP see **Kalbag RM**
Senter TP, Jones KL, Sakati N, Nyhan WL: Atypical ichthyosiform erythroderma and congenital neurosensory deafness—a distinct syndrome. J Pediatr 92(1):68–72, Jan 78
Seo IS, Hull MT, Pak HY: Granulocytic sarcoma of the cervix as a primary manifestation: case without overt leukemic features for 26 months. Cancer 40(6):3030–7, Dec 77
Septimus EJ see **Vainrub B**
Serebro H, Kay S, Javett S, Abrahams C: Sulphasalazine rectal enemas: topical method of inducing remission of active ulcerative colitis affecting rectum and descending colon. Br Med J 2(6097):1264, 12 Nov 77
Serjeant GR see **McCall IW**
Serr DM see **Goldman B**
Serup J, Petersen S: The possible relation between postpartum exacerbation of hyperthyroidism and neonatal thyrotoxicosis. Acta Med Scand 202(6):455–8, 1977
Seshia MM see **Davi MJ**
Sessions C see **Robillard JE**
Sethi GK, Takaro T: Esophagopleural fistula following pulmonary resection. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):74–81, Jan 78
Settatree RS see **Docker MF**
Sever PS see **Gordon D**
Sewchand W see **Fullerton GD**
Sewchand W see **Khan FM**
Sexauer CL, Nitschke R, Humphrey GB: Corynebacterium parvum toxicity [letter] Lancet 2(7978):199, 24 Jul 76
Sexton DJ see **Krogstad DJ**
Seyer-Hansen K: Postprandial hypotension. Br Med J 2(6097):1262, 12 Nov 77
Seymour A: Babies in the front seat [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1475, 3 Dec 77
Shabetai R see **Mangiardi LM**
Shafai T, Sweetman L, Weyler W, Goodman SI, Fennessey PV, Nyhan WL: Propionic acidemia with severe hyperammonemia and defective glycine metabolism. J Pediatr 92(1):84–6, Jan 78
Shafai T see **Thoene J**
Shafer D see **Huseby RM**
Shaffer CW see **Williams DR**
Shaffer JW, Schmidt CW Jr, Zlotowitz HI, Fisher RS: Biorhythms and highway crashes. Are they related? Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(1):41–6, Jan 78
Shafrir see **Bagdade JD**
Shafton E see **Peters RW**
Shah G see **O'Sullivan MJ**
Shahid MJ see **Salem PA**
Shakir RA see **Lambie DG**
Shambaugh GE 3d: Urea biosynthesis II. Normal and abnormal regulation. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):126–33, Jan 78 (58 ref.)
Shames DM see **Sharpe DN**
Shanahan MF see **Gleason TH**
Shanbour LL see **Kuo YJ**
Shand DG see **Robertson D**
Shanks E see **Ransom JL**
Shannon DC see **Cole FS**
Shannon IL see **Wescott WB**
Shapiro ET: Evaluating psychiatric treatment. JAMA 239(3):233–4, 16 Jan 78
Shapiro L see **Brownstein MH**
Sharma MM see **Gregg JA**
Sharma SC: Catecholamines and free fatty acids in myocardial infarction and angina. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1037–9, Nov 77
Sharp P see **Trafford JA**
Sharp PF, Mallard JR: Measurement of the performance of the gamma camera oscilloscope display. Br J Radiol 50(599):822–4, Nov 77
Sharpe DN, Botvinick EH, Shames DM, Norman A, Chatterjee K, Parmley WW: The clinical estimation of acute myocardial infarct size with 99mTechnetium pyrophosphate scintigraphy. Circulation 57(2):307–13, Feb 78
Sharpe G: Recent Canadian court decisions on consent. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1421–3, 17 Dec 77
Sharpstone P see **Trafford JA**
Shaw HM see **Milton GW**
Shayegani M see **Black RE**
Shea SM, Raskova J, Morrison AB: A stereologic study of glomerular hypertrophy in the subtotally nephrectomized rat. Am J Pathol 90(1):201–10, Jan 78
Shearman RP: Post-pill amenorrhoea [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1414, 26 Nov 77
Sheckman P, Onderdonk AB, Bartlett JG: Anaerobes in spontaneous peritonitis [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1223, 10 Dec 77
Sheedy PF 2d see **Forbes GS**
Sheil AG, Stephen MS, Brooks AJ, Johnson DS, Loewenthal J: Distal lower limb arterial reconstruction with modified allograft saphenous veins. Br J Surg 64(11):775–6, Nov 77
Shelton S see **Nelson JD**
Shemesh E see **Silverberg DS**
Sheppard EM see **English PJ**
Sheptak PE see **Kerber CW**
Sher A: Immunity against Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):20–8, Nov 77
Sheridan CD see **Kenrick MM**
Sherins RJ see **Radfar N**
Sherlock S see **Ascione A**
Sherlock S see **Thomas HC**
Sherman S, Hall BD: Warfarin and fetal abnormality [letter] Lancet 1(7961):692, 27 Mar 76
Sherrill JW see **Hennessy DJ**
Sherwin JM: Crossed-straight-leg-raising test [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):285, 2 Feb 78
Sherwood CC see **Granger CV**
Shettles LB: Cells in cervical mucus reveal sex of infant [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):248–9, 15 Jan 78
Shidnia H, Hornback NB, Helveston EM, Gettlefinger T, Bigian AW: Treatment results of retinoblastoma at Indiana University Hospitals. Cancer 40(6):2917–22, Dec 77
Shidnia H see **Hornback NB**
Shields JA, Joffe L, Guibor P: Choroidal melanoma clinically simulating a retinal angioma. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):67–71, Jan 78
Shields JA, Annesley WH Jr, Spaeth GL: Necrotic melanocytoma of iris with secondary glaucoma. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):826–9, Dec 77
Shields R see **Harrison ID**
Shillingford JP see **Selwyn AP**
Shimizu H see **Aoki N**
Shimizu T see **Iwamura N**
Shimizu Y see **Takayasu S**
Shimosato Y see **Kameya T**
Shinebourne EA see **Southall DP**
Shinn JB see **Goode RL**
Shiota T see **Krumdieck CL**
Shiozawa Z, Ohya M, Tanaka Y, Maekoshi H: Direct serial magnification angiography applied to cerebral aneurysms. Radiology 126(1):263–6, Jan 78
Shirley IM see **Vicary FR**
Shklar G, Flynn E, Szabo G: Basement membrane alterations in oral lichen planus. J Invest Dermatol 70(1):45–50, Jan 78
Shneerson JM, Gazzard BG: Reversible malabsorption caused by methyldopa. Br Med J 2(6100):1456–7, 3 Dec 77
Shnider SM see **Ralston DH**
(Shock NW), Birren JE: Nathan W. Shock, PhD. gerontologist. J Gerontol 33(1):1, Jan 78
Shore RN, Binnick S: Dimethylglyoxime stick test for easier detection of nickel. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1734, Dec 77
Shortridge KF, Hu LY: Virus titrations using trypsin modified erythrocytes. J Clin Pathol 30(10):993–5, Oct 77
Shorvon P: Ulcerative colitis and amyloidosis [letter]

Br Med J 2(6095):1155, 29 Oct 77
Shoup F see **Perrine RP**
Showstack JA, Hargreaves WA, Glick ID, O'Brien RS: Psychiatric follow-up studies. Practical procedures and ethical concerns. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(1):34–43, Jan 78
Shrout PE see **Fleiss JL**
Shull M, Valadian I, Reed RB, Palombo R, Thorne H, Dwyer J: Seasonal variations in preschool vegetarian children's growth velocities. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):1–2, Jan 78
Shulman HM see **Sale GE**
Shuman LJ see **Barbaro DM**
Shumway NE see **Rossiter SJ**
Shumway NE see **Salomon NW**
Shupe RE see **Hornback NB**
Shvil Y see **Kim Y**
Shwachman H see **Bentley D**
Sibbitt WL Jr, Bankhurst AD, Williams RC Jr: Studies of cell subpopulations mediating mitogen hyporesponsiveness in patients with Hodgkin's disease. J Clin Invest 61(1):55–63, Jan 78
Sicot C see **Rueff B**
Sicot J see **Rueff B**
Siddiqui HM see **Deodhare SG**
Siegal FP: Suppressors in the network of immunity [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(2):102–3, 12 Jan 78
Siegel IM see **Margolis S**
Siegel JH see **McMillen MA**
Siegler IC see **Okun MA**
Siegler J: Vertigo and the pill [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1416, 26 Nov 77
Sigell LT see **Yokel RA**
Sigler A see **Stokes D**
Sigmund CJ see **Kaminski DL**
Sigstad H see **Bjorneklett A**
Sikora K, Anand BS, Truelove SC, Ciclitira PJ, Offord RE: Stimulation of lymphocytes from patients with coeliac disease by a subfraction of gluten. Lancet 2(7982):389–91, 21 Aug 76
Silagi S: Reversible suppression of malignancy and differentiation of melanoma cells. Am J Pathol 89(3):671–84, Dec 77
Silberman H see **Logue GL**
Siler KF: Level-load retrieval time: a new criterion for EMS facility sites. Health Serv Res 12(4):416–26, Winter 77
Siler-Khodr TM, Khodr GS: Content of luteinizing hormone-releasing factor in the human placenta. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):216–9, 15 Jan 78
Siler-Khodr TM see **Hemady ZS**
Silk B: Science, race, and intelligence [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1350, 19 Nov 77
Siller TN see **Hadjipavlou AG**
Sillett RW see **Turner JA**
Silver MR see **Lerman SJ**
Silver R see **Regan D**
Silver RT see **Turman S**
Silver TM, Washburn RL, Stanley JC, Gross WS: Gray scale ultrasound evaluation of popliteal artery aneurysms. AJR 129(6):1003–6, Dec 77
Silverberg DS, Shemesh E, Iaina A: The unsupported arm: a cause of falsely raised blood pressure readings. Br Med J 2(6098):1331, 19 Nov 77
Silverman EM, Zimmer CH: Effect of the menstrual cycle on voice quality. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):7–10, Jan 78
Silverman JF see **Rossiter SJ**
Silverman NH see **Rogé CL**
Silverstein SC: Endocytic uptake of particles by mononuclear phagocytes and the penetration of obligate intracellular parasites. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):161–9, Nov 77
Sim FH, Dahlin DC, Beabout JW: Multicentric giant-cell tumor of bone. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1052–60, Dec 77
Simard TG: Fine neuromuscular control of the posterior deltoid muscle during resistance to finger extension. Am J Phys Med 56(6):275–92, Dec 77
Simeonsson RJ see **Kopelman AE**
Simmonds A see **Pope WD**
Simmons EH see **Mouradian WH**
Simmons JJ: Lessons for health educators [editorial] Am J Public Health 67(12):1137–8, Dec 77
Simmons K see **Leigh DA**
Simmons PD, Islam MN, Knott S, Banatvala JE, Supran M: e Antigen among male homosexual patients. Br Med J 2(6100):1458, 3 Dec 77
Simmons RL see **Ascher NL**
Simon B, Kather H: Stimulation of human colonic adenylate cyclase [letter] Am J Dig Dis 23(1):93–4, Jan 78
Simon N see **Krumlovsky FA**
Simons FE see **Davi MJ**
Simons KJ see **Davi MJ**
Simonsen J see **Maagoe H**
Simonsen S: Effect of atenolol (ICI 66 082) on coronary haemodynamics in man. Br Heart J 39(11):1210–16, Nov 77
Simonson W see **Frisk PA**
Simpkins GS, Urie M, Kadish SP: A device for insuring the congruency of opposed irregularly blocked fields. Radiology 126(1):261–3, Jan 78
Simpkins KC see **Goligher JC**
Simpson JS see **McDonald AM**
Simpson MA: Planning for terminal care. Lancet 2(7978):191–3, 24 Jul 76
Simpson WJ see **Jenkin RD**
Sinclair H: Polyunsaturated fatty acids in multiple sclerosis [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1217, 5 Nov 77
Singer HS see **Zee DS**
Singer I see **Forrest JN Jr**
Singh OP see **Kanwar AJ**
Singh SP see **Patel R**
Singha HS see **Balsdon MJ**
Sinha AA, Blackard CE, Seal US: A critical analysis of tumor morphology and hormone treatments in the untreated and estrogen-treated responsive and refractory human prostatic carcinoma. Cancer 40(6):2836–50, Dec 77
Sinha DP, Anderson TD, Holborow EJ, Nandakumar VC: Local immunological factors as a possible cause of reduced sperm motility in the cervical mucus of infertile women. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):948–53, Dec 77
Siperstein MD see **Goldzieher JW**
Sisson PR see **Ingham HR**
Sistek V, Harrison J: Medical education--new initiatives? [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1362, 17 Dec 77
Sixma JJ see **Over J**
Sjörström L see **Häger A**
Skarin AT see **Lokich JJ**
Skaug K see **Burkitt DP**
Skegg DC, Doll R: The case for recording events in clinical trials. Br Med J 2(6101):1523–4, 10 Dec 77
Skelly M see **O'Driscoll K**
Skillman JJ see **Smith PC**
Skinner A, Wise R: A comparison of three rapid methods for the detection of beta-lactamase activity in Haemophilus influenzae. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1030–2, Nov 77
Skinner RK see **Ahmed KY**
Skinner TJ, Price BS, Gorry GA: Directing the hospital outpatient to the neighborhood health clinic. Am J Public Health 67(12):1191–3, Dec 77
Skrabal F: Rectal potential difference in essential hypertension [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1293, 12 Jun 76
Skrinskas G, Bear RA, Magil A, Lee KY: Colchicine therapy for nephrotic syndrome due to familial Mediterranean fever. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1416–7, 17 Dec 77
Slack CC: Emergency in emergency departments [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1359, 19 Nov 77
Slack WK see **Darke SG**
Sladek CD, Knigge KM: Osmotic control of vasopressin release by rat hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal explants in organ culture. Endocrinology 101(6):1834–8, Dec 77
Slapak M see **Clyne CA**
Slatopolsky E see **Chanard J**
Slavin G see **Sanders D**
Sloan H see **Orringer MB**
Smahel J: Tissue reactions to breast implants coated with polyurethane. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):80–5, Jan 78
Smaldone A see **Kopelman AE**
Smith A: Functional budgeting [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1483, 3 Dec 77
Smith AD Jr see **Tompkins WC Jr**
Smith AG, Cumming RL: Multiple myeloma and oat cell carcinoma. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1053–5, Nov 77
Smith AH see **Harrison ID**
Smith B, Petrelli R: Dermis-fat graft as a movable implant within the muscle cone. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):62–6, Jan 78
Smith B see **Tanner MS**
Smith BA see **Jepson ME**
Smith CB, Golden CA, Kanner RE, Renzetti AD: Haemophilus influenzae and haemophilus parainfluenzae in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Lancet 1(7972):1253–5, 12 Jun 76
Smith CB see **Bowen DM**
Smith CS see **Webster MH**
Smith DB see **Morris SB**
Smith DE see **Larkin JM**
Smith DH see **Pasvol G**
Smith DP see **Howarth AT**
Smith DW see **Clarren SK**
Smith DW see **Hanson JW**
Smith FG Jr see **Robillard JE**
Smith JA, Mee TJ, Barnes ND, Thorburn RJ, Barnes JL: Melatonin in serum and cerebrospinal fluid [letter] Lancet 2(7982):425, 21 Aug 76
Smith JE see **Board PG**
Smith JL see **Denes AE**
Smith JM see **Richardson JD**
Smith JP see **Furgiuele FP**
Smith LH, Van Den Berg CJ, Wilson DM: Nutrition and urolithiasis. N Engl J Med 298(2):87–9, 12 Jan 78 (10 ref.)
Smith M see **Danis M**
Smith MA see **Pepperell RJ**
Smith MD: Haematology: Origins of an impasse [letter] Lancet 1(7961):691, 27 Mar 76
Smith PC, Frank HA, Kasdon EJ, Dearborn EC, Skillman JJ: Albumin uptake by skin, skeletal muscle and lung in living and dying patients. Ann Surg 187(1):31–7, Jan 78
Smith PM see **Lake DN**
Smith R see **Crane CW**
Smith RA: The importance of mediastinal lymph node invasion by pulmonary carcinoma in selection of patients for resection. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):5–11, Jan 78
Smith RC see **Webster RC**
Smith RF see **Szilagyi DE**
Smith RR see **Lister GD**
Smith SE see **Reynolds F**
Smith SZ, Cram DL: A mechanobullous disease of the newborn. Bart's syndrome. Arch Dermatol 114(1):81–4, Jan 78
Smith TM see **Koncz L**
Smith U see **Häger A**
Smithells RW: Post-marketing surveillance of new medicines [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1218, 5 Nov 77
Smithers SR, McLaren DJ, Ramalho-Pinto FJ: Immunity to schistosomes: the target. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):11–9, Nov 77 (44 ref.)
Smithfield W see **Tanner MS**
Smithwick EM see **Pahwa SG**
Smolenski T see **Sanders D**
Smuckler EA see **Izutsu KT**
Smyth JT see **Isaacs D**
Smythe WR see **Nunnelley LL**
Snip RC see **Hirst LW**
Snip RC see **Stark WJ**
Snowden R: The Progestasert and ectopic pregnancy. Br Med J 2(6102):1600–1, 17 Dec 77
Sobel BE see **Corr PB**
Sobotka AK see **Hunt KJ**
Sobowale OS see **Lenton EA**
Sobue I see **Murakami N**
Sodd VJ see **Thomas SR**
Soeldner JS see **Koncz L**
Soennichsen N see **Diezel W**
Soeter JR see **Wickline SA**
Soffer A: And medicine shall lead the way [editorial] Arch Intern Med 138(1):23, Jan 78
Soghikian K, Bartenbach DE: Influence of dosage and duration of therapy on the rate of response to methyclothiazide in essential hypertension. South Med J 70(12):1397–404, Dec 77
Sojo I see **Parra A**
Sokoloski TD see **Kates RE**
Solomon A: Bence Jones proteins and light chains of immunoglobulins. XV. Effect of corticosteroids on synthesis and excretion of Bence Jones protein. J Clin Invest 61(1):97–108, Jan 78
Solomonidis E see **Loshek DD**
Soloway RD see **Wagner CI**
Sölvell L see **Olszon E**
Som HL see **Lawson W**
Som ML see **Biller HF**
Som PM, Khilnani MT, Beranbaum SL, Wolf BS: Mondini defect: a variant. AJR 129(6):1120–2, Dec 77
Sommers SC see **Could VE**
Sommers SC see **Moukhtar M**
Sondergaard J see **Jorgensen HP**
Soni NK see **Chatterji P**
Soothill JF: Research on infants [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1278–9, 17 Dec 77
Soothill JF see **Levinsky RJ**
Sorgen CD see **Fennell RS**
Sorger S see **Kolyvas E**
Sotaniemi KA, Kaarela K: Dry beriberi in a slimmer. Br Med J 2(6103):1634–5, 24–31 Dec 77
Sotereanos GC see **Braun TW**
Soto B, Pacifico AD, Luna RF, Bargeron LM Jr: A radiographic study of congenital pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect. AJR 129(6):1027–37, Dec 77
Sotus PC, Majmudar B, Symbas PN: Carcinoma in situ of the esophagus. JAMA 239(4):335–6, 23 Jan 78
Souen JS see **Levy S**
Soule EH see **Woods JE**
Soules MR, Pollard AA, Brown KM, Verma M: The forensic laboratory evaluation of evidence in alleged rape. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):142–7, 15 Jan 78
Soung LS, Swank L, Ing TS, Said RA, Goldman JW, Perez J, Geis WP: Treatment of accidental hypothermia with peritoneal dialysis. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1415–6, 17 Dec 77
Southall DP, Shinebourne EA: The neonatal electrocardiogram and unexpected death in infancy [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1223, 5 Nov 77
Southwick WO see **Callahan RA**
Spadaro JJ Jr see **Alexander RM**
Spaeth GL see **Shields JA**
Spangler DB see **Virgilio LA**
Spannhake EW see **Hyman AL**
Spannuth CL see **Latos DL**
Sparkes R see **Gale RP**
Sparks RA: Problems with IUCD tails [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1351–2, 19 Nov 77
Spealman AD see **Torg JS**
Spebar MJ, Jarstfer BS, Zeigler MG: Operative management of chronic coccidioidomycosis. Am J Surg 134(6):777–9, Dec 77
Spector R, McGrath P, Uretsky N, Newman R, Cohen P: Does intervention by a nurse improve medication compliance? Arch Intern Med 138(1):36–40, Jan 78
Spellacy WN, Gelman SR, Wood SD, Birk SA, Buhi WC: Comparison of fetal maturity evaluation with ultrasonic biparietal diameter and amniotic fluid lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):109–11, Jan 78
Spencer DA: Short-stay hospital care for mentally handicapped [letter] Lancet 1(7982):468, 21 Aug 76
Spencer DD see **Geehr RB**
Spencer FC see **Adams PX**
Spencer FC see **Isom OW**
Spencer HC Jr see **Krogstad DJ**

Spencer R, Brown MC, Annis D: Ultrasonic scanning of the thyroid gland as a guide to the treatment of the clinically solitary nodule. Br J Surg 64(12):841–6, Dec 77
Spencer WH: Drusen of the optic disk and aberrant axoplasmic transport. The XXXIV Edward Jackson memorial lecture. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):1–12, Jan 78
Sperling KB: Intermittent catheterization to obtain catheter-free bladder function in spinal cord injury. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):4–8, Jan 78
Spero JA see **Lewis JH**
Speroff L see **Haning RV Jr**
Spickard WA see **Tucker PJ**
Spickler W, Hamilton PK, Holman RE: Splenectomy, immunosuppressive therapy, and sepsis [letter] JAMA 239(4):295, 23 Jan 78
Spiegel CN, Lindaman FC: Children can't fly: a program to prevent childhood morbidity and mortality from window falls. Am J Public Health 67(12):1143–7, Dec 77
Spiegler P see **Bein ME**
Spiers FW, King SD, Beddoe AH: Measurements of endosteal surface areas in human long bones: relationship to sites of occurrence of osteosarcoma. Br J Radiol 50(599):769–76, Nov 77
(Spigelius A), Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. De formato foetu liber singularis, aeneis figuris exornatus. Epistolae duae anatomicae. Tractatus de arthritide, opera posthuma studio Liberalis Cremae. Andrianus Spigelius. Pataurii Apud Io Bap. de Martinis, & Liuiũ Pasquatũ (1626). Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):71–2, 1 Jan 78
Spillane JA see **Bowen DM**
Spindler HA, Felsenthal G: Sensory conduction in the musculocutaneous nerve. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):20–3, Jan 78
Spindola-Franco H, Weisel A, Delman AJ: Pulmonary steal syndrome: an unusual case of coronary-bronchial pulmonary artery communication. Radiology 126(1):25–7, Jan 78
Spirduso WW, Clifford P: Replication of age and physical activity effects on reaction and movement time. J Gerontol 33(1):26–30, Jan 78
Spirer Z, Zakuth V, Diamant S, Mondorf W, Stefanescu T, Stabinsky Y, Fridkin M: Decreased tuftsin concentrations in patients who have undergone splenectomy. Br Med J 2(6102):1574–6, 17 Dec 77
Spitz IM, Almaliach U, Rosen E, Polishuk W, Rabinowitz D: Dissociation of prolactin responsiveness to TRH and chlorpromazine in women with isolated gonadotropin deficiency. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1173–8, Dec 77
Spitz L see **Tresadern J**
Spitzer WO: Pediatric nurse practitioners [editorial] N Engl J Med 298(3):163–4, 19 Jan 78
Spjut HJ see **Appel MF**
Splatt AJ, Weedon D: The urethral syndrome [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1154, 29 Oct 77
Spotnitz A see **Hordof AJ**
Spotnitz HM see **Bregman D**
Sproule BJ see **Bilgi C**
Spurr CL see **Zeya HI**
Spurr GB see **Barac-Nieto M**
Squadrini F, Taparelli F, De Rienzo B, Giovannini G, Pagani C: Rubella virus isolation from cerebrospinal fluid in postnatal rubella encephalitis. Br Med J 2(6098):1329–30, 19 Nov 77
Squillet G see **Bertoglio J**
Sriurairatna S, Bhamarapravati N: Replication of dengue-2 virus in Aedes albopictus mosquitoes. An electron microscopic study. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1199–205, Nov 77
Srömme SB see **Kirkeby K**
Stabenow KT see **Eaton GJ**
Stabinsky Y see **Spirer Z**
Stables DP, Ginsberg NJ, Johnson ML: Percutaneous nephrostomy: a series and review of the literature. AJR 130(1):75–82, Jan 78
Stacey NH, Priestly BG, Hall RC: Toxicity of halogenated volatile anesthetics in isolated rat hepatocytes. Anesthesiology 48(1):17–22, Jan 78
Stafford DM see **Cairns JW**
Stahl SS see **Fine AS**
Stallings MA see **Crowley TJ**
Stamatoyannopoulos G see **Papayannopoulou T**
Stamler J: Dietary and serum lipids in the multifactorial etiology of atherosclerosis. Arch Surg 113(1):21–5, Jan 78
Stamler J see **Douglas AS**
Stanley AM see **Ottesen EA**
Stanley JC see **Silver TM**
Stanley P, Eto RT: Arterial embolization of malignant tumor: report of two cases with angiographic findings. Radiology 126(1):93–4, Jan 78
Stanley RJ see **Forrest JV**
Stanley RJ see **Jost RG**
Stanley RJ see **Levitt RG**
Staples FR see **Wolkon GH**
Staquet JP see **Van Bogaert LJ**
Starcke EN see **Wescott WB**
Stark WJ, Hirst LW, Snip RC, Maumenee AE: A two-year trial of intraocular lenses at the Wilmer Institute. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):769–74, Dec 77
Stark WJ see **Hirst LW**
Starkey IR see **Clarke BF**
Starkey RH, Orth DN: Radioimmunoassay of human epidermal growth factor (urogastrone). J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1144–53, Dec 77
Starnes WR see **Clements RS Jr**
Starr A see **Grunkemeier GL**
Starr A see **Macmanus Q**
Starzl TE, Putnam CW, Koep LJ: Portacaval shunt and hyperlipidemia. Arch Surg 113(1):71–4, Jan 78
Statland BE, Winkel P, Harris SC, Burdsall MJ, Saunders AM: Evaluation of biologic sources of variation of leukocyte counts and other hematologic quantities using very precise automated analyzers. Am J Clin Pathol 69(1):48–54, Jan 78
Staugard R see **Olsson KS**
Staurovsky LG see **Brenner WE**
Staurovsky LG see **Ogburn PL Jr**
Stead RH see **Dixon B**
Stebbins PL see **Gleason TH**
Steckel R see **Kolin A**
Stedeford B see **Weatherburn H**
Steele NP Jr, Foshee WS, Ledbetter EO: Ampicillin-resistant Hemophilus influenzae type b. A spectrum of serious infections. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):55–8, Jan 78
Steele NP Jr, Foshee WS, Koch HF, Ledbetter EO: Visceral leishmaniasis acquired in Greece: diagnosis and treatment in an American child. South Med J 70(12):1481–3, Dec 77
Steele TE: Teaching behavioral sciences to medical students. Education or training? Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(1):27–34, Jan 78
Steen B see **Landahl S**
Steen PA, Tinker JH, Pluth JR, Barnh;rst DA, Tarhan S: Efficacy of dopamine, dobutamine, and epinephrine during emergence from cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Circulation 57(2):378–84, Feb 78
Steenbergen J see **Burghouts J**
Stefadouros MA see **McFarland KF**
Stefanescu T see **Spirer Z**
Steffen R: Tourist hepatitis [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1543, 10 Dec 77
Steigbigel NH see **Dobkin JF**
Stein RS see **Gaba AR**
Stein T see **Wise L**
Steinbach H see **Burnham J**
Steinberg A see **Edelson R**
Steinberg D, Grundy SM: Management of hyperlipidemia. Diet and drugs. Arch Surg 113(1):55–60, Jan 78
Steiner GC, Kantor EB: Ultrastructure of aneurysmal bone cyst. Cancer 40(6):2967–78, Dec 77 (42 ref.)
Steiner RM see **Rosen RJ**
Steinmetz N see **Frappier JY**
Stekiel WJ see **Chyrssanthopoulos C**
Stempel L see **Copeland W Jr**
Stenback A, Kumpulainen M, Vauhkonen ML: Illness and health behavior in septuagenarians. J Gerontol 33(1):57–61, Jan 78
Stenman UH: False-positive tests for intrinsic-factor antibody [letter] Lancet 2(7982):428, 21 Aug 76
Stephan E: Hereditary bundle branch system defect: survey of a family with four affected generations. Am Heart J 95(1):89–95, Jan 78
Stephanides L see **Talano JV**
Stephen EL see **Harrington DG**
Stephen MS see **Sheil AG**
Stephens AJ see **Bell DR**
Stephens ML see **O'Sullivan MJ**
Stephens R see **Lingeman RE**
Stephens RJ see **Stott H**
Stephens RL, Hoogstraten B, Haas C, Clark G: Pancreatic cancer treated with carmustine, fluorouracil, and spironolactone: a randomized study. Arch Intern Med 138(1):115–7, Jan 78
Stephenson JW: Head-worn hearing aids [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1606, 17 Dec 77
Sterling N: Part-time senior registrar posts: Wessex reviewed. Lancet 1(7972):1285–6, 12 Jun 76
Stern H: Infantile spasms and cytomegalovirus infection [letter] Lancet 1(7982):473, 21 Aug 76
(Stetson CA), Thomas L: Chandler Alton Stetson, MD, 1921–1977. Am J Pathol 90(1):2–5, Jan 78
Stevens EA, Norman D, Kramer RA, Messina AB, Newton TH: Computed tomographic brain scanning in intraparenchymal pyogenic abscesses. AJR 130(1):111–4, Jan 78
Stevens JC: Surgical nutrition: the fourth coming [letter] JAMA 239(3):192, 16 Jan 78
Stevens JG see **Wilczynski SP**
Stevens RA: Graduate medical education: a continuing history. J Med Educ 53(1):1–18, Jan 78
Stevenson CJ see **James O**
Stevenson GA see **Powell T**
Steward D, Williams WG, Freedom R: Hypothermia in conjunction with hyperbaric oxygenation in the treatment of massive air embolism during cardiopulmonary bypass. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):591–3, Dec 77
Stewart BJ see **Hansen SL**
Stewart D: Richter's hernia at site of insertion of laparoscope [letter] Br Med J 2(6103):1673, 24–31 Dec 77
Stewart DT see **Halar EM**
Stewart IM, Marks JS: E.C.G. abnormalities in steroid-treated rheumatoid patients [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1237–8, 10 Dec 77
Stewart R see **Leyden JJ**
Still JG, Greiss FC Jr: The effect of prostaglandins and other vasoactive substances on uterine blood flow and myometrial activity. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):1–8, 1 Jan 78
Stillman RM, Powers JC, Fitzgerald JF: Cosmetic excision of an isolated extracranial arteriovenous malformation using Gelfoam embolization. Br J Surg 64(11):784–5, Nov 77
Stilson D see **Crowley TJ**
Stinson EB see **Salomon NW**
Stirling Y see **Meade TW**
Stirrat GM see **Redman CW**
Stitik FP, Bartelt D, James AE Jr, Proctor DF: Tantalum tracheography in upper airway obstruction: 100 experiences in adults. AJR 130(1):35–41, Jan 78
Stobo JD: Surface markers for lymphocyte subpopulations. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):9–11, Jan 78
Stoddart ME see **Innes JA**
Stoelinga PJ, Tideman H, Berger JS, de Koomen HA: Interpositional bone graft augmentation of the atrophic mandible: a preliminary report. J Oral Surg 36(1):30–2, Jan 78
Stokes D, Sigler A, Khouri NF, Talamo RC: Unilateral hyperlucent lung (Swyer-James syndrome) after severe Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):145–52, Jan 78
Stokes TC, Ell PJ, Deacon J: Diagnosis of hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1151–2, 29 Oct 77
Stollar OA, Pelley RP, Kaniecki-Green E, Kkaus MH, Carpenter CC: Secretory IgA against enterotoxins in breast-milk. Lancet 1(7972):1258–61, 12 Jun 76
Stolz E see **Notowicz A**
Stone J see **Hancock K**
Stone KJ see **Kernoff PB**
Stone MJ see **Gilkeson G**
Stone ML see **O'Sullivan MJ**
Stone RA see **Levy SB**
Stone WJ see **Latos DL**
Stoner HB, Barton RN, Little RA, Yates DW: Measuring the severity of injury. Br Med J 2(6097):1247–9, 12 Nov 77
Storm CJ see **Hagemeijer F**
Storstein L see **Storstein O**
Storstein O, Hansteen V, Hatle L, Hillestad L, Storstein L: Studies on digitalis. XIV. Is there any correlation between hypomagnesemia and digitalis intoxication? Acta Med Scand 202(6):445–7, 1977
Stott H, Fox W, Girling DJ, Stephens RJ, Galton DA: Acute leukaemia after busulphan. Br Med J 2(6101):1513–7, 10 Dec 77
Stott R, Joyce S: Mobilisation after myocardial infarction [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77
Stoughton RB, DeQuoy P, Walter JF: Crude coal tar plus near ultraviolet light suppresses DNA synthesis in epidermis. Arch Dermatol 114(1):43–5, Jan 78
Stow R see **Wiechers D**
Strachan CJ see **Wise R**
Stratemeier PH: Massive esophageal hemorrhage in leukemia. AJR 129(6):1106–7, Dec 77
Stratigos GT see **DeVylder J**
Streiff RR see **Nelson EW**
Streissguth AP see **Clarren SK**
Streza GA, Laing BJ, Gilsdorf RB: Management of enterocutaneous fistulas and problem stomas with silicone casting of the abdominal wall defect. Am J Surg 134(6):772–6, Dec 77
Stripling JR see **Alexander RM**
Strong JE see **Broughton A**
Strong M see **Edelson R**
Stubblefield PG see **Borten M**
Stumpf HH see **Bernhard WG**
Sturner WQ see **Ambler MW**
Su WH see **Schweitzer L**
Subramani V see **Rodriguez M**
Subramanian S see **Zavanella C**
Suffin SC, Waisman J, Clark WH Jr, Morton DL: Comparison of the classification by microscopic level (stage) of malignant melanoma by three independent groups of pathologists. Cancer 40(6):3112–4, Dec 77
Sullivan LW see **Adams WH**
Sullivan MJ see **Chang RS**
Sullivan WR see **Friedlaender MH**
Sulzer AJ see **Wilson M**
Sumi SM see **Clarren SK**
Sumner D see **Conely J**
Sumner TE see **Crowe JE**
Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vacek I, Macmorine HG: The use, in diabetic rats and monkeys, of artificial capillary units containing cultured islets of Langerhans (artificial endocrine pancreas). Diabetes 26(12):1136–9, Dec 77
Sundell S see **Crowley TJ**
Sundqvist K see **Forsberg L**
Sundt TM Jr see **Mayberg MR**
Super M: Heterozygote disadvantage in cystic fibrosis [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1288, 17 Dec 77
Supran M see **Simmons PD**
Surawicz B see **Mangiardi LM**
Surridge JG see **Fisher JA**
Suskind R see **Hintz RL**
Susman MR see **Leversha MA**
Suszko IM see **Patterson R**

Suter P see **Burger A**
Sutherland A see **Ferguson A**
Sutherland AM: Twenty-five years experience of the drug treatment of tuberculosis of the female genital tract. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):881–6, Dec 77
Sutherland DH, Greenfield R: Double innominate osteotomy. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1082–91, Dec 77
Sutherland DR see **Kretschmer GJ**
Sutherland GR, Park J, Proudfoot AT: Ventilation and acid-base changes in deep coma due to barbiturate or tricyclic antidepressant poisoning. Clin Toxicol 11(4):403–12, 1977
Sutton D, North EA: Unusual arteriovenous communications presenting as cardiac murmurs in infancy. Report of three cases. Br J Radiol 50(600):871–5, Dec 77
Svanbom M see **Arneborn P**
Svanborg A see **Landahl S**
Svedberg A see **Hedstrand H**
Svedmyr E see **Britton S**
Svendsen P see **Kindblom LG**
Swain RW, Kilpatrick KE, Marsh JJ 3d: Implementation of a model for census prediction and control. Health Serv Res 12(4):380–95, Winter 77
Swank L see **Soung LS**
Swanson JA see **McDaniel ML**
Swartz HM: On 'conservative' estimates of radiation hazards. Radiology 126(1):267–8, Jan 78
Swash M, Schwartz MS, Vandenburg MJ, Pollock DJ: Myopathy in Whipple's disease. Gut 18(10):800–4, Oct 77
Swayne J: Teaching general practice [letter] Br Med J 2(6099):1417–8, 26 Nov 77
Swechand W, Jones TK Jr, Khan FM, Levitt SH: Spinal cord protection during cross-fire irradiation of the intrathoracic esophagus: tube-tilt vs. Shielding. Radiology 126(1):239–42, Jan 78
Swedenborg J see **Delin A**
Sweet DL, Golomb HM, Ultmann JE, Bitran JD, Lester EP, Miller JB: Central nervous system involvement in patients with histiocytic lymphoma, diffuse type [letter] Blood 51(1):177–9, Jan 78
Sweet DL see **Gaba AR**
Sweetman L see **Shafai T**
Sweetman L see **Thoene J**
Swerdloff RS see **Glass AR**
Swierczek JS see **Miller TA**
Swinkola RB see **Barbaro DM**
Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers. David Livingstone: 30 years of service in darkest Africa. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1435–40, 17 Dec 77
(Sydenham T) Schoenberg DG, Schoenberg BS: Eponym: the choreas: of faints, fevers, and families. South Med J 70(12):1465–6, Dec 77
Symbas PN see **Sotus PC**
Symington IS: Medical hazards of air travel [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1153, 29 Oct 77
Symmonds JB see **Kleinman LH**
Symmonds RE, Hill LM: Loss of the urethra: a report on 50 patients. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):130–8, 15 Jan 78
Syrotuck JA see **Worthington BS**
Syvälahti E see **Aärimaa M**
Szabo G see **Shklar G**
Szarfman A see **Khoury EL**
Szepesi B see **Reiser S**
Szilagyi DE, Hageman JH, Smith RF, Elliott JP: Spinal cord damage in surgery of the abdominal aorta. Surgery 83(1):38–56, Jan 78
Sznajderman M see **Januszewicz W**
Szpilman H, Luft S, Glińska-Urban D, Fischer W, Plachecka M: Levamisole and cell-mediated immunity and serum-immunoglobulins in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Lancet 2(7978):208–9, 24 Jul 76
Szpunar WE, Blair AJ Jr, McCann DS: Plasma androgen concentrations in diabetic women. Diabetes 26(12):1125–9, Dec 77

T

Taaffe A, Finlay AY, Marks R: Erythema nodosum and oral contraceptives [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1353, 19 Nov 77
Tachon P see **Santoro F**
Tadmor R see **Ramon Y**
Tait AP, Benson GI: Revenue sources for community health services. Br Med J 2(6096):1225, 5 Nov 77
Tajima S: Craniofacial 'coup de sabre' injury caused by a traffic accident: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):123–6, Jan 78
Takahashi M see **Abe T**
Takahashi M see **Hattori A**
Takaki HS see **McNamara MF**
Takaro T see **Read RC**
Takaro T see **Sethi GK**
Takashima S, Tanaka K: Development of cerebrovascular architecture and its relationship to periventricular leukomalacia. Arch Neurol 35(1):11–6, Jan 78
Takayasu S, Akagi M, Shimizu Y: Cutaneous mycosis caused by Paecilomyces lilacinus. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1687–90, Dec 77
Talamo RC see **Stokes D**
Talano JV, Jacobs WR, Stephanides L: Symptoms of palpitations and dyspnea with an abnormal ventricular echocardiogram. Arch Intern Med 138(1):145–6, Jan 78
Talbot J see **Forest JC**
Taljaard JJ see **Buchanan N**
Talner LB see **Levy SB**
Tamai M see **Sato K**
Tamayo L see **Ruiz-Maldonado R**
Tamburro CH see **Curran KL**
Tan NC see **Naganathan N**
Tanaka K see **Takashima S**
Tanaka T see **Miyoshi I**
Tanaka Y see **Shiozawa Z**
Tananis CE see **Menon M**
Tancredi LR: No-fault and medical malpractice: the causation issues of defining compensable events. Inquiry 14(4):341–51, Dec 77
Tandy NP see **Holt PD**
Tangarud SE, Golf S: Cheilostomatitis associated with propranolol treatment. Br Med J 2(6099):1385–6, 26 Nov 77
Tanizawa O see **Miyake A**
Tanner MS, Smith B, Smithfield W, Lloyd J: Chronic idiopathic intestinal obstruction [letter] J Pediatr 92(1):169–71, Jan 78
Taparelli F see **Squadrini F**
Tardieu C, Lacert P, Lombard M, Truscelli D, Tardieu G: H reflex and recovery cycle in spastic and normal children: intra- and inter-individual and inter-groups comparisons. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):561–7, Dec 77
Tardieu G see **Tardieu C**
Tareev EM, Kozlowskaia LW, Polianzewa LR, Kochubej LN: Urinary antinuclear factors in nephrotic syndrome [letter] Lancet 1(7982):472, 21 Aug 76
Tarhan S see **Steen PA**
Tarnowski W see **Seitz HJ**
Tarpey P see **Lawler W**
Tashima CK see **Krutchik AN**
Tasker PR: Junior doctors' contract [letter] Lancet 1(7982):466–7, 21 Aug 76
Tatarski I see **Krivoy N**
Tatcher M, Yudelev M: Time-dose effects in the matching of adjacent radiotherapy fields. Radiology 126(1):253–4, Jan 78
Tattersall RB see **Pyke DA**
Taylor AA see **Bowden RE**
Taylor AR, Chulajata D, Jones DH, Whitwam JG: Adrenal tumour secreting vasoactive intestinal peptide and noradrenaline. Anaesthesia 32(10):1012–6, Nov-Dec 77
Taylor B, Fergusson D, Abbott GD: Antibiotics for presumed viral respiratory infections [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1290–1, 12 Nov 77
Taylor CG see **Hager RC**
Taylor CG see **Igo RM**
Taylor DW see **Haynes RB**
Taylor E see **Griffin T**
Taylor G see **Eyres K**
Taylor I, Brooman P, Rowling JT: Adjuvant liver perfusion in colorectal cancer: initial results of a clinical trial. Br Med J 2(6098):1320–2, 19 Nov 17
Taylor JC see **Choudhury AR**
Taylor JF see **Dinwiddie R**
Taylor JF see **Patel R**
Taylor KJ see **Walsh J**
Taylor KW see **Nelson PG**
Taylor LS: E. dale trout, b.s., d.s.c Br J Radiol 50(600):920, Dec 77
Taylor PJ see **Van Petten GR**
Taylor RW see **Brush MG**
Taylor TV, Torrance B: Behaviour of multiple primary neoplasms. Br Med J 2(6095):1125, 29 Oct 77
Taylor TV see **Lewi HJ**
Taylor W see **Griffin T**
Teaff JD, Lawton P, Nahemow L, Carlson D: Impact of age integration on the well-being of elderly tenants in public housing. J Gerontol 33(1):126–33, Jan 78
Teasdale PR see **Moghissi K**
Teather D see **Du Boulay GH**
Tector A see **Tresch DD**
Tee DE see **Pettingale KW**
Tefft M see **Perez CA**
Tegner E see **Agrup G**
Tegtmeyer C see **Guerrant JL**
Tegtmeyer CJ, Cail W, Wyker AW Jr, Gillenwater JY: Angiographic diagnosis of renal tumors associated with polycystic disease. Radiology 126(1):105–9, Jan 78
Teiko P see **Isom OW**
Teplitz RL: Embryology and transplantation immunology: a synthesis in sex differentiation [editorial] JAMA 239(3):229, 16 Jan 78
Ter Poorten HJ: Apocrine hidrocystoma of the right scapula [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(12):1730, Dec 77
Terashima Y see **Ohkawa K**
Terauchi Y: Treatment of muscular atrophy by regional nerve block [letter] Lancet 1(7982):477–8, 21 Aug 76
Teresi J see **Plutchik R**
Ternberg JL see **Bell MJ**
Ternberg JL see **Keating JP**
Terranova W, Blake PA: Bacillus cereus food poisoning. N Engl J Med 298(3):143–4, 19 Jan 78
Terris M, Cornely PB, Daniels HC, Kerr LE: The case for a national health service. Am J Public Health 67(12):1183–5, Dec 77
Territo MC see **Cline MJ**
Territo MC see **Gale RP**
Terschluse D see **Herrmann VM**
Terz JJ see **Newsome HH Jr**
Terzakis JA see **Could VE**
Tesh D see **Griffin T**
Tesler A see **Gale RP**
Tetzlaff TR, Howard JB, McCraken GH, Calderon E, Larrondo J: Antibiotic concentrations in pus and bone of children with osteomyelitis. J Pediatr 92(1):135–40, Jan 78
Tevalvoto-Aarnio M see **von Bonsdorff CH**
Tewfik HH see **Nordstrom DG**
Thaler MP, Fukuyama K, Inoue N, Cram DL, Epstein WL: Two tris urea mercaptoethanol extractable polypeptides found uniquely in scales of patients with psoriasis. J Invest Dermatol 70(1):38–41, Jan 78
Thalinger K see **Cascells W**
Than-Than, McGee JO, Blumgart LH: Prolyl hydroxylase in the skin of patients with obstructive jaundice. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1044–7, Nov 77
Thanangkul O see **Hintz RL**
Tharagonnet D see **Ingham HR**
Theogaraj SD see **Cohen IK**
Theophanides CG see **Pyke DA**
Thibaut M, Ansel M, de Azevedo Carneiro J: A microanalysis approach to investigate problems encountered in mycology. Am J Pathol 90(1):23–32, Jan 78
Thiedemann KU, Ferrans VJ: Left atrial ultrastructure in mitral valvular disease. Am J Pathol 89(3):575–604, Dec 77
Thiemann W see **Pearlman EJ**
Thiene G, Bortolotti U, Gallucci V, Valente ML, Volta SD: Pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect. Further anatomical observations. Br Heart J 39(11):1223–33, Nov 77
Thiery M see **Baele G**
Thiery R see **Guesdon JL**
Thind IS see **Vianna NJ**
Thoene J, Sweetman L, Shafai T, Kennaway N, Fellman J, Nyhan W: Tyrosinemia associated with perinatal infection with cytomegalovirus. J Pediatr 92(1):108–12, Jan 78
Thomas AN see **Peters RW**
Thomas C: Presacral air insufflation in renal failure [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1150, 29 Oct 77
Thomas DR see **Grunkemeier GL**
Thomas ED see **Sale GE**
Thomas HC, Potter BJ, Sherlock S: Is primary biliary cirrhosis an immune complex disease? Lancet 2(8051):1261–3, 17 Dec 77
Thomas JH see **Hermreck AS**
Thomas JH see **Pierce GE**
Thomas L: Chandler Alton Stetson, MD, 1921–1977. Am J Pathol 90(1):2–5, Jan 78
Thomas P see **Jones G**
Thomas PJ see **Ammon HV**
Thomas S see **Hallowell P**
Thomas SR, Gelfand MJ, Kereiakes JG, Ascoli FA, Maxon HR, Saenger EL, Feller PA, Sodd VJ, Paras P: Dose to the metaphyseal growth complexes in children undergoing 99mTc-EHDP bone scans. Radiology 126(1):193–5, Jan 78
Thomas V see **Dissanaike AS**
Thompson BD see **Edmonds CJ**
Thompson BW, Read RC: Secondary operations for duodenal ulcer. Am J Surg 134(6):758–62, Dec 77
Thompson BW see **Casali RE**
Thompson D see **Widness JA**
Thompson DG, Pease CT, Howard AJ: Meningococcal pericarditis without meningitis. Br Med J 2(6098):1330–1, 19 Nov 77
Thompson DM: Hematuria associated with soda pop drinking [letter] JAMA 239(3):193, 16 Jan 78
Thompson DP, Ashley FL: Face-lift complications: a study of 922 cases performed in a 6-year period. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):40–9, Jan 78
Thompson EJ see **Kahn SN**
Thompson H see **Burrows FG**
Thompson H see **Hoare AM**
Thompson JC see **Miller TA**
Thompson JC see **Watayou T**
Thompson JD see **Webb SB Jr**
Thompson NW, Carpenter LC, Kessler DL, Nishiyama RH: Hereditary neonatal hyperparathyroidism. Arch Surg 113(1):100–3, Jan 78
Thompson SN see **Cohen BA**
Thomsen M see **Kehlet H**
Thomson J, Oswald I: Effect of oestrogen on the sleep, mood, and anxiety of menopausal women. Br Med J 2(6098):1317–9, 19 Nov 77
Thomson JL: Shortage of radiologists [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1225, 5 Nov 77
Thomson JM see **Green G**
Thomson ST see **Dolezal JF**
Thorburn K see **Webb WR**
Thorburn RJ see **Smith JA**
Thornbury JR, Fryback DG, Patterson FE, Chiavarini RL: Effect of screen/film combinations on diagnostic certainty: Hi-Plus/RPL versus Lanex/Ortho G in excretory urography. AJR 130(1):83–7, Jan 78
Thornby JI see **Wescott WB**
Thorne H see **Shull M**
Thornell L see **Waldenström AP**
Thornton CA, Bonnar J: Factor VIII-related antigen and factor VIII coagulant activity in normal and pre-eclamptic pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):919–23, Dec 77

Thornton HL: Changes in obstetrics [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1148, 29 Oct 77
Thorsby E see **Gedde-Dahl T Jr**
Thould AK: Matching resources to needs [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1358-9, 19 Nov 77
Thouless ME, Bryden AS, Flewett TH: Rotavirus neutralisation by human milk. Br Med J 2(6099):1390, 26 Nov 77
Thrall JH see **Kaufman RA**
Thurston JH, Hauhart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB Jr: Insulin and brain metabolism. Absence of direct action of insulin on K+ and Na+ transport in normal rabbit brain. Diabetes 26(12):1117-9, Dec 77
Thynne GS see **McIntosh IH**
Tibblin G see **Wilhelmsen L**
Tickner TR see **Cramp DG**
Ticzon AR see **Akhtar M**
Tideman H see **Stoelinga PJ**
Tietze C: Abortion deaths and social class [letter] Lancet 1(7982):469, 21 Aug 76
Tigano F, Ferlazzo B, Barrile A: Oral contraceptives and malignant hepatoma [letter] Lancet 2(7978):196, 24 Jul 76
Tight RR see **Ingwer I**
Tiilikainen A see **Kianto U**
Till JE see **Niederer J**
Tillack TW see **Mill WB**
Tinckler LF: A complete suction system for operative surgery. Br J Surg 64(9):653-4, Sep 77
Ting R see **Gilkeson G**
Tinker JH see **Steen PA**
Tinklenberg JR see **Pfefferbaum A**
Tio TH: Causes of genetic predisposition in porphyria cutanea tarda [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(1):129-30, Jan 78
Tischler AS, DeLellis RA, Goltzman D, Cohen RB, Wolfe HJ: Medullary carcinoma of the human thyroid in monolayer culture: morphological and cytochemical correlations. Cancer 40(6):3004-13, Dec 77
Tishler JM see **MacEwan DW**
Tkach JR: Lichen planus subtropicus or discoid lupus erythematosus? [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(12):1729, Dec 77
Tobelem G see **Frojmovic MM**
Tobian L see **Azar S**
Tobin JD see **Helderman JH**
Tobon H, Murphy AI: Benign blue nevus of the vagina. Cancer 40(6):3174-6, Dec 77
Todd J see **Kleinberg DL**
Todres ID see **Cole FS**
Tomm KM, McArthur RG, Leahey MD: Psychologic management of children with diabetes mellitus. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1151-5, Dec 77
Tompkins RK, Wood RW, Wolcott BW, Walsh BT: The effectiveness and cost of acute respiratory illness medical care provided by physicians and algorithm-assisted physicians' assistants. Med Care 15(12):991-1003, Dec 77
Tompkins WC Jr, Smith AD Jr, Wren HB, Bransford RM: The atherosclerotic popliteal aneurysm: report of diagnosis and treatment in twenty-six cases. Am J Surg 134(6):813-6, Dec 77
Tomskey GC see **Alexander RM**
Tong YC see **Clark GM**
Tongue JR: Hang gliding injuries in California. J Trauma 17(12):898-902, Dec 77
Tonks CM: Lithium intoxications induced by dieting and saunas. Br Med J 2(6099):1396-7, 26 Nov 77
Tonndorf J: Cochlear prostheses. A state-of-the-art review. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 2 Suppl 44):1-20, Nov-Dec 77
Torack RM see **Alcalá H**
Torg JS, Truex RC Jr, Marshall J, Hodgson VR, Quedenfeld TC, Spealman AD, Nichols CE: Spinal injury at the level of the third and fourth cervical vertebrae from football. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1015-9, Dec 77
Torpier G see **Capron A**
Torrance B see **Taylor TV**
Torres M see **Veith FJ**
Torsvid H see **Bjorneklett A**
Touloukian RJ: A 'new' diaphragm following prosthetic repair of experimental hemidiaphragmatic defects in the pup. Ann Surg 187(1):47-51, Jan 78
Toverud SU see **Cooper CW**
Townes AS see **Trentham DE**
Townsend AJ see **Burkitt DP**
Townsend JJ see **Dedo HH**
Toyama J see **Iwamura N**
Trabucchi M see **Frattola L**
Tracey J see **Morris T**
Trafford JA, Jones RH, Evans R, Sharp P, Sharpstone P, Cook J: Haemoperfusion with R-004 Amberlite resin for treating acute poisoning. Br Med J 2(6100):1453-6, 3 Dec 77
Transbol I: On the diagnosis of so—called normocalcaemic hyperparathyroidism. Acta Med Scand 202(6):481-7, 1977
Trapnell JE: SI units [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Travis LL see **Vainrub B**
Trehan N see **Adams PX**
Trentham DE, Townes AS, Kang AH, David JR: Humoral and cellular sensitivity to collagen in type II collagen-induced arthritis in rats. J Clin Invest 61(1):89-96, Jan 78
Tresadern J, Rickwood AM, Spitz L: Multiple small bowel strictures in a child and accidental potassium chloride ingestion. Br Med J 2(6095):1124-5, 29 Oct 77
Tresch DD, Keelan MH Jr, Tector A: Multiple cardiac injuries secondary to a single stab wound. J Trauma 17(12):964-7, Dec 77
Trewby PN see **Hughes RD**
Trimble M: Use of depot tranquillisers in psychiatric disorders [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1541, 10 Dec 77
Trindade CE, de Nóbrega FJ: Spondylothoracic dysplasia in two siblings. A short neck and trunk due to vertebral body abnormalities along with abnormal ribs should suggest this rare syndrome. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1097-9, Dec 77
Trinder P see **Wardle EN**
Trinkle JK see **Arom KV**
Trinkle JK see **Richardson JD**
Trizna W see **Schlondorff D**
Trotman BW see **Wagner CI**
Trotter JL see **Brumback RA**
(Trout ED), Taylor LS: E. dale trout, b.s., d.s.c Br J Radiol 50(600):920, Dec 77
Troy JL see **Humes HD**
Truedson H see **Domellöf L**
Truelove SC see **Meikle DD**
Truelove SC see **Sikora K**
Trueworthy R see **Board PG**
Truex RC Jr see **Torg JS**
Trumper PA, Epstein MA, Giovanella VS: Epstein Barr virus and nasopharyngeal carcinoma [letter] Lancet 1(7961):686-7, 27 Mar 76
Truscelli D see **Tardieu C**
Tryselius M see **Ljunggren JG**
Tsai T see **Black RE**
Tsalikian E see **Lorenzi M**
Tsoukas GM see **Hadjipavlou AG**
Tsubaki T see **Ohshima F**
Tsukaguchi I see **Sato K**
Tuck S see **Edelsten AD**
Tucker E see **Casali RE**
Tucker GF, Tucker JA, Vidic B: Anatomy and development of the cricoid: serial-section whole organ study of perinatal larynges. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):766-9, Nov-Dec 77
Tucker HM: Reinnervation of the unilaterally paralyzed larynx. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):789-94, Nov-Dec 77
Tucker JA see **Tucker GF**
Tucker PJ, Caldwell SB, Spickard WA: A university medical center occupational health service: shoes for the cobbler's children. Arch Intern Med 138(1):77-9, Jan 78
Tuckman J see **Naftchi NE**
Tuma AH, May PR, Yale C, Forsythe AB: Therapist characteristics and the outcome of treatment in schizophrenia. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(1):81-5, Jan 78
Tuomilehto J see **Manninen V**
Türkyilmaz O: Data base systems [letter] Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):42-3, Jan 78
Turman S, Coleman M, Silver RT, Pasmantier M: High dose methotrexate with citrovorum factor in adult resistant lymphoma. Cancer 40(6):2823-8, Dec 77
Turnbell A see **Parfrey PS**
Turnbull AC see **Keirse MJ**
Turnbull AC see **Mithcell MD**
Turner C see **Wintch R**
Turner JA, Sillett RW, McNicol MW: Effect of cigar smoking on carboxyhaemoglobin and plasma nicotine concentrations in primary pipe and cigar smokers and ex-cigarette smokers. Br Med J 2(6099):1387-9, 26 Nov 77
Turner JH see **Mueller-Heubach E**
Turner RC, Holman RR: Insulin rather than glucose homoeostasis in the pathophysiology of diabetes. Lancet 1(7972):1272-4, 12 Jun 76
Turner RL see **Hancock K**
Turnipseed WD see **Crummy AB**
Tuttle RJ, Minielly JA: Splenic cystic lymphangiomatosis: an unusual cause of massive splenomegaly. Radiology 126(1):47-8, Jan 78
Tweed WA, Wilson E: Heart-Alert: emergency resuscitation training in the community. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1399-403, 17 Dec 77
Twomey J: Polio immunisation in pregnancy [letter] Br Med J 2(6097):1285, 12 Nov 77
Twycross R: Value of cocaine in opiate-containing elixirs [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1348, 19 Nov 77
Tyers GF see **Williams DR**
Tyson JE see **Zagur HA**

U

Uematsu A, Coy JT III, Hodges SO, Goodman RP, Brower TD: Malignant chondromyxoid fibroma of the scapula. South Med J 70(12):1469-71, Dec 77
Uffholtz H see **Schrijen F**
Uges DR see **Feenstra L**
Uhland H, Parshley PF: Obscure intussusception diagnosed by ultrasonography. JAMA 239(3):224, 16 Jan 78
Ullman S, Dahl MV: Necrobiosis lipoidica. An immunofluorescence study. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1671-3, Dec 77
Ullrich I, Lizarralde G: Nelson's syndrome: case report and review of the literature. South Med J 70(12):1444-6, Dec 77
Ulm J see **Lingeman RE**
Ultmann JE see **Bitran J**
Ultmann JE see **Sweet DL**
Umbert P, Winkelmann RK: Histologic, ultrastructural and histochemical studies of granuloma annulare. Arch Dermatol 113(12):1681-6, Dec 77
Unni KK see **Alguacil-Garcia A**
Unsworth RW see **Gibb SM**
Urbanek RW, Johnson WC: Smooth muscle hamartoma associated with Becker's nevus. Arch Dermatol 114(1):104-6, Jan 78
Uretsky N see **Spector R**
Urie M see **Simpkins GS**
Uyanwah-Akpom P, Fox H: The clinical significance of marginal and velamentous insertion of the cord. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(12):941-3, Dec 77

V

Vacek I see **Sun AM**
Vaezy A, Budson DC: Phalangeal metastases from bronchogenic carcinoma. JAMA 239(3):226-7, 16 Jan 78
Vagenakis AG, Portnay GI, O'Brian JT, Rudolph M, Arky RA, Ingbar SH, Braverman LE: Effect of starvation on the production and metabolism of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in euthyroid obese patients. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1305-9, Dec 77
Vagenakis P see **Burger A**
Vaillancourt RA see **Carvalho AC**
Vainrub B, Musher DM, Guinn GA, Young EJ, Septimus EJ, Travis LL: Percutaneous drainage of lung abscess. Am Rev Respir Dis 117(1):153-60, Jan 78
Vaisrub S: Bartter's syndrome—limelight on prostaglandins [editorial] JAMA 239(2):137-8, 9 Jan 78
Valadian I see **Shull M**
Valente ML see **Thiene G**
Valentine BH: Intravenous oxytocin and oral prostaglandin E2 for ripening of the unfavourable cervix. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):846-54, Nov 77
Valentine MD see **Hunt KJ**
Vallotton MB see **Burger A**
Van Beek AL, Kutz JE, Zook EG: Importance of the ribbon sign, indicating unsuitability of the vessel, in replanting a finger. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):32-5, Jan 78
Van Bergen WS: Partial salpingectomy technique [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):249, 15 Jan 78
van Blankenstein M see **Weimar W**
Van Bogaert LJ, Maldague P, Staquet JP: Endometrial biopsy interpretation. Shortcomings and problems in current gynecologic practice. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):25-8, Jan 78
van Bork LE see **Jonkman JH**
Vance MA, Ross SM, Millington WR, Blumberg JB: Potentiation of tricyclic antidepressant toxicity by physostigmine in mice. Clin Toxicol 11(4):413-21, 1977
Van Den Berg CJ see **Smith LH**
Vandenburg MJ see **Swash M**
van der Korst JK, Willekens FL, Lansink AG, Heurichs AM: Age-associated glycopeptide pigment in human costal cartilage. Am J Pathol 89(3):605-19, Dec 77
Vanderlinden RG see **Hyland RH**
VanGilder JC see **Wagner FC Jr**
Van Herle AJ see **DeGroot LJ**
Van Houtte N see **Postaire JG**
Van Husen N see **Safrany L**
van Klingeren B see **Manten A**
Van Leeuwen G see **Miyazaki Y**
Van Leeuwen L see **Miyazaki Y**
van Mourik JA see **Over J**
Van Orden DE see **Whalen JB**
Van Petten GR, Mears GJ, Taylor PJ: The effects of NA872 on pulmonary maturation in the fetal lamb and rabbit. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):35-40, 1 Jan 78
Van Petten GR see **Harris WH**
Van Steirteghem A see **Fondu P**
Van Urk H see **Egginк WF**
Van Waes L, Lieber CS: Glutamate dehydrogenase: a reliable marker of liver cell necrosis in the alcoholic. Br Med J 2(6101):1508-10, 10 Dec 77
Vapalahti M, Hyyppä MT, Nieminen V, Rinne UK: Brain monoamine metabolites and tryptophan in ventricular CSF of patients with spasm after aneurysm surgery. J Neurosurg 48(1):58-63, Jan 78
Varani J, Orr W, Ward PA: A comparison of the migration patterns of normal and malignant cells in two assay systems. Am J Pathol 90(1):159-71, Jan 78
Vargas-Cortes F see **Hausner RJ**
Varghese Z see **Ahmed KY**
Vargish T see **Wintch R**
Vargo TA see **Porter CJ**
Variakojis D see **Gaba AR**
Varnam M: Structure of vocational training programmes [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1601-2, 17 Dec 77
Vartan CP see **Fisher JA**
Vasconez LO see **Mathes SJ**
Vasquez MA see **Kourany M**
Vassallo CL see **Ploy-song-sang Y**
Vassallo CL see **Sahebjami H**
Vats TS see **Carlile JR**
Vaughan CE see **Mindel CH**
Vaughan D see **Schmidt LH**
Vaughan ED Jr see **Carey RM**
Vaughan GD 3d, Frazier OH, Graham DY, Mattox KL, Petmecky FF, Jordan GL Jr: The use of pyloric exclusion

in the management of severe duodenal injuries. Am J Surg 134(6):785–90, Dec 77
Vaugn R, Perkett E: Use of meperidine for obstetric analgesia [letter] J Pediatr 92(1):171–2, Jan 78
Vauhkonen ML see **Stenback A**
Vauramo E, Virjo A: The design of the detector and collimators for a hybrid scanner. Br J Radiol 50(599):808–13, Nov 77
Vedin A see **Wilhelmsen L**
Veith FJ, Torres M, Colon I, Pinsker K, Koerner SK, Crane R, Paulson D: Transplantation of the left lung into the right hemithorax to facilitate immediate reconstitution of bronchial artery flow. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):141–6, Jan 78
Vejjajiva A, Lerdverasirikul P: Opsoclonus in salmonella infection. Br Med J 2(6097):1260, 12 Nov 77
Vella EE: Rabies: a European on-going phenomenon [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1150, 29 Oct 77
Vellios F see **Aiman J**
Venkatesh B see **Halar EM**
Venna N see **Herskowitz J**
Venuto RC see **Andrews C**
Verma M see **Soules MR**
Verme G see **Rizzetto M**
Vermeere WR see **Cromwell LD**
Vestal RE see **Helderman JH**
Vianna NJ, Thind IS, Louria DB, Polan A, Kirmss V, Davies JN: Epidemiologic and histologic patterns of Hodgkin's disease in blacks. Cancer 40(6):3133–9, Dec 77
Vicary FR, Cusick G, Shirley IM, Blackwell RJ: Ultrasound and amoebic liver abscess. Br J Surg 64(2):113–4, Feb 77
Vickers HR: Training of registrars [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1146, 29 Oct 77
Vickers PR: Medical manpower [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1147–8, 29 Oct 77
Vidic B see **Tucker GF**
Vietti T see **Perez CA**
Vikterlöf KJ see **Hahn P**
Villanueva B see **Rigg LA**
Villegas-Castrejon H see **Goldzieher JW**
Vimpani AF see **Vimpani GV**
Vimpani GV, Vimpani AF, Farquhar JW: Growth retardation in chronic asthma [letter] Lancet 2(7982):422, 21 Aug 76
Vinas JF see **Arom KV**
Vincent FM: Abdominal pain and slipping-rib syndrome [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):129–30, Jan 78
Vinik AI see **Botha JL**
Vinzens F see **Moreno G**
Virgilio LA, Spangler DB: Fetal death secondary to constriction and torsion of the umbilical cord. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):32–3, Jan 78
Virjo A see **Vauramo E**
Vitek P see **Cairns JW**
Viteri F see **Nichols BL**
Vivori E, Cudmore RE: Management of airway complications of burns in children. Br Med J 2(6100):1462–4, 3 Dec 77
Vlachakis ND, Ribeiro AB, Krakoff LR: Effect of saralasin upon plasma catecholamines in hypertensive patients. Am Heart J 95(1):78–80, Jan 78
Vladutiu A see **Kohli R**
Vlodaver Z see **Maron BJ**
Vlooswijk R see **Over J**
Vlotides J see **Kjeld JM**
Voke J, Letsky E: Pregnancy and antibody to factor VIII. J Clin Pathol 30(10):928–32, Oct 77
Volans GN see **Penfold D**
Voller A see **Whittle HC**
Volta SD see **Thiene G**
Volz RG, Brown FW: The painful migrated ununited greater trochanter in total hip replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1091–3, Dec 77
von Bonsdorff CH, Hovi T, Mäkelä P, Hovi T, Tevalvoto-Aarnio M: Rotavirus associated with acute gastroenteritis in adults [letter] Lancet 2(7982):423, 21 Aug 76
von Knorring J: Association of autoimmune diseases with HLA-B8 [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1354–5, 19 Nov 77
von Leitner ER see **Kötter V**
von Lichtenberg F: Experimental approaches to human schistosomiasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):79–87, Nov 77 (40 ref.)
Voss H see **Hedman PJ**
Vyhmeister E see **Bailey LL**

W

Wacha D see **Ezeilo GC**
Wadhwa RK, McKenzie R, Wadhwa SR, Katz DL, Byers JF: Gas embolism during laparoscopy. Anesthesiology 48(1):74–6, Jan 78
Wadhwa SR see **Wadhwa RK**
Waggoner JG see **Wolkoff AW**
Wagner CI, Trotman BW, Soloway RD: Biliary lipid excretion in patients with pigment gallstones. A comparison with cholesterol gallstone patients. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):85–8, Jan 78
Wagner FC Jr, VanGilder JC, Dohrmann GJ: Pathological changes from acute to chronic in experimental spinal cord trauma. J Neurosurg 48(1):92–8, Jan 78
Wagner GS see **McNeer JF**
Wagner PD see **Metcalf JF**
Wagoner JK, Infante PF, Saracci R: Vinyl chloride and mortality? [letter] Lancet 2(7978):194–5, 24 Jul 76
Wagoner JK see **Infante PF**
Wagonfeld JB, Nemchausky BA, Bolt M, Horst JV, Boyer JL, Rosenberg IH: Comparison of vitamin D and 25-hydroxy-vitamin-D in the therapy of primary biliary cirrhosis. Lancet 2(7982):391–4, 21 Aug 76
Wahby O see **El-Minawi MF**
Wahner HW see **Nelson RL**
Wainapel SF: Carpal tunnel syndrome [letter] Arch Phys Med Rehabil 59(1):43, Jan 78
Waisman J see **Suffin SC**
Wait RB see **McBride JR**
Wakelee AM see **Black RE**
Walan A see **Bodemar G**
Wald N, Cuckle H: Routine testing for alpha-fetoprotein in amniotic fluid [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1292–3, 12 Jun 76
Waldenström AP, Hjalmarson AC, Thornell L: A possible role of noradrenaline in the development of myocardial infarction: an experimental study in the isolated rat heart. Am Heart J 95(1):43–51, Jan 78
Waldenström JG: Paresis of cilia—a new disease picture [editorial] Acta Med Scand 202(6):433–4, 1977
Waldhausen JA see **Williams DR**
Waldmann TA see **Broder S**
Waldorff S, Buch J: Serum digoxin and empiric methods in identification of digitoxicity. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):19–24, Jan 78
Wale L: Morphine and muscle spasm [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1301, 12 Jun 76
Walfish PG, Ginsberg J: Postpartum thyroid disease [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):128, Jan 78
Waligora K see **Sacks H**
Walker BL see **Alton-Mackey MG**
Walker DA see **Dinnen JS**
Walker P see **Delgado G**
Walker RD see **Fennell RS**
Walker RI see **Willemze R**
Walker-Smith JA: Jejunal biopsy in cow's milk protein intolerance [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1237, 10 Dec 77
Walkey R see **Crome P**
Wallace AG see **McNeer JF**
Wallace CT, Baker JD 3d, Brown CS: Heated humidification for infants during anesthesia [letter] Anesthesiology 48(1):80, Jan 78
Wallace EZ, Gandhi VS: Triiodothyronine thyrotoxicosis in pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):106–7, 1 Jan 78
Wallace HM: Expenditures for health care of children and youth in the United States. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 17(1):40–4, Jan 78
Wallace JR see **Murdoch RW**
Wallace S see **Jonsson K**
Walsh BT see **Tompkins RK**
Walsh J, Taylor KJ, Rosenfield AT: Gray state Ultrasonography in retroperitoneal lymphangiomyomatosis. AJR 129(6):1101–2, Dec 77
Walsh PC see **Menon M**
Walter JB see **Gardner HA**
Walter JF see **Cho KJ**
Walter JF see **Chuang VP**
Walter JF see **Stoughton RB**
Walter S, Jensen HK: The effect of treatment with oestradiol and oestriol on fasting serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in postmenopausal women. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(11):869–72, Nov 77
Walter S, Anderson JT, Fahrenkrug L: Cancer of the lung and bladder [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1357, 19 Nov 77
Waltman AC Jr see **Ring EJ**
Walton WH see **Muir DC**
Wancier J see **Hollin SA**
Wands JR, Dienstag JL, Bhan AK, Feller ER, Isselbacher KJ: Circulating immune complexes and complement activation in primary biliary cirrhosis. N Engl J Med 298(5):233–7, 2 Feb 78
Wands JR see **Farivar M**
Wang CA, Rieder SV: A density test for the intraoperative differentiation of parathyroid hyperplasia from neoplasia. Ann Surg 187(1):63–7, Jan 78
Wang CC see **Cheng VS**
Wang I see **Erskine JG**
Wanitschke R, Ammon HV: Effects of dihydroxy bile acids and hydroxy fatty acids on the absorption of oleic acid in the human jejunum. J Clin Invest 61(1):178–86, Jan 78
Wanka J see **Lajos TZ**
Warburg M: Hydrocephaly, congenital retinal nonattachment, and congenital falciform fold. Am J Ophthalmol 85(1):88–94, Jan 78
Ward F see **Eisenbarth G**
Ward PA see **Varani J**
Ward PH, Berci G, Calcaterra TC: New insights into the causes of postoperative aspiration following conservation surgery of the larynx. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):724–36, Nov-Dec 77
Ward RL, Paley WG: Propranolol and thyroid surgery [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77
Wardle EN, Trinder P: High-density lipoprotein in diabetics [letter] Lancet 1(7982):470, 21 Aug 76
Wardle EN: Immunosuppression by fatty acids [letter] Lancet 2(7982):423, 21 Aug 76
Ware J see **Henry WL**
Warin AP see **Briffa DV**
Warin AP see **Hodge L**
Warner HB, Carp RI, Narducci R: Haemagglutination-like responses in multiple-sclerosis-treated cells [letter] Lancet 1(7961):688–9, 27 Mar 76
Warner W, Harris LS, Carchman RA: Inhibition of cortiocosteroidogenesis by delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Endocrinology 101(6):1815–20, Dec 77
Warren JV, Hill GL: T cells and protein nutrition in hospitalized surgical patients. Br J Surg 64(12):897–9, Dec 77
Warren JV see **Child JA**
Warren KS: Modulation of immunopathology and disease in schistosomiasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 2):113–9, Nov 77 (33 ref.)
Warren M see **Collins WE**
Warren SE, Alpert JS, Francis GS: Diet in the coronary care unit. Am Heart J 95(1):130–1, Jan 78
Washburn RL see **Silver TM**
Wasserman K see **Selecky PA**
Wastell C, Ellis H: Effect of various pyloroplasties on fecal fat excretion in dogs and humans. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):45–50, Jan 78
Watayou T, Ramus NI, Thompson JC: Effect of vagal stimulation on the concentration of gastrin in serum and antral mucosa in dogs. Arch Surg 113(1):87–9, Jan 78
Waterhouse C see **Miller PD**
Waterlow JC see **Crane CW**
Waterman M see **Gilkeson G**
Waters DA see **Cairns JW**
Watkins L Jr, Donahoo JS, Harrington D, Haller JA Jr, Neill CA: Surgical management of congenital pulmonary valve dysplasia. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):498–507, Dec 77
Watkinson G see **Mills P**
Watrasiewicz K see **Forrest AR**
Watson GH, Korach KS, Muldoon TG: Obstruction of estrogen-receptor complex formation. Further analysis of the nature and steroidal specificity of the effect. Endocrinology 101(6):1744–54, Dec 77
Watson GI: Amantadine and influenza [letter] Lancet 1(7961):702–3, 27 Mar 76
Watson GW, Fuller TJ, Elms J, Kluge RM: Listeria cerebritis: relapse of infection in renal transplant patients. Arch Intern Med 138(1):83–7, Jan 78
Watson GW see **Hancock K**
Watson JT see **Robertson D**
Watson L: The medical manpower debate [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1482–3, 3 Dec 77
Watson ML see **Innes JA**
Watson RT see **Heilman KM**
Watts JD: Anxieties and fears about plutonium [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1544, 10 Dec 77
Watts JM, Hughes ES: Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease: results after colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis. Br J Surg 64(2):77–83, Feb 77
Waxweiler RJ see **Infante PF**
Weatherall DJ see **Pasvol G**
Weatherburn H, Stedeford B: Effective measuring position for cylindrical ionization chambers when used for electron beam dosimetry. Br J Radiol 50(600):921–2, Dec 77
Weaver DC see **McDaniel ML**
Weaver RM: Primary vaginal stone following abdominoperineal excision of the rectum with total hysterectomy. Br J Surg 64(9):681, Sep 77
Webb J: Renal failure associated with ergot poisoning [letter] Br Med J 2(6098):1355, 19 Nov 77
Webb SB Jr, Thompson JD, Whitt IB: Statewide trends in emergency department utilization. Inquiry 14(4):402–8, Dec 77
Webb SW see **Campbell NP**
Webb WR, Gamsu G, Rohlfing BM, Thorburn K, Kalifa LG, Amend WJ, Roberts M, Salvatierra O Jr: Pulmonary complications of renal transplantation: a survey of patients treated by low-dose immunosuppression. Radiology 126(1):1–8, Jan 78
Webber BA see **Cochrane GM**
Weber RK, Buda AJ, Levene DL: General anesthesia in Eisenmenger's syndrome. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1413–4, 17 Dec 77
Webster AC: Evolution of emergency cardiac care in Canada. Can Med Assoc J 117(12):1383–6, 17 Dec 77
Webster AD, Brostoff J: D.N.C.B. contact sensitivity in primary hypogammaglobulinaemia [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1302, 12 Jun 76
Webster J, Davison R: Aspiration pneumonitis: a serious problem. Geriatrics 32(12):42–7, Dec 77
Webster MH, Smith CS: Congenital abnormalities and maternal herpes zoster. Br Med J 2(6096):1193, 5 Nov 77
Webster MR: A 'dip-slide' method of sampling bacteria for measuring the efficacy of antiseptics used in labour. J Clin Pathol 30(10):989–90, Oct 77
Webster RC, Davidson TM, Rubin FF, Smith RC: Nasal tip projection changes related to cheeks and lip. Arch Otolaryngol 104(1):16–21, Jan 78
Wechsler AS see **Kleinman LH**
Wedel H see **Wilhelmsen L**
Weedon D see **Splatt AJ**
Weeks LE: The administrator, the physician, the trustee: the triad in the management of today's hospital [editorial] Inquiry 14(4):319–20, Dec 77
Weeks PM, Wray RC Jr, Kuxhaus M: The results of non-operative management of stiff joints in the hand. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):58–63, Jan 78
Weeks R see **Dimond SJ**
Wegman ME: A salute to the Pan American Health

Organization. Am J Public Health 67(12):1198–204, Dec 77
Weick J see **Alexanian R**
Weider DJ, Parker W: Lingual thyroid: review, case reports, and therapeutic guidelines. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(6 Pt 1):841–8, Nov–Dec 77
Weil JV see **Lakshminarayan S**
Weil MH see **Figueras J**
Weiland LH see **Ronald JB**
Weimar W, Heijtink RA, Schalm SW, van Blankenstein M, Schellekens H, Masurel N, Edy VG, Billiau A, De Somer P: Fibroblast interferon in HBsAg-positive chronic active hepatitis [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1282, 17 Dec 77
Weinberger G, Levinsohn EM: Computed tomography in the evaluation of sarcomatous tumors of the thigh. AJR 130(1):115–8, Jan 78
Weinberger M: Theophylline for treatment of asthma. J Pediatr 92(1):1–7, Jan 78
Weinberger M see **Wyatt R**
Weiner K: Raised plasma urea concentration. Br Med J 2(6096):1223–4, 5 Nov 77
Weiner L see **Rosett HL**
Weiner M see **Henry WL**
Weiner MB see **Plutchik R**
Weiner MJ: Myotonic megacolon in myotonic dystrophy. AJR 130(1):177–9, Jan 78
Weinstock H, Paniagua F, Garcés JL, Zúñiga A, Granados C, Hernández E: Bancroftian filariasis in Puerto Limón, Costa Rica. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1148–52, Nov 77
Weintraub BD see **Danon M**
Weintraub MI: Bilateral facial palsy. A rare presentation of infectious mononucleosis. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1158–9, Dec 77
Weintraub R see **Radvany P**
Weisel A see **Spindola-Franco H**
Weiss DB, Pugh C: Corticosteroids and R.D.S. [letter] Lancet 1(7972):1296, 12 Jun 76
Weiss DB, Aboulafia Y, Milewidsky A: Ectopic pregnancy and the pill [letter] Lancet 2(7978):196–7, 24 Jul 76
Weiss MH see **Apuzzo ML**
Weiss MM: Wolff-Parkinson-White (Type B), Ebstein's anomaly, and congenital ichthyosis [letter] Am Heart J 95(1):133, Jan 78
Weiss N see **Oberlin UP**
Weissman R see **Berkman AH**
Weitemeyer R see **Safrany L**
Weller TH: Epidemiologic perspectives and the Special Program in Tropical Diseases of the World Health Organization. Am J Public Health 67(12):1181–2, Dec 77
Wells C: How many medical students? [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1146, 29 Oct 77
Wells JG see **Ryder RW**
Welsh RP see **MacIntosh DL**
Welter D see **Daneshvar-Alavi B**
Wensley RT see **English PJ**
Wergin JF see **O'Donohue WJ Jr**
Werner BG, Murphy BL, Maynard JE, Larouzé B: Anti-e in primary hepatic carcinoma [letter] Lancet 1(7961):696, 27 Mar 76
Werner F see **Murray DG**
Wescott WB, Mira JG, Starcke EN, Shannon IL, Thornby JI: Alterations in whole saliva flow rate induced by fractionated radiotherapy. AJR 130(1):145–9, Jan 78
Wesley RK, Zielinski RJ: Osteocartilaginous choristoma of the tongue: clinical and histopathologic considerations. J Oral Surg 36(1):59–61, Jan 78
Wessel MA: The dilemma of dying. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1093–4, Dec 77
Wessels J see **Burghouts J**
West JB see **Metcalf JF**
West WP see **Fleischmajer R**
Westbrook KC see **Hadad AR**
Westbrook KC see **Hillis TM**
Westermeyer J, Bourne P: Treatment outcome and the role of the community in narcotic addition. J Nerv Ment Dis 166(1):51–8, Jan 78
Weston MJ, Langley PG, Rubin MH, Hanid MA, Mellon P, Williams R: Platelet function in fulminant hepatic failure and effect of charcoal haemoperfusion. Gut 18(11):897–902, Nov 77
Wexler HA: The persistent loop sign in neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis: a new indication for surgical intervention? Radiology 126(1):201–4, Jan 78
Weyler W see **Shafai T**
Whalen JB, Clancey CJ, Farley DB, Van Orden DE: Plasma prostaglandins in pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 51(1):52–5, Jan 78
Whang-Peng J see **Broder S**
Whang-Peng J see **Mulvihill JJ**
Wheeler ES see **Miller TA**
Wheeler JE see **Brooks JJ**
Wheeler JE see **Mangan C**
Wheeler MH see **Lake DN**
Wheeler MH see **McCullough CJ**
Wheeler MH see **Rees WD**
Whelan P: Male dyspareunia due to short frenulum: an indication for adult circumcision. Br Med J 2(6103):1633–4, 24–31 Dec 77
Wheldon TE, Abdelaal AS, Nias AH: Tumour curability, cellular radiosensitivity and clonogenic cell number [letter] Br J Radiol 50(599):843–4, Nov 77
Whelton MJ see **Cooney T**
Whight CM, Barratt-Boyes BG, Calder AL, Neutze JM, Brandt PW: Total anomalous pulmonary venous connection. Long-term results following repair in infancy. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 75(1):52–63, Jan 78
Whitaker M see **Corenblum B**
Whitaker R see **Choudhury AR**
Whitcomb FF Jr, Gibb SP, Boyce HW Jr: Peritoneoscopy for the diagnosis of left lobe lesions of the liver. Arch Intern Med 138(1):126–7, Jan 78
Whitcomb ME, Parker RL: Abnormal lymphocyte protein synthesis in bronchogenic carcinoma. Cancer 40(6):3014–8, Dec 77
White AC see **Ingwer I**
White DR, Martin RJ, Darlison R: Epoxy resin based tissue substitutes. Br J Radiol 50(599):814–21, Nov 77
White FC see **Bishop SP**
White GC 2d, Workman EF Jr, Lundblad RL: Thrombin binding to thrombasthenic platelets. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):76–82, Jan 78
White P: Classification of obstetric diabetes. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):228–30, 15 Jan 78
(White P), Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Pregnancy complicating diabetes. Priscilla White. American Journal of Medicine, vol. 7, pp. 609–616, 1949. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):227, 15 Jan 78
White P see **Bowen DM**
Whitehead MI see **Campbell S**
Whitehead RH, Roberts GP, Worwood M: Ferritin and depressed lymphocytes in breast cancer [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):280, 2 Feb 78
Whitehouse GH: Department of inappropriate investigations [letter] Br Med J 2(6101):1537, 10 Dec 77
Whitelaw A, Butterfield A: High breast-milk sodium in cystic fibrosis [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1288, 17 Dec 77
Whiting B see **Lawrence JR**
Whitlock RM see **Rea HH**
Whitman R see **Furman S**
Whitmire RE see **Harrington DG**
Whitmore WF see **Hellman L**
Whitmore WF see **Hong WK**
Whitt IB see **Webb SB Jr**
Whittle HC, Greenwood BM, Bidwell DE, Bartlett A, Voller A: IgM and antibody measurement in the diagnosis and management of Gambian trypanosomiasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1129–34, Nov 77
Whitwam JG see **Taylor AR**
Whorton D, Krauss RM, Marshall S, Milby TH: Infertility in male pesticide workers. Lancet 2(8051):1259–61, 17 Dec 77
Wicking J see **Zimmet P**
Wickline SA, Soeter JR, McNamara JJ: Oxygenation of the cerebral and coronary circulation with right axillary artery perfusion during venoarterial bypass in primates. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):560–5, Dec 77
Widholm O see **Kajanoja P**
Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R: Glycohemoglobin (HbAIc): a predictor of birth weight in infants of diabetic mothers. J Pediatr 92(1):8–12, Jan 78
Wiebe RH, Handwerger S, Hammond CB: Failure of L-tryptophan to stimulate prolactin secretion in man. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(6):1310–2, Dec 77
Wiechers D, Stow R, Johnson EW: Electromyographic insertional activity mechanically provoked in the biceps brachii. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(12):573–8, Dec 77
Wieland RG see **Bendezu R**
Wiener K, Hooper J: Plasma-paracetamol estimation [letter] Lancet 1(7961):701, 27 Mar 76
Wier GT see **Montgomery MR**
Wilber JF see **Berlinger FG**
Wilbois RP see **Herjanic B**
Wilborn WH see **Flowers CE Jr**
Wilbur CS see **Zifferblatt SM**
Wilcott IT see **Jones RK**
Wilczynski SP, Cook ML, Stevens JG: Newcastle disease as a model for paramyxovirus-induced neurologic syndromes. II. Detailed characterization of the encephalitis. Am J Pathol 89(3):649–66, Dec 77
Wilde AH see **Murray DG**
Wilder BJ see **Nelson EW**
Wiley ZD see **MacGregor IL**
Wilhelmsen L, Bengtsson C, Elmfeldt D, Vedin A, Wilhelmsson C, Tibblin G, Lindqvist O, Wedel H: Multiple risk prediction of myocardial infarction in women as compared with men. Br Heart J 39(11):1179–85, Nov 77
Wilhelmsson C see **Wilhelmsen L**
Wilkin JK: Chronic benign familial pemphigus. Minimal involvement mimicking chronic perianal candidiasis. Arch Dermatol 114(1):136, Jan 78
Wilkinson A see **Downing R**
Wilkinson DG: Allopurinol and agranulocytosis [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1282–3, 17 Dec 77
Wilkinson EJ see **Peters TG**
(Wilkinson JH), John Henry Wilkinson. Lancet 2(8050):1240–1, 10 Dec 77
Wilkinson RH see **Redman CW**
Willekens FL see **van der Korst JK**
Willemain TR: A model for certification of need for long-term-care beds. Health Serv Res 12(4):396–406, Winter 77
Willemze R, Walker RI, Herion JC, Palmer JG: Marrow culture in diffusion chambers in rabbits. I. Effect of mature granulocytes on cell production. Blood 51(1):21–31, Jan 78
Willerson JT see **Gilkeson G**
Willford D see **Moores WY**
Williams B see **Rees WD**
Williams CD see **Brenowitz JB**
Williams CM see **Bini RM**
Williams CM see **Blackwood RA**
Williams D see **Karlinger JS**
Williams DR, Tyers GF, Williams EH, Kurusz M, Shaffer CW, Pierce WS, Waldhausen JA: Similarity of clinical and laboratory results obtained with microporous teflon membrane oxygenator and bubble-film hybrid oxygenator. Ann Thorac Surg 25(1):30–5, Jan 78
Williams ED see **Dinnen JS**
Williams EH see **Williams DR**
Williams ER see **Barnett AE**
Williams G see **Lawler W**
Williams GF see **Redman CW**
Williams HB see **Hungerford GD**
Williams LR, Cohen MH: Altered taste thresholds in lung cancer. Am J Clin Nutr 31(1):122–5, Jan 78
Williams R see **Dutta SK**
Williams R see **Fagan E**
Williams R see **Hughes RD**
Williams R see **Weston MJ**
Williams RC Jr see **Bankhurst AD**
Williams RC Jr see **Sibbitt WL Jr**
Williams RG, Haughton PM: Tympanometric diagnosis of middle ear effusions. J Laryngol Otol 91(11):959–962, Nov 77
Williams RG, Nelson JA: Retractile mesenteritis: initial presentation as colonic obstruction. Radiology 126(1):35–7, Jan 78
Williams SA, Ingelfinger JR, Colodny A: Abdominal enlargement. A parent may be the first to know. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(12):1128–31, Dec 77
Williams WG see **Steward D**
Williams WJ see **Kokmen E**
Williamson J see **Forrester JV**
Williamson JW see **Dershewitz RA**
Willis AL see **Kernoff PB**
Willis GW: Metastatic metaplastic carcinoma from a pseudosarcoma (Lane tumor) of the mouth. South Med J 70(12):1467–8, Dec 77
Willman VL see **Herrmann VM**
Willman VL see **Sawyerr OI**
Wills A see **Joncas JH**
Wills MR see **Ahmed KY**
Wills MR see **Cramp DG**
Wilson A see **DeLaurentis DA**
Wilson CB, Dempsey LC: Transsphenoidal microsurgical removal of 250 pituitary adenomas. J Neurosurg 48(1):13–22, Jan 78
Wilson CB see **Domingue JN**
Wilson CB see **Oldstone MB**
Wilson DE see **Bagdade JD**
Wilson DM see **Smith LH**
Wilson E, Greene JW Jr: Androgen and estrogen formation in women with ovarian hyperthecosis [editorial] Obstet Gynecol 51(1):105–6, Jan 78
Wilson E see **Tweed WA**
Wilson G see **Poole PM**
Wilson JD see **Griffin JE**
Wilson JS, Genant HK, Hattner RS, Hoffer PB: Ratio of late to early radionuclide uptake: a method for distinguishing osteoporosis from osteomalacia in animal models. Radiology 126(1):185–91, Jan 78
Wilson M, Fried J, McQuay RM, Sulzer AJ: Evaluation of the indirect immunofluorescence and complement fixation tests for the serodiagnosis of schistosomiasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(6 Pt 1):1159–63, Nov 77
Wilson MR see **Karr RM**
Wilson P see **Eisenbarth G**
Wilson RE see **Cabot EB**
Wilson RG see **Boque A**
Wilson RJ see **Pasvol G**
Wilson SG see **Fennell RS**
Wilton A: Plasma renin activity and angiotensin II concentrations in sarcoidosis. Br Med J 2(6097):1262–3, 12 Nov 77
Winder E: Clinical responsibility I. One organ medicine. Br Med J 2(6102):1585–6, 17 Dec 77
Wing SD see **Domingue JN**
Wingham J see **Obeid D**
Winiarski N see **Majmudar B**
Winkel P see **Statland BE**
Winkelmann RK see **Umbert P**
Winkelstein JA see **Griesemer DA**
Winston D see **Gale RP**
Winston K see **Leviton A**
Winstone SM see **Pepperell RJ**
Wintch R, James PM Jr, Turner C, Vargish T, Anderson B, Meredith JH: Canine kidney preservation: comparison of 'intracellular', 'extracellular,' and high molecular weight dextran flushing solutions. South Med J 70(12):1414–7, Dec 77
Winter BJ, Cryer TH, Hameroff SB: Anterior segment ischemia in temporal arteritis. South Med J 70(12):1479–81, Dec 77
Wirman JA see **Crissman JD**

Wirman JA see **Sahebjami H**
Wirtanen GW see **Kademian MT**
Wirth CR see **Yen JK**
Wirth JL: Statistics on circumcision in Canada and Australia. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):236–9, 15 Jan 78
Wise L, Stein T: The effect of jejunoileal bypass on bile composition and the formation of billiary calculi. Ann Surg 187(1):57–62, Jan 78
Wise R, Blake JR, Black J, Strachan CJ: Prevention of abdominal wound infection [letter] Lancet 2(8050):1224–5, 10 Dec 77
Wise R see **Gillett AP**
Wise R see **Skinner A**
Withy SJ see **Rea HH**
Witkowski FX see **Corr PB**
Witte JJ see **Hayden GF**
Wittes RE see **Hong WK**
Wittrin G see **Safrany L**
Wiznitzer T see **Orda R**
Wocial B see **Januszewicz W**
Wojcik S see **Lambotte L**
Wolcott BW see **Tompkins RK**
Wolever TM see **Jenkins DJ**
Wolf BS see **Som PM**
Wolf JE Jr see **Raimer S**
Wolf JW see **Wu SM**
Wolf SL: Essential considerations in the use of EMG biofeedback. Phys Ther 58(1):25–31, Jan 78
Wolfe HJ see **Palmer PE**
Wolfe HJ see **Tischler AS**
Wolfe WG see **Moran JF**
Wolferth CC Jr see **DeLaurentis DA**
Wolff J, Cook GH: Simulation of hormone effects by polycations. Endocrinology 101(6):1767–75, Dec 77
Wolff JA see **Gross PA**
Wolfort FG see **Marshall KA**
Wolkoff AW, Ketley JN, Waggoner JG, Berk PD, Jakoby WB: Hepatic accumulation and intracellular binding of conjugated bilirubin. J Clin Invest 61(1):142–9, Jan 78
Wolkon GH, Davis LC, Staples FR: Personality changes and compatibility in the psychiatric resident—supervisor relationship. J Med Educ 53(1):59–63, Jan 78
Wollman H see **Schwartz AJ**
Wolter JR: Pityrosporum species associated with dacryoliths in obstructive dacryocystitis. Am J Ophthalmol 84(6):806–9, Dec 77
Wong AS, Dyke J, Perry D, Anderson DC: Paraspinal mass associated with intervertebral disk infection secondary to Moraxella kingii. J Pediatr 92(1):86–8, Jan 78
Wong WP see **McEnerney JK**
Wood C: Membranous lipodystrophy of bone. Arch Pathol Lab Med 102(1):22–7, Jan 78
Wood MB see **Finley JM**
Wood RW see **Tompkins RK**
Wood SD see **Spellacy WN**
Wood WG see **Butler MJ**
Woodruff A see **Calenoff L**
Woodruff AW, Ansdell VE, Bowen ET: Le Dantec virus infection in a patient who had not been to West Africa. Br Med J 2(6103):1632–3, 24–31 Dec 77
Woodruff RK, Malpas JS, Wrigley PF, Lister TA, Paxton AM, Janossy G: Meningeal leukaemia in lymphoid blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukaemia. Br Med J 2(6098):1325–6, 19 Nov 77
Woods JE, Soule EH, Borkowski JJ: Experience with malignant melanoma of the head and neck. Plast Reconstr Surg 61(1):64–9, Jan 78
Woods JR Jr, Dandavino A, Brinkman CR 3d, Moore JG: Influence of jejunoileal bypass on protein metabolism during pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(1):9–17, 1 Jan 78
Woodside JR, Borden TA: Traumatic rupture of a renal cell carcinoma. J Trauma 17(12):972–4, Dec 77
Woolf PD: Painless thyroiditis as a cause of hyperthyroidism: subacute or chronic lymphocytic? Arch Intern Med 138(1):26–7, Jan 78
Woolfrey I see **Farid NR**
Workman EF Jr see **White GC 2d**
Worley RJ see **Aiman J**
Worlledge SM see **Hegde UM**
Worm AM see **Brinckmeyer LM**
Worman CP see **Burns GF**
Worth AJ see **Culling CF**
Worth ER, Lucas FV: A three-dimensional study of endometrial mitochondria during the menstrual cycle. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):152–5, 15 Jan 78
Worth GK see **Levison JC**
Worthington BS, Meserole L, Syrotuck JA: Effect of daily ethanol ingestion on intestinal permeability to macromolecules. Am J Dig Dis 23(1):23–32, Jan 78
Worwood M see **Whitehead RH**
Wragge-Morley J see **Lachmann PJ**
Wray RC Jr see **Weeks PM**
Wren HB see **Tompkins WC Jr**
Wren MW: Bacteriological findings in cultures of clinical material from Bartholin's abscess. J Clin Pathol 30(11):1025–7, Nov 77
Wright CH see **Maklad NF**
Wright D see **Jones RF**
Wrigley PF see **Woodruff RK**
Wrogemann K, Pena SD: Mitochondrial calcium overload: A general mechanism for cell-necrosis in muscle diseases. Lancet 1(7961):672–4, 27 Mar 76
Wu KK: Platelet hyperaggregability and thrombosis in patients with thrombocythemia. Ann Intern Med 88(1):7–11, Jan 78
Wu SM, Wolf JW: Pheniformin and pancreatitis [letter] Ann Intern Med 88(1):128, Jan 78
Wukasch DC see **Kyger ER 3d**
Wulff HR see **Greibe J**
Wulff HR see **Jensen KG**
Wunderlich J see **Kötter V**
Wunderlich R, Gjerde CL: Another look at learning style inventory and medical career choice. J Med Educ 53(1):45–54, Jan 78
Wyatt R, Weinberger M, Hendeles L: Oral theophylline dosage for the management of chronic asthma. J Pediatr 92(1):125–30, Jan 78
Wyatt RJ see **Potkin SG**
Wyker AW Jr see **Tegtmeyer CJ**
Wyler DJ: Diagnostic implications of markedly elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate: a reevaluation. South Med J 70(12):1428–30, Dec 77
Wynn RJ see **Schreiner RL**
Wynne J, Hull D: Why are children admitted to hospital? Br Med J 2(6095):1140–2, 29 Oct 77
Wyre HW Jr, Johnson WT: Clinical syndrome of chemotaxis defect, infections, and hyperimmunoglobulinemia E. A case report. Arch Dermatol 114(1):74–7, Jan 78

X

Xabregas A see **Lawrence JC**

Y

Yaghmai I: Angiographic features of osteosarcoma. AJR 129(6):1073–81, Dec 77
Yale C see **Tuma AH**
Yamada K see **Iwamura N**
Yamagishi T, Debas HT: Control of gastric emptying: interaction of the vagus and pyloric antrum. Ann Surg 187(1):91–4, Jan 78
Yamaguchi I see **Jordan JL**
Yamashita D-D, Goodsell JF, Persons J: A procedure for stabilization of the proximal segment after vertical osteotomy of the mandibular ramus for apertognathia and micrognathia. J Oral Surg 36(1):70–1, Jan 78
Yankauer A: Seventy-five years of international health [editorial] Am J Public Health 67(12):1139–40, Dec 77
Yankee RA see **Richman CM**
Yannopoulos AD see **Could VE**
Yao JS see **McNamara MF**
Yarbrough CL see **Ramsay AM**
Yarbrough JW see **Kleinman LH**
Yarvis RM see **Mueller DP**
Yasui K see **Sato K**
Yates AJ see **Scott R**
Yates DW: Airway patency in fatal accidents. Br Med J 2(6097):1249–51, 12 Nov 77
Yates DW see **Stoner HB**
Yee E see **Bagdade JD**
Yee RD see **Zee DS**
Yen JK, Bourke RS, Popp AJ, Wirth CR: Camurati-Engelmann disease (progressive hereditary craniodiaphyseal dysplasia). Case report. J Neurosurg 48(1):138–42, Jan 78
Yen SS see **Rigg LA**
Yokel RA, Sigell LT, Nelson ED: A comparison of four toxicology resources in respect to rates of retrieval and time required. J Pediatr 92(1):145–8, Jan 78
Yoshida I see **Okayama M**
Yosipovitch Z, Robin GC, Makin M: Open reduction of unstable thoracolumbar spinal injuries and fixation with Harrington rods. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1003–15, Dec 77
Young AE: Where shall John go? Boston, USA. Br Med J 2(6103):1642–5, 24–31 Dec 77
Young D: Medical salaries [letter] Br Med J 2(6102):1607, 17 Dec 77
Young EJ see **Vainrub B**
Young LS see **Gale RP**
Young VM see **Morris MJ**
Youngdahl-Turner P, Rosenberg LE, Allen RH: Binding and uptake of transcobalamin II by human fibroblasts. J Clin Invest 61(1):133–41, Jan 78
Youngson RM: Screening children for visual defects [letter] Br Med J 2(6096):1221–2, 5 Nov 77
Yu P see **Brashear RE**
Yudelev M see **Tatcher M**
Yudkin J: Dietary cholesterol and atherosclerosis [letter] Br Med J 2(6100):1477, 3 Dec 77
Yunginger JW see **Hunt KJ**
Yunis EJ see **Barbosa J**

Z

Zablen M, Brand N: Cleft lip and palate with the anticonvulsant ethantoin [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):285, 2 Feb 78
Zachary RB: Life with spina bifida. Br Med J 2(6100):1460–2, 3 Dec 77
Zackheim HS: Should therapeutic coal-tar preparations be available over-the counter? [letter] Arch Dermatol 114(1):125–6, Jan 78
Zacks DJ: Multiple intracranial aneurysms. AJR 130(1):180–2, Jan 78
Zafar T see **Barnes EL Jr**
Zagur HA, Tyson JE, Ziegler MG, Lake CR: Plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity and norepinephrine levels during the human menstrual cycle. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):148–51, 15 Jan 78
Zahav LH see **Djaldetti M**
Zahn RK see **Müller WE**
Zaias N see **Martinez D**
Zakem JF see **Kaufman RA**
Zakuth V see **Spirer Z**
Zamora JD: Estimation of vital capacity [letter] Anesthesiology 48(1):79, Jan 78
Zander J, Mickan H, Holzmann K, Lohe KJ: Androluteoma syndrome of pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 130(2):170–7, 15 Jan 78
Zaricznyj B: Avulsion fracture of the tibial eminence: treatment by open reduction and pinning. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(8):1111–4, Dec 77
Zaricznyj B, Rockwood CA Jr, O'Donoghue DH, Ridings GR: Relationship between trauma to the extremities and stomach motility. J Trauma 17(12):920–30, Dec 77
Zarlengo DG see **Hansl NR**
Zarrabi MH, Rosner F, Bennett JM: Acute leukemia and non-hodgkin lymphoma [letter] N Engl J Med 298(5):280, 2 Feb 78
Zavanella C, Matsuda H, Jara F, Subramanian S: Left ventricular approach to multiple ventricular septal defects. Ann Thorac Surg 24(6):537–43, Dec 77
Zavoral JH see **Landes RG**
Zbar B, Ribi E, Rapp HJ: Immunotherapy of a guinea pig hepatoma with living BCG: a frozen liquid and a lyophilized preparation are equally active. Cancer 40(6):2930–2, Dec 77
Zechman FW see **Burki NK**
Zee DS, Yee RD, Singer HS: Congenital ocular motor apraxia. Brain 100(3):581–99, Sep 77
Zeff RH see **Phillips SJ**
Zeigler MG see **Spebar MJ**
Zeimer R, Belkin M, Leitersdorff E, Rachmilewitz EA: A noninvasive method for the evaluation of tissue iron deposition in beta-thalassemia major. J Lab Clin Med 91(1):24–31, Jan 78
Zeiss CR see **Patterson R**
Zeldow PB: Sex differences in psychiatric evaluation and treatment. An empirical review. Arch Gen Psychiatry 35(1):89–93, Jan 78
Zelicovici Z, Lahav M, Cahane P: Pruritus as a presentation of myelomatosis [letter] Br Med J 2(6095):1154, 29 Oct 77
Zeman GH, Osterman FA Jr, Rao G, Kirk BG, James AE Jr: Xeromammographic automatic exposure termination. Radiology 126(1):117–20, Jan 78
Zeya HI, Keku E, DeChatelet LR, Cooper MR, Spurr CL: Isolation of enzymatically homogeneous populations of human lymphocytes, monocytes, and granulocytes by zonal centrifugation. Am J Pathol 90(1):33–47, Jan 78
Ziegler MG see **Zagur HA**
Ziegler MM, Bishop HC: Incidental appendectomy [letter] JAMA 239(4):295, 23 Jan 78
Zielinski RJ see **Wesley RK**
Zieve FJ see **Montgomery MR**
Zifferblatt SM, Wilbur CS: A psychological perspective for double-blind trials. Clin Pharmacol Ther 23(1):1–10, Jan 78
Zigenfus RW see **McCarthy JA**
Ziment I see **Selecky PA**
Zimmer CH see **Silverman EM**
Zimmerman RA, Bilaniuk LT, Pahlajani H: Spectrum of medulloblastomas demonstrated by computed tomography. Radiology 126(1):137–41, Jan 78
Zimmermann E see **Pang CN**
Zimmet P, Seluka A, Collins J, Currie P, Wicking J, DeBoer W: Diabetes mellitus in an urbanized, isolated Polynesian population. The Funafuti survey. Diabetes 26(12):1101–8, Dec 77
Zinkernagel RM: Thymus function and reconstitution of immunodeficiency [letter] N Engl J Med 298(4):222, 26 Jan 78
Ziroyanis PN see **Reynolds F**
Zirzow GC see **Brumback RA**
Zisman M: Blood-group A and giardiasis [letter] Lancet 2(8051):1285, 17 Dec 77
Zittoun J, Marquet J, Zittoun R: Effect of folate and cobalamin compounds on the deoxyuridine suppression test in vitamin B12 and folate deficiency. Blood 51(1):119–28, Jan 78
Zittoun R see **Zittoun J**
Zlotowitz HI see **Shaffer JW**
Zook EG see **Van Beek AL**
Zorab JS, Fox DE: An anti-pollution modification for the Cape-Waine anaesthetic ventilator. Anaesthesia 32(10):1024–5, Nov-Dec 77
Zuberbuhler JR see **Monibi AA**
Zuberbuhler JR see **Park SC**
Zucker-Franklin D see **Adlersberg JB**
Zuhrie SR see **Harris R**
Zuidema GD see **Moore FD**
Zukowska-Grojec Z see **Januszewicz W**

Zumoff B see Hellman L
Zúñiga A see Weinstock H
Zuspan FP see Brenner WE
Zuspan FP see Copeland W Jr
Zuspan FP see Ogburn PL Jr
ZuWallack R see Lahiri B

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

Bibliography on Medical Education is included in the *Journal of Medical Education,* published monthly by the Association of American Medical Colleges, 1 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Hemostasis and Thrombosis: A Bibliography, is distributed monthly by the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Rheumatology, an annual, is available from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Index to Dental Literature is a quarterly sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

International Nursing Index is a quarterly sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019.

Kidney Disease and Nephrology Index is published quarterly—contact the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Endocrinology Index is published bimonthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand, quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write: John A. Boswick, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80220.

Anesthesiology Bibliography, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

Current Bibliography of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, a bimonthly, is published and distributed by The Education Foundation of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons, Incorporated. For information write: Plastic Surgery Executive Offices, 29 East Madison Street, Suite 807, Chicago, Illinois 60602.

Population Sciences: Index of Biomedical Research, is published monthly by the Center for Population Research of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Physical Fitness/Sports Medicine, a quarterly, is sponsored by the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports (Washington, D.C. 20201) and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents.

Psychopharmacology Bibliography is published quarterly in the Psychopharmacology Bulletin by the National Institute of Mental Health, National Institutes of Health. For information write: Dr. Alice Leeds, National Institute of Mental Health, International Reference Center for Psychotropic Drugs, 5600 Fishers Lane, Room 9105, Rockville, Maryland 20852.

Neurosurgical Biblio-Index, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery,* 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Dental Research Center, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514.

Index of Dermatology is published monthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions, an annual, is available from: Dr. John E. Burke, Director, Medical Communications Division, School of Allied Medical Professions, the Ohio State University, 1583 Perry Street, Columbus, Ohio 43210.

Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Tissue Culture is published annually by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946.

Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery is published and distributed by The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, 10 Shattuck Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.

Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia, and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility is published quarterly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Interferon Bibliography, is published annually by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. For ordering information write to the National Technical Information Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

Hepatitis Bibliography, is published annually by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. For ordering information write to the National Technical Information Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

United States
Government
Printing Office

SUPERINTENDENT
OF DOCUMENTS
Washington, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Penalty for private use, $300

Postage and Fees Paid
U.S. Government Printing Office

U.S.MAIL

A 375
SPEC FOURTH CLASS RATE BOOK

ABIM 48106SERIA300SBISSDUE010R 1
SERIALS PROCESSING
UNIV MICROFILMS INTL
300 N ZEEB RD
ANN ARBOR MI 48106

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-251